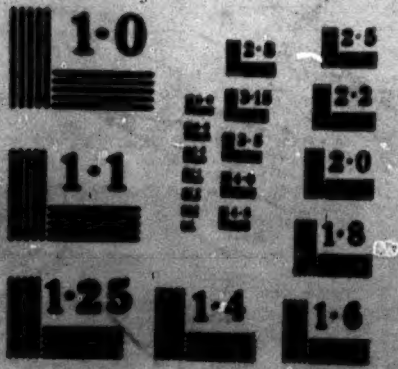


B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

764

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 764

Miscellaneous Card Abstracts

Second Light Artillery, S - Z

and

Other Light Artillery



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Boia Saal

Pvt., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hagenah Muehl Schwenin

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term Wary'm

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb 1, 1862

A. Michant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Saalfeld

6 yrs, Batt'y *76*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *8 3/4* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

brown

hair

brown

Where born

Darmstadt Hessen D.

Occupation

Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 28, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt Schuman

; term

unlimited

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Oct 9, 1862

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Sealfeld

Chl, 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862, Detach'd, at-
sent at reg't bakery
since June 6/62.

Oct. 1862, Batten, Loos.
Oct. 8/62. St. Louis, Mo.
Disch'd for disabil-
ity.

** Also appears as Sealfeld*

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Sauger

PL

Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray

hair

brown

Where born

Hannover

Occupation

Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 14, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Just Dickert

term

May, 1862

Remarks:

*Discharged for Disability
Sept 7, 1862*

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Steger
Prst, *1* Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862, (Batt.) Loss,
Oct. 4/62, St. Louis,
Mo., discharged
for disability.

Book mark:

J. B. Daise

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Saeger

Bt, Batt'y *S*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Beckthelm Hussia*

Occupation *Tailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 30*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Martin Lorey*; term *Warr'n*

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dietrich Sagehorn

7 Capt., Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *8½* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Prussia*

Occupation *Grocer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *St Menche*; term *Navy's*rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Lieut

Jan. 1, 1862

Mustered out 24 Aug. 63

4 Co in Book

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dietrich Sagehorn

Sgt. 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July, 1862, (Detach'd) absent at
recruiting office of the
2 Mo. Art'y, since July
20/62.*

*Sep. 1862, absent in the recruit-
ing office of 2 Mo. Art'y
since June 24/62.*

*Oct. 1862, (Detch.) absent de-
tach'd in recruiting
service at St. Louis,
since June 24/62, by
order of Col. Abert at St.*

*Nov. 1862, (1 Batt'y E) absent
in Reg't recruiting of-
fice since June 24/62.*

*Dec. 1862, On duty, recruit-
ing since June 24/62.*

*Jan. & Feb. 1863, absent, de-
tach'd recruiting
service since Jan. 22/63.*

*Apr. to July 1863, absent on
(over)*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

JUN. 12.

36683265

1896.

recruiting service since
June 26/63, St. Louis, Mo.
Aug. 1863. Loss, mustered out
of service Aug. 63, O.O. 219,
Hd qrs Dept of the Mo.,
dated Aug. 12/63.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Detrich Segehorn

Batt'y M, 2^d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Grocer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom J. H. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis
Mo. by Capt. Coleman
Feb. 25. 64

Hayter

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dietrich Sagehorn
put
Sgt., 2 Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Sgt Major, N.S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. & March 1864, On duty, clerk
at reg'd Hd Qrs.

Apr. & May 1864, Sgt, On extra
duty, clerk reg'd Hd Qrs.

June 1864, On extra duty, Capt
Hd Qrs.

July 1864, On duty, clerk reg'd
Hd Qrs.

Aug 1864, Loss, Aug. 7/64, St.
Johns, promoted to sergeant
major of regt.

M. B. S., Gain, Aug. 7/64,

St. Johns, Mo., App'd Sgt
Maj. fr. batt'y M.

(Detach'd) Sgt Maj. Gain,

Aug. 16/64, St. Johns, Mo.

Appointed Sgt Maj. fr.

Sgt B. M.

Jan. 1865, On daily duty.

June to Aug. 1865, Absent sick
(over)

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

JUN. 12.

36683266

1896.

in U.S. Genl hospe pref-
feron City, Mo., since
June 17/65.

Sept. 1865, Fort, June 19/65,
Jeff. City, Mo., disd.

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Carl Sahr

Batt'y Mo, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Gengenbach, Baden.

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

By whom Capt Stange; term 3 years.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Franc Sahr

_____, Batt'y 7, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Baden Ger.

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 21, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Landgraben; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: M'd Mar. 21/64 at St

Louis by manning for

Byrs. Receipt fd \$60. Entry

Aug 340. \$13 adv. pay precept

Hampson

Promoted to Corp. Oct

15/64. 2 Enlistment

Holmes

I

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franz Sahr

Co, 2 Batt'y *7*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864, Gain, Mich 2/64,
enlisted in the
reg't.

Apr 1864, Gain, Mich 2/64,
at St. Louis, enlist-
ed as recruit at
the Paul Reitz Depot
at St. Louis.

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Sailors

Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Brown; hair light
Where born Caffi' Tenn.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 1864.
Where Cape Girardeau Mo.
By whom Le Jepp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:
Mustered in Mar 23/64
at Cape Girardeau Mo. by Lt Hallock
Bounty paid \$140 dn \$700
clothing settled Dec 31/64

Yes on Book

J. M. Church

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Sailors

Int, 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich 1864, Genl. Mich 14,
Capt. Girardeau, en-
listed & joined Comp.*

*Aug. 1864. (Ac. of C.) Absent
in confinement at St.
Louis, Mo. Sentenced.*

*Sept. 1864. Absent, confined
at St. Louis, since
July 21/64.*

*(2 Batt'y C) Absent in
confinement at St.
Louis under sen-
tence of a Court Martial.*

*Oct. 1864. Absent in Con-
finement at St. Louis,
Mo., under sentence
of a Court Martial.*

*(Ac. of C.) Oct. 21/64,
returned from Con-
finement.*

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Felix Stanton

Bt. Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Toulouse, France

Occupation Artist

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Thurneck; term war y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Capt Thurneck's Comp in the

S Merchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Felix Sainton

, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Tolouse France

Occupation Artist

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 24, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom M. Jackson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Bounty paid 25-

due 75- served in

Co. 2 Mo. Art.

discharged Oct 6. 63

Perry

D | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. Scintou,

Rec'd, Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, Gain, Oct. 2 4/6 3,
St. Louis, Mo., en-
listed.

Book mark:

J. Scintou

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Felix Sainton

part ^{2^d Batt'y B} 1 Batt'y ^{1st} 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

1 " 9

2 " "

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, Jan. 1862, Jaeger
Gardner, transferred
from Comp. B. Light bat-
tery to Comp. C. now
Comp. B. Light battery
according to Sp. Order
No. 37, of Genl Halleck,
dated Jan. 12/62.

June 1863. (1 Batt'y M.) Foster,
June 1863, St. Louis,
transf'd from Co. M.
to Co. G.

July 1863. (1 Batt'y G.) Garin,
July 3/63, St. Louis, Mo.,
transf'd of Comp's M. Light
Batt'y. Attached.

Dec. 1863. (2 Batt'y G.) On daily
duty, Cook.

Jan. & Feb. 1864, June 1865, on duty,
Co. Cook.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Salomo

Pvt, Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Bromberg Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 10, 1861*.

Where *Lynn Iowa*

By whom *Capt. Hays*; term *three* yrs.

Remarks:

A. Mudgett

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Salomon

1st, *1* Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 (Detach'd), Sep. 24/62,
Camp Curtis, near
Rolla, Mo., dislocated
from Det. 2 Mo. Art'y
at St. Louis, Mo., Capt.
G. Stange, to Det. 2 Mo.
Art'y at Camp Curtis,
near Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

J. B. David

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Salomo

Art. 1, Batt'y 11, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1 " 4

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1862, absent sick at
reg'l hospital since
Apr 24/62.*

*June 1863, to 20, June 14/63,
St. Louis, transf'd from
C. M. to C. G.*

*July 1863 (1 Batt'y 9) Gain,
July 2/63, St. Louis, Mo.,
transf'd of campfy M.,
Light Batt'y, Attached.
On duty, under arrest
at the fort since June
30/63.)*

Cancelled on Return.

Book mark:

J. J. Dred

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Sand

Bt. M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Suchbach, Nassau*

Occupation *Baker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 12*, 186*7*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Stange*; term *three* yr.

Remarks:

J. M. Schant

S | **Mo. L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Jean B. Sandage

Priv, Batt'y *I*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

hazel; hair *brown*

Where born

London Belgium

Occupation

Taylor

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 3, 1863.

Where

St Louis

By whom

L. Heinrich; term *ten yrs*

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Sander

Pt, Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____ *dark*

Eyes _____ *blue*; hair _____ *black*

Where born _____ *Reims, France*

Occupation _____ *Sailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When _____ *Aug 29*, 186*3*.

Where _____ *Cape Girardeau*

By whom _____ *J. Lepp*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: _____

J. Muchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sancier

Int, 2 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May + July 1865. On daily
duty as co. tailor.*

Book mark:

J B Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Sander

1st, 1 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Gen. Aug. 3/63,
Co. Girardeau, en-
listed in the Co.*

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

A. Sander

Art., 1. Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1 to 3, Absent sick
in hospital Hous-
ton, Mo., since Nov.
1 3/4.*

Book mark:

J. Sander

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Sander

Prst, Batt'y *F*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7 1/4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Where born *Fuellingham, Prussia*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Dunker*; term *unlimited*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

I

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Sander

1st, *1* Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Foss, Aug. 24/63,
Boston Barracks, mus-
tered out of the service
of the U.S. by reason of
A.O. No. 219, Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo., dated
Aug 13/63.*

Book mark:

J. M. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Casper Sander

Pl, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Fiedlinghausen Prussia

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Junker; term one year

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

S 1 2 Arty. 1 Mo.
Caspar Sander
Pvt. Co. F, 2 Mo. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Dec 20, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Nurse in Hospital

Extra duty man.

Received Aug 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Fisher

S | 2 Artillery | Mo
Casper Snyder
Capt Co F 2 Regt Mo Artillery

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to
30, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated.

186

Where captured

St. Louis Co Mo

When captured

May 28

1863

Received

May 28

1863

Discharged

June 4

1863

Remarks

Released under
Lt Col Widmeyer

Number of roll:

204; sheet

H & Taylor

(200)

Copied.

S. | 2 Arty. | Mo

Casper Sanders
Ct. 2 Batt Mo Arty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis, Mo

When captured May 28, 1863.

Received May 28, 1863.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

203; sheet 3

(206)

H. G. Taylor

Copyist.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Casper Sander

privt, 1 Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862, Absent in Com.
Dept. at Salem, Mo.,
since Nov. 3/62.*

*Dec. 1862, On extra duty
as hospital nurse So-
lem. Dent Co. Mo.*

*June 1st July, 1863, present
under arrest in
the fort since June
4/63, (Fort No. 3,
St Louis, Mo.)*

*Aug. 1863, Foss, Aug. 24/63,
Benton Barracks,
Mustered out of the
service of the U. S.
by reason of S.O. No. 219.
Hd qrs Dept of the West,
dated Aug. 13/63.*

x Entries Cancelled on Returns.

Book mark:

W. S. D. S.

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emanuel Sander

Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Schenck Bohemia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom H. Henrich; term 3 y'rs

Remarks:

Discharged

J. M. Mudgett

S | 2. Art | Mo

Amannwell Sanders

Prvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Jan 25, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When April, 1863.

Where Arcadia Mo

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Voucher for \$30
given to James M Wain

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schofield Bks
St. Louis Mo, Jan 25, 1864.

(222)

A Stewart

Agent

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emmanuel Saraner,

Int. 1/2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " D

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 (Detach'd) Gair,
Sept. 24, St. Louis,
joined by enlist-
ment.

Nov 1864, (2 Batt'y D) at-
sent in arrest
of transportation
Baracks, at St.
Louis, Mo.

Apr 1864, Apr 2, Devall's
Bluff, returned from
transport Baracks,
St. Louis, Mo.

July 1864, absent in Con-
finement at De-
Vall's Bluff, Ark.

Sept. 1864. Left Aug. 18/64,
De Valls Bluff, Ark.,
escaped from the
guard house. (over)

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

JUN. 12.

36683278

1896.

* Also appears as Sanders

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Sander

At, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Stellingham Russia

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Frank; term any yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. M. Sander

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Sander

1st, 1 Batt'y *S*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862, absent sick in
Salem, Mo. since
Nov. 3/62.*

*June 1863, present under
arrest at Reg't Hd
Qrs since June 3/63.*

*Aug. 1863, Iss. Aug. 24/63,
Senton Barracks, Mus-
tered out of the ser-
vice of the U.S. by rea-
son of S.O. No. 219, Hd
Qrs Dept of the Mo.,
dated Aug. 13/63.*

Entry Cancelled on Return

Book mark:

J. R. Dore

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Sander M.

Art., Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Fuellinghausen Prussia

Occupation Labrer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term was y'm.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

- J. Merchants

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Sander
1st, 1 Batt'y *1*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862, Absent on de-
tached service at
Nolla, Mo., since
Dec. 14/62.

Jan. 1863, Absent on de-
tached service
since Dec. 24/62,
Nolla, Mo.

(Detach'd) Absent on
det. service at St.
Louis, Mo., since
Dec. 24/62.

Aug. 1863, Lost, Aug. 24/63,
Benton Barracks,
Mustered out of the
service of the U.S. by
reason of S.O. No. 219,
Hd Qrs Dept of the
Mo., dated Aug. 14/63,

Book mark:

J B Dred

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Sander No 2
Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes gray; hair brown
Where born Western Russia
Occupation Brickmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.
Where St Louis
By whom Capt Smith, term Warr'n

Remarks:

Died Jan 31, 1862

A. M. Hunt

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Sander
pot, 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, Jan. 3/62,
pot No. 10, died of
lung fever.

Book mark:

J. S. Dand

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Irvin D. Sanders

Batt'y S, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Clariborne Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 26, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Sherish

S | *2 Arty* | *Mo*

Irvin Sanders

Priv, Co. *I*, *2* Reg't *Mo Arty*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 30*, 186*4*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

L. L. Parker

S | *2 L. City Mo.*

Irvin Sanders

Pvt, Co. *I*, *2* Reg't *Mo. L. City*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*5*

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 30*....., 186*4*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *died Jan 11/65*

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

Irvin D. Sanders
Capt. Co. 2. Regt. Mo. St. Inf.

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield, Mo., by the Prov. Mar. Dist. S. W. Mo., during the month of December, 1864.

Not dated. 186

When captured Dec 10, 1864.

When committed, Dec 15, 1864.

Charges Resort

Remarks:

History of work

78; about 21 K.H. Fish

Copyright

I | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Irvin D. Sanders

priv, *2* Batt'y *I*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*June 1864, Gains June 30/64,
Camp Gamble, St.
Louis, Mo., assigned
by order Col. N. Cole,
Comdg 2 Mo. Art'y, Vol*

*July 1864, Gains July 31/64,
St. Louis, Mo., assign-
ed by order Col. Cole,
Comdg 2 Mo. Art'y.*

*Aug. 1864, Loss Aug. 19/64,
St. Louis, Mo., de-
serted from Camp
Cole, St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

J. B. But

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Sandfors

Pl, Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Heldersheim Germany*

Occupation *Bricklayer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Fr. Schormeyer*; term *unlimited*

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb 6. 1862

S. M. Mudgett

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*** Albert Sandmeier**

Al, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Bachem Wurtemberg*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Holzschuiter*; term *Three* y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged Feb 16. 1862

**Return entry cancelled by him*

J. M. Mudgett

S

U. S. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Albert Sandmeyer

Pvt., Batt'y *86*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *5³/₄* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Buchan Württemberg*

Occupation *Baker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 10*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Holzschetter*; term *3 years*

Remarks:

Transferred from Camp 86

Capt Holzschetter Feb 12, 1862

J. M. Schant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Sannf

Pl, Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *3 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Pieuburg Bavaria*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 6*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Lt Schuman*; term *wa'y'ra*.

Remarks:

A Merchant

S | *2* L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

Charles Sargent

G, *2* Batt'y *2*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Where born *Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 6*, 186*5*.

Where *Girardeau*

By whom *Lt Rinn*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Do unit, paid 100*

due 200 - quarters

Mo. 3. 65 - St Louis

by capt Wright

Posey

S | 2 Art. | Mo.

Charles. Dargent
Capt. Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When April 21, 1865.

How employed Dick

Last paid by Maj.

to never paid, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100.00; due \$ 200.00.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Dargent in pro col

Book mark:

Answer.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Sargeant

1st, 2 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich 1865, Gain, Feb. 6/65,
St. Louis, Mo., assigned
by regtl order No. 12,
1st Gr & 2 Mo. Lt Art.
Mich 6/65, Enlisted
in the regt.*

*Apr 1865, Absent sick in
hosp.*

Book mark:

W Dond

8

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Sarhage

A, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Bielefeld Prussia

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Cpt Thurneck; term 6 m y'rs.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

K. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Sargage

1st, 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1 " 2

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, Jan. 13/62, Ma-
rine hosp'l, transf'd
from Comp. B, Light
Battery, to Comp. A, Light
Batt'y, according to
Genl Halleck's sp. order
No. 37, dated Jan 13/62.
Aug 1863, (1 Batt'y L.) Loss,
mustered out of ser-
vice Aug. 63, D.O. 219,
Std Qrs Dept of the
Mo., dated Aug.
13/63.

Book mark:

J. B. Dore

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George B. Barrels

Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lgt.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Lebanon Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1863

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Geo. Babb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Nov. 1/63 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Boddenhamer.

Discharged Springfield Mo. Dec. 28/63.

W. J. Davis

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George B. Sorrel
privt, 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863, 7025, Dec. 29/63,
Springfield, Mo.
Deserted.

Book mark:

J B Smith

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Scurstedt

2, Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *+*

Age years ; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec, 8*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Kuch* ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ind. shown

.....

J. Merchant

S | 2 Arty. | Mo

Charles Sarstedt
2nd Missouri Arty

Age years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of officers in various regiments United States
Volunteers. Roll dated

Saint Louis Jan 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Mustered into service

When Dec 8, 1862.

Where

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Request of
Gov. of Missouri

Book mark :

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Sarstedt

2 Lt., 1 Batt'y *S*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Adj't *T. & S.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862, absent, appointed
Commissioned 2 Lt.
Dec. 1862, On detached
service as Post adj't
St. Louis.

Jan. to July, 1863, absent on
detached service as
Post adj't, Post St.
Louis, Mo., since Dec.
4/62.

Aug. 1863, present, Reg't
Adj't since Aug. 11/63.
T. & S., Adj't present.
On duty as reg't adj't
since Aug. 10/63.

Sept. 1863, absent, relieved
from duty. Ordered
to be mustered out.

Oct. 1863, for, mustered out of
service by sp. Order
(over)

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

JUN. 12.

36683290

1896.

No. 264, H. A. re Dep.
of the No., Sep. 27/63.

S | 2 Artz | Mo
Chas Sarstedt
2^d Lt Col 2^d Reg Mo Artz

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent

Appointed & Comd 2^d Lt Dec 6
1862 & detached as Post Adjutant
St Louis Mo

Official communications received
during the month

Return of "Sp orders

No of order "74

Date " Dec 9 1862

Volume issued " Dept of the Mo

When Received " Dec 10/62

Particulars " Ordering Lt Chas Sarstedt
2^d Mo Artz to report for duty to Col
H Alvin at Camp Post St Louis

Book mark:

M. B. Buntam

S | 2^d Artg | Mo.
Chas. Sarstedt
2^d Lt Co I 2^d Regt. Mo Artg.

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Jan'y, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Detached as Post adjutant of Post
St Louis since Decr 6/62

Book mark:

M. Burnham

S | 2 arly | mo
Chas Sarstedt
2^d Lt Col. 2^d Regt - Mo arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent

Adjnt Post St Louis since
Dec 6 / 62

Book mark: _____

M. C. Sullivan

S | 2 arty | Mo
Ch Sarstedt
2^d Lt Co I 2^d Regt Mo arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station: _____

Remarks: Absent

On detached service Post
adjs since Dec 6 / 1862

Book mark: _____

M. G. Sullivan

S | 2 Arty | Mo

Chas Sarstedt

2d Lt Co I 3d Reg Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 186 3

dated not dated, 186 3

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent

on detached service as
Post Adjut Post St Louis Dec 6
1862

Book mark: _____

M. Ountain

S | 2 Arty | Mo.

Chas Sarstedt

28th Co I 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: absent

Absent as Post Adjutant
St Louis Mo Dec 6 1862

Back mark:

M Burlam

S | 2 L Art'y. | Mo.

John Sauer

Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Bavaria

Occupation

Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 16

, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Just Rebut

; term

May'rs

Remarks:

Entered Sept 27, 1862

J. Muchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Sauer
Sgt., 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1862, (Detach'd) Coas,
Sept. 28, St. Louis,
deserted.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Doud

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac Saulsbury

2, Batt'y 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel hair Dark

Where born Benton, Mo.

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 34, 1864

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt. H. H. H. H.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Post Prison

Jefferson City Mo.

W. A. L. H.

A. M. M. M.

1st | 2nd | Mo

Isaac Paulsberry
Prst, Co. E, 2 Regt Mo art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated March 14, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Mo

Deserted:

When July, 1863.

Where Jefferson City Mo

Arrested:

When March 14, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

Remarks: Voucher for \$30
given to D. W. Snyder

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schofield Bks
St. Louis Mo, March 14, 1864.

J. H. Sewall

S. | 2 Art | Mo.

S. Saulsbury
Port. Battery "L" 2 Art. (Mo)

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at the Post of
Jefferson City, Missouri, during the month of
October, 1864.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

When captured

Aug. 30

, 1864.

When committed

, 186

On what charges committed

Remarks:

Captured at Warrensburg
Mo. Aug. 30, 64.

Number of roll:

49

(2000)

au Park

Captain

S | 2 L a | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Isaac Saulsbury
Sgt., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 to Mar. 1863: About
in camp Springfield Mo.

Apr. 1863: About Aug 15. 62
Has supposed to be in con-
finement at Springfield
and has been reported as
such in previous rolls.

Book mark:

Kittson

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac Saulsbury
Sgt, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864, Gain, Mo. 30,
Socialia, enlisted
in the regt. Reported
by Lt. Kennally
Apr 20, for duty.

Aug 1864, Absent in Con-
finement at War-
rensburg

Sep 1864, Absent in Con-
finement.

Oct. & Nov. 1864, Absent in
Confinement, Jeff.
City, Mo.

Dec. 1864, Loss, Nov. 10,
Jeff. City, absent
ed grand house. No
official note is received
until Dec. 27.

Book mark:

W. D. Doud

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Saum

Pl, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Zeitzheim, Prussia

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt A Tracy; term Three years

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
April 15, 1863

A. Merchant

S

22d

Mo

22

Iowa.

Adam Soum

Co. K, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Gain Transferred by
order of Gen. Levetis to the
22 Iowa Inf. Formerly
member of the 2 Mo Art

Book mark :

Murray

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

A. Saum

prst, 1 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Cpl 1863, 7000, Cpl 15/63,
St. Louis, Mo., dis-
chrg'd for disability.*

Book mark:

J. S. Dand

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob F. Sauter

_____, Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blond

Where born Oraggenheim ^{Harlemberg}

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 19, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Ullmannich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid 60 dms

249 - Mustered Dec 19, 63

St Louis by Capt Coleman

Allowance paid \$13

Assigned by S.O. No 18

from B. 2.

Pasey

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

G. F. Sauter

Art. 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1/64. Absent on
furlough since
Feb. 2/64. till Feb.
29/64.*

Book mark:

J. B. Sauter

I | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

I. J. Seuter

Art, 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863, Gain, Dec.
19/63, St. Louis, Mo.
joined for service.

Book mark: _____

I

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Brutus Savage

Jan 2, Batt'y *6*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Absent in ar-
rest since Dec.
3/63, at Cape Girard-
ean, Mo.

Aug. 1864, On daily duty,
Comp. Orderly.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S | 2 S. A. | Mrs.
Friedrich Schacht
Priv., Co. F, 2. Reg. Mos. S. A.

Case Number:

2199664

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 11', 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Desc 32893710

32895877

32893801

Ret 36683296

36683740

36683297

Malvin

S | **Mo. L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Johan Schadler

Plt, Batt'y *H.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*, hair *brown*

Where born *Aschaffenburg Bavaria*

Occupation *Tailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Lohman*; term *unl'y'ra*

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Schacher

pt, *Band*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Batt'y

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1867, (Detacht) Foss,
June 16, St. Louis,
mustered out.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

* Peter Edmund Schaeffer

Pvt., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Amherst, Mass.

Occupation

Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 16, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt Lohman; term one year.

Remarks:

Died Aug 26, 1862

74 on book

J. H. Merchant

S

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

** Edward Schaefer*

prnt, 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862. Absent sick
at Reg'l hospital since
May 22/62.*

*June 1862, Detach't, Foss.
June 12, St. Louis,
by desertion.*

*July 1862. Gained July 15,
Fort No. 7, returned
from desertion.*

*Aug. 1862. Foss. Aug. 27,
St. Louis, died of
dysentery at reg'l hosp.*

** Also appears as Edmund.*

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eugen Schafer

Rt., Batt'y *E.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Where born *France*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Cap Menche*; term *wa y'ra*

Remarks:

Discharged April 13, 1863

Returned from detention

Mustered out Aug 24, 1863

J. M. Schant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eugene Schaefer
1st, 1. Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Batt'n, absent
in arrest at Fort No.
4, since Oct. 12/62.

Nov. 1862, to Jan. 1863, 1 Batt'y E,
absent in arrest at
Fort No. 4, since Oct.
12/62.

Aug. 1863. Lost, mustered
out of service Aug. 63.
A.O. 219, Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug.
12/63.

Book mark:

J. J. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eugen Schaffer

 , Batt'y L 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Blond

Where born Strasbourg France

Occupation Chandler

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Alvan, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: By sentence of G. C. M.
to be confined 6 mos

J. Muddant

S | 2 Batt | Mo

Eugene Shaeffer
Pvt. Co. L 2 Bat Mo.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of prisoners confined at the Post of Warrensburg,
Mo., Central Division of Missouri, for the ten
days ending April 30, 1864.

Report dated

Not dated, 1864

Charge Violation of the Art. of War

Arrested at Warrensburg Mo

Arrested by Capt Shuster

Date of arrest Apr 24, 1864.

Where charges filed Warrensburg

Residence

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(1864)

J A Moore
Coyd.

5 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Schaefer

Pvt., Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Northern Indiana

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Zuchs; term way's re.

Remarks:

Transferred to Comp K

Mar 1. 1863

A. Merchant

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Frank Schaeffer

Pvt., Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. 7

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. 7

When, 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from Comp "I"
Jul 28, 1863

1st Lt. Thayer

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Schaefer

1 Batty D,
1st , 1 Batty K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
chf 2 " D

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1863, Foss, Mich 1/63,
St. Louis, Mo., Transf'd
to co. K.

1 Batty K, Gain, Mich
1/63, St. Louis, Mo., trans-
f'd from co. D.

Aug 1863, Chf. Gain, omit-
ted in last reports, &
he having been
detailed as teamster.

Nov. 1863, 2 Batty D, Foss,
Nov. 10/63, St. Louis,
Mo., must. out of ser-
vice.

Book mark:

W. D. D.

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Schaefer

Pr. Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *5-3/4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Bollenstein Bavaria*

Occupation *laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Fuchs*; term *unlimited*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Schantz

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Schaefer
1st, 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Loss, Mustered
out of service Aug. 63,
D.O. 219, Hd Qrs,
Dept of the Mo., dated
Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

J. B. Dand

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Schaefer

Bt. Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *St Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Teamster*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 23, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Reeman*; term *wa y'rs.*

Remarks

Discharged May 22, 1863

Returned

Discharged Sept 11, 63

J. M. Murchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schaefer
1st, 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863, Absent under
arrest at Benton
Barracks, since
Aug 24/63.
Oct. 1863, Fess, Oct. 1/63,
St. Louis, Mo., de-
serted.

Book mark:

J. S. Bond

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Schaeffer
Mnt. 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 2

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, Loss. May 10/63, de-
serted.

July 1863, Gain, July 14, St.
Louis, from desertion.
(Absent in arrest
at Post No. 4, since
July 15/63.)

Aug 1863, Absent in arrest
since July 15/63. Now
at Benton Barracks.

Feb. Mar 1865, 2 Batt'y 2, Ab-
sent in confinement
Post guard house.

Apr to Sep. 1865, Absent in
confinement at Alton
prison, Ill.

Oct. 1865, Absent in Con-
finement Jefferson
City, Mo.

" Cancelled on Return.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Schaffer

Pl, Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Bavaria Germany*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Will Batty*; term *Navy's re*

Remarks:

Discharge for disability
Mar 16. 63

A. Merdant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Schaefer

1st, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich. 803, 7000, Mich. 14/63,
St. Louis, Mo. Dis-
ch'd for disability.*

Book mark:

J B Dora

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schaeffer

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Grisebach, Hessen

Occupation

Wagoner

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 16, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

John C. Pickens, term Major

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Jan 13, 1862

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schaefer

1st, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, 1st, Nov. 13, St.
Louis, Mo., discharged
for disability.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Schaffer

Capt., Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 31* , 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Stange* ; term *war* y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged Mar 17, 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. M. Schaffer

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schaeffer

Chl, 1st Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, Absent, desert-
ed since Feb. 10/62.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

S.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schaefer

Sgt, Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *Minna, Michlenburg*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 28, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Sikeney*, term *unexp'd.*

Remarks:

Promoted as Sergeant
Mustered out 24 Aug 63.

A. Muchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schaefer

Chl., 1. Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, Detach't. on
daily duty, Cook
for prisoners, Oct.
1/62.

Aug 1863, Iss. mustered
out of service Aug. 63,
S.O. 219, Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug.
13/63.

Book mark:

J. S. Dore

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund Peter Schaffer

Pl, Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *+*

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. *+*

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

*Discharged Not Mustered
into service Apr 4 61*

*✓ as a look
+ not chosen*

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benedict Schaeffner

Pl

G, Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above,

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

light

Where born

St Louis, Mo.

Occupation

Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 11, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Dr. Aikemeyer; term *Wag'y'ra.*

Remarks:

Entered on the 16 day of May

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Beneder Schaffner
Capt, 1 Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Loss May 16,
St. Louis, Mo., by
Assault.

Book mark:

J. D. Davis

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Schaeperkoetter

Pl

, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Borgholzen Russia

Occupation Drummer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Jenken; term 3 yr

Remarks:

Muster out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

I

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Schaperketter

Mus. 1 Batt'y 7, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863. Joss, Aug. 24/63,
Benton Barracks, Mus-
tered out of the service
of the U.S. by reason of S.
O. No. 219, 1st 9th Regt
of the Mo., dated Aug.
13/63.*

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Schaer

Co. Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Muhlheim Baden

Occupation Wagon maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Reiman; term may yrs.

Remarks

Discharged May 24 1863

Returned

On duty at 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Schaer

Int., 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Loss, Mustered
out of service Aug. 63,
D.O. 219, Hd Qrs. Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug.
13/63.

Book mark:

W B Doid

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Schaf

Pvt., Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Lindringen Prussia

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Remick; term May'm

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. I

Feb 13. 62

Discharged for disability

Mar. 16. 63

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schaff

privt., 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1862, & Jan. 1863, absent
sick in regt hospital
since Nov. 30/62.*

*March 1863, Foss, March 24/63,
St. Louis, Mo., dis-
charged for disability.*

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Casper Schaffner

M, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Offingen, Switzerland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reisch; term May '62

Remarks:

Transferred from Co I.

Feb 13, 62

Mitglied out 24 Aug 63

S. M. Schaffner

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Casper Schaffner

1st, 1 Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863. Lost, Mustered
out of service Aug. 6 3,
R.O. 217. He is Capt
of the Mo., dated Aug
13/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. Dineen

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Schall

Pl., Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *9 1/4* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Mass.

France

Occupation

Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 26, 186*1*.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Quinn & Pickens, term *Three* yrs.

Remarks:

Mastered out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Durant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Schall

1st, 1 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Fess, Aug. 24/63,
Benton St., St. Louis,
Mo., mustered out of
service by reason of
S.O. 119 Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug.
15/63.*

Book mark:

J. S. Dene

15

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Schapukottu

Pvt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Bergholzhausen Prussia

Occupation Brickmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term 6 years.

Remarks:

Mustard out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

S. | 2. Artij. | Inc
Jm Schaffer Koeter
Capt. Co. E. 2. Regt. Mo. Artij.
Appears on a

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured *St. Louis Co. Mo.*

When captured May 29, 1863.

Received May 29, 1893.

Discharged 186 .

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

203 : about

(F000)

3 H. L. Taylor

S. | 2 Artillery | Mo
Wm Shaffer
Capt Co F 2 Regt Mo Artillery

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to
30, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

1863

Where captured

St. Louis Co Mo

When captured

May 28

1863

Received

May 28

1863

Discharged

June 4

1863

Remarks

Released order of
Lt Col Widmeyer

Number of roll:

504 ;
(1863)

H. G. Taylor

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Schaperhaetter

1st, 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863, present under
arrest in the Fort
since June 4/63, Fort
No. 3, St. Louis, Mo.*

*July 1863, present under
arrest since May 29,
63,*

*Aug 1863, Foes, Aug. 24/63,
Benton Barracks. Mus-
tered out of the ser-
vice of the U.S. by rea-
son of D.O. No. 219, 4th
Grd Dept of the War,
dated Aug. 12/63.*

** Entries Cancelled on
Returns.*

Book mark:

W. D. D.

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Scharf

M

Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Schrenburn Bavaria*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Pilot Knob*

By whom *Lt Hennich*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Schaeff

2 Lt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✕

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co 2, Oct 22, 1862

and shown

S. Merchant

S | 2 Arty | Mo

Charles Schaeffer
2 Lieut Co. 6 2 Mo Arty.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of officers in various regiments United States
Volunteers. Roll dated

Adj. Gen. Dept of the War
St Louis Mo Aug 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Served & must. in
9 July 62. Comd by
Gen Gamble 7 July 62

Book mark: _____

Conhiser

S 12 Art 1 Mo
Charles Schaeffer
20. 24. 61. 6. 2 Mo. 1861
Age 35 years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of various officers in various regiments of United
States Volunteers. Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date July 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

Period 2 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled & Mustered in
July 7 1862 Complied by
Det Gamble July 27
1862

Book mark:

Frederick

28 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Colias Schaeff

Sr 1st, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. Y

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. Y

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Comp "C"
to Co I by order of Col
Almstedt Oct 21, 62

not shown

A. Merchant
Agent.

I

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Schaerff
2 Lt.
1 Lt. *I*, 1 Batt'y *I*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Capt. *D* *D*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862, Detach't, 2 Lt, Abent,
detached from Comp. C, 2
Mo. Art'y, since Aug. 8/62.

Oct. 1862, Batt'n, 1 Lt, present.
Transferred from Co. B, and
promoted as sr. 1 Lt. of Co. D,
since Oct. 17/62.

Nov. 1862, to June 1863, 1 Batt'y *I*,
present.

July 1863, present, Det. to the Board
of Administration since
July 15/63.

Aug. 1863, present.

Sept. 1863, present, Act'g reg't
gr master.

Oct. 1863, 1 Batt'y *D*, Capt, Abent.
Transferred from Co. D,
old org. Detailed to St.
Louis to settle his accounts.

Nov. 1863, to June 1864, 2 Batt'y
D, present. (over)

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

JUN. 12.

36683314

1896.

July 1864, present on spec. duty
as a member of a Genl
Court Martial at Devil's
Bluff, Ark, by order
of Genl C. C. Andrews.

Aug. 1864, present.

Sep. 1864, present sick in
quarters

Oct. 1864, absent, gone to St.
Louis on Comp. business,
by order of Maj. Genl Steele,
D. O. No. 231.

Nov. 1864, to Feb 1865, present.

Mar 1865, Foss, dismissed
the service of the U.S.,
by S. O. No 50, Hd Qrs
Mil. Div. of West Miss.

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles Scharf
Sgt, *2 Batt'y A*, *2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864, on duty, ord-
nances, Sgt Post
New Madrid, Mo.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Bond

S 1 2 Arty. 1 Mo.
Charly Schereff
2 Lt. Co. C, 2 Mo. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,
for the month of Sept, 1862,
dated Not dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On detached serv-
ice in St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Fears
Clerk

S | 2 Arty | Mo
Chas Schaeff
S. 246. I 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 186 2

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. B. B. B.

S | 2 Arty | Mo
Charles Schaerff
Sr 1st Lt Col 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Book mark: _____

M Burnham

S | 2 Artz | Mo

Charles Schaerff

1st Lt Co I 2^d Regt Mo Artz

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 1863

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. Burnham

S. | 2^d arty | Mo
Chas. Schaeff
1st Lt Col 2^d Regt Mo arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. G. B. L. A. M.

S | 2 Arty | Mo
Charles Schaeff
Mt Lt Co I 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Book mark: _____

W. Bunker

S | 2 arty | mo.
Chas Schaerff
Plt Col 2 Reg 100 arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. Buniam Approved

S | 2 Art'y | Mo
Chas Schaeff
1st Co I 2' Reg Mo art'y

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of *July*, 1863,

dated *not dated*, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

M. B. B. B.

S | 2 Arty | Mo

Chas Scherff

Capt Co D 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863

dated Oct 31, 1863

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Stationed at Little Rock Ark

Book mark:

M. B. Buntin

S 12 Arty 1 Mo

Charles Schaeff
Captain Co. D. 2 Regt Ma Ill Arty

Return

of the Post of De Vall's Bluff, Ark.,

for the month of November, 1863,

dated November 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present. Promoted from
1st Lt. (Co. D.) Sept 29. Vice. Cox
Resigned. Signed the Company
Nov. 19. Reported for duty and
Assumed Command of the
Company relieving Lt. Dohman
In Command the 23rd Nov.

Book mark:

J. Jacobson

S 12 City 1 Mo

Charles Schaeffl
Capt Co A 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of De Vall's Bluff, Ark.,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated December 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: In Bomb Company
during the month

Book mark:

Q 12 Oct 1 Mo

Charles Chavoff
Capt U.S. 2 Regt Mo Art

Return

of the Post of De Vall's Bluff, Ark,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated January 31, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

S 12. Oct 1 Mo

Charles Schaeff
Capt. S. 12. Oct 1 Mo

Return

of the Post of De Vall's Bluff, Ark.,

for the month of February, 1864,

dated February 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Jackson

Charles Schaerff
Captain & Regt Mo Arty

of the Post of De Vall's Bluff, Ark.,

for the month of March, 1864,
dated March 31, 1864.

Post or station _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

1999

100

S 12 Art Mo

Charles Schaeff
Capt Art 2 Regt Mo Art

Return

of the Post of De Vall's Bluff, Ark.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated April 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On duty with his
company

Book mark:

J. Jacobson

E. 1 2 Arty 1 Mo.

Charles Schaeff

Capt. Batty S. 2 Regt 9th Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Ark.,

for the month of Jan, 1865;

dated Jan 31, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: - Present -

Arr'd here Jan'y 12/65

Book mark: _____

C. H. Patterson

D 12 Artz 1 Mo.

Charles Shacriff
Supt Balt, D, 2 Mo. Artz

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Ark.,

for the month of Feb, 1865;

dated Feb 28, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: — Present —

Book mark: _____

Let Patterson

S 1 2 Arty 1 Mo.

Charles Shaerff
Capt Co D 2 Regt Me. Art

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Ark.,

for the month of March, 1865;

dated Apr 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Alterations since last Mo. Return
- Loss -

Dismissed the service per S.O.
50, Hqs. Mil. Div. West Miss.

Book mark: _____

St. Patten

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Scharff

2^d Lt., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. *

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co G 2^d Mo.
Art'y

First shown

A. Merchant

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Scharff

Majt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. *

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to 2^d Lieut

.....

.....

.....

.....

at 2^d Lieut

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

§ | 2 Art | Mo

Christian Schuerff
I Sent to K. Regt. Mo Art

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present.

Book mark: _____

L. M. de J.
Capt.

§ 1 2 Art 1 Mo

Christian Schaeff
2d Lieut. W. H. 2 Regt. Ind Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1862,

dated Not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

On sick leave since June 21, 1862

Book mark:

S 12 Art 110
Christian Schaff
2 Lint bok 2 Art Mo. Vol

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of

July, 1867

dated

Not dated, 1867

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Doyle
Copyist

S 1 2 4 at 1 Ho
Christian Scharf
2 Lieut Co. K 2 Art 110 Vol

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of

Aug

186

2

dated

not dated

186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

2071116

S | 2 Arty | Mo.
Ch. Scheareff
2 Lt. Co. 6, 2 Regt. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Oct. 10, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent detached
service at St. Louis

Book mark:

J. H. Foster

S 1 2 Arty 1 Mo.
Christian Schaerff
LAC K 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M Bunker

S | 2 Arty | Mo
Christ Schaeff
2^d Lt Co K 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

dated Not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Absent
Sick at his residence

Book mark:

M. B. B. B.

S | 2 LA | mo

Christ Schaeff

2^d Lt Col 2^d Regt Mo Vols

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 1863

dated not stated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Back mark:

.....

M Buntan

S. 12 July 1863
Christian Schaeff
S. 12 July 1863

Return

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of July, 1863,
dated Nov. 1st 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: On duty

as Sergeant

Head Quarters

S. | 2^d arty | Mo
Christ Schaeff
2^d Lt C K 2^d Regt Mo arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: attentions

This company was removed to
Benton Barracks

Book mark:

M. G. Gurnham

S | 2 Art. | Mo
Christian Scharff
2 Lt. C. K. 3 Mo Art

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1863

dated Not dated 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent on detached
service with Co C of same
Reg't.

Book mark: _____

W. E. Scharff

S . | 2^d Art'y | Mo

Christ Sharff

2^d Lt Col 2^d Regt Mo Art'y

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: alteration

Temporarily attached to camp
6

Buck mark:

M. C. Burlingame

S | 2 Arty | Mo
Christ. Schaeff
2^d Lt Col 2^d Reg Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Temporarily detached from Comp
"K" since March 9 / 63

Book mark:

M. B. Buntam

S | 2 arty | Mo
Christ Schaerff
2^d Lt C & 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863

dated Not dated, 1863

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Transferred from Comp C
June 7 1863

Book mark:

M. Burnham
(1863) Opposite

S | 2 arty | Mo

Christ Schaerff

2846 4 2 Rys Mo arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of *July*, 1863,

dated *not dated*, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

M. B. Ham

S 1 3 Art (Mo)

Christ Schaeff
Sgt Co B. 2 Mo Art

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks :

Ordered to report to
his Command Officer at Camp
Edwards Aug 24-63

Book mark : _____

W. S. Spencer

(Sgt)

Capt.

S

2 Light Artillery.

Mo.

Christian Scharff

2^d Lieut. { 1st Battery ^{1st}, 2 Regiment
Missouri Artillery.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862: Present for duty

Book mark:

Frank

S.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Schaeffer

2 Lt. , 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1 " 6
1 " 4

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, present, promoted from
Ser't to the rank of 2 Lt. by
sp. order No. 3, 0, issued
Feb. 23/62

March to May 1862, present.

Sept. 1862. (Detached) present.

Oct. 1862. (Batt'n) present.

Nov. 1862. (1 Batt'y K) present.

Dec. 1862, absent since

Aug. 22/62.

Jan. 7 Feb. 1863, present.

March 1863, present on detached
service with Comp'y C.

April & May 1863, present, tempo-
rarily attached to Comp'y
C. for duty.

June 1863, (1 Batt'y C.) Trans-
ferred to C. F. June 7/63.

(1 Batt'y F) present. Trans-

ferred to Comp'y H. June
(1863)

Book mark:

J. S. Dand

JUN. 12.

36683735

1896.

6/63. Gain, June 6/65; St.
Louis, Mo., transfer of Co.
11.

July & Aug. 1863, present.

Sep. 1863, Trans. St. Louis, by
O.O. Me., Hd qrs Dept
of the Mo.

Oct. 1863. Trans. Mustered out
of service by sp. order
No. 249, Hd qrs Dept of
the Mo., Sep. 12/63.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Scharfield

Batt'y C 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue hair fair

Where born Morgan, Ills.

Occupation Steamer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 14, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Stapp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Mar 23/64
at Cape Girardeau Mo. by Lt Hallock

Bounty paid \$60 due \$200

clothing settled since enlistment.

discharged

7 as on Book

J. M. Mudgett

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Sarchfield

1st, 2 Batt'y *Co*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mo. 1864. Gain. Mo. 1864.
Cape Girardeau, en-
listed & joined a Comp.
June 1865, Cross, June 17/65,
Weston, Mo., desert-
ed with arms and
accoutrements.*

Book mark:

J. S. Bond

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Scharpenburg

PL, Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *St Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *none*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 8*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Johnson*, term *one* y'r.

Remarks:

J Merchant

S 12 Art. 1 Mo.
William Scharfburg^x
Capt. Co. G. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Stationed at St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$..... 186

Present or absent

Remarks: On duty as Orderly.
Clothing due from Mar. 24/64.

Entry canceled on roll.

Book mark:

Ward

S 12 Art. 1 Mo.

William Scharfenburg
Det. Co. G. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Feb. 29 to March 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 34.10

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as Orderly.
Clothing due from enlistment
\$40. Forty Dollars bounty
2^d installment due.

Book mark:

(Ward)

S. 2 Art. 1 Mo.

William Sharpenburg
Capt. Co. G. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Feb. 29 to Mch. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ 34 ²¹/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks On duty as Orderly.
Clothing due from enlistment.
(\$4.00) Forty dollars bounty
2nd installment due.

Book mark:

Ward

S 12 Art. 1 Mo.

William Schaeferburg
Co. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn since
Feb. 31st (date last settlement).

Book mark :

Ward

S | 2 Art. | Mo.

William Scharfenburg
Plt. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for March 31st Apr. 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks No clothing drawn since
March 31/63 (date last settlement.)

Book mark :

Ward

S 12 Art. 1 Mo.

William Scharfenburg
Capt. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn
since Feb. 28/63 (date last
settlement.)

Book mark:

Ward

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Scharpenburg

June 1/62 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
July 2 " G

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1/62. On duty as reg't orderly at Headq. 2 Mo. Art'y since May 25/62.

June 1/62, (Detach'd) absent as reg't orderly at Hdqrs 2 Mo. Art. since May 23/62.

July to Sep. 1862, On duty as reg't orderly since May 23/62.

Oct. 1/62, (Batt'y) absent, detached as orderly to Brig. Genl Davidson since Oct. 1/62.

Nov. 1/62, to July 1863, absent as mounted orderly to Genl Davidson since Sept. 1/62, (1 Batt'y H.)

Dec. 1/63, (2 Batt'y G.) cpl, absent in rec. service (over)

Book mark:

J. S. Bond

JUN. 12.

36683332

1896.

since Dec. 7/63.

Nov. 1864, put, absent, orderly
for Brig. Genl J. W. Davidson
in, according to S.O. 5-4,
dated at Hdqrs St. Louis,
Mo., 12/3/64.

Apr. May 1864, absent, orderly for
Brig. Genl J. W. Davidson, St.
Louis, Mo., since Nov. 12/64.

June to Aug. 1864, absent, orderly
for Brig. Genl Davidson, S.O.
5-4, Hdqrs St. Louis, Dist.
St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 12/64.

Sept. to Dec. 1864, absent, orderly
for Brig. Genl Davidson,
New Orleans, La., S.O. 5-4,
Hdqrs St. Louis Dist, Nov.
13/64.

Jan. 1865, absent on det. serv. by S.O. 24,
Par. 2, H. for Dep. of Miss, Mem-
phis, Tenn., Jan. 12/65.

Feb. 1865, absent on detached serv. Nat-
chal, Miss, S.O. 24, Par. 2, Hdqrs
Dep. of Miss, Memphis, Tenn.,
Jan. 12/65.

Nov. & Dec. 1865, absent on det. serv. S.O. 24,
Par. 2, Hdqrs D. of Miss, Memphis,
Jan. 12/65.

July 1865, absent without leave.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Schenkung.
William Spenberg

_____, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Light

Where born St Louis Mo.

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 23, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom A. Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Count paid 60

Dec 240. Promoted

Capt Jan 1. 64.

Resigned Feb 12. 64

Orderly for Brig Gen

Swenson since

March 13. 64

Poser

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

W. Shenburg
1st, 2 Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, Detacht, Genie.
Nov. 25/63, St. Louis.
Mo. Enlisted.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Schauer

Pl, Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Boal Bonaria*

Occupation *Shoemaker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 8*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Martin Lorey*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Feb 6. 1862

J. M. Schauer

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Schauer

Cpl, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Harsburg, Bosnia

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Ruman; term 4 yrs.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Schant

2000

Copy

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Schauer
cpl, 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Foss, mustered
out of service Aug. 6 3,
R.O. 219, Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug.
13/63.

Book mark:

J. S. Bond

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schanman

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray

hair

brown

Where born

Bildesheim Hannover

Occupation

Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 14, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Squire C. Pickens; term 3 years

Remarks:

Discharged Apr 24, 1862

S. M. Schanman

S

22d

Mo

22

Iowa.

Henry Scham

Co. C, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Given Transferred
by order of Gen Curtis
to the 22 Iowa Inf. For-
merly Member of the 2
Mo Arty.

Book mark :

Murray

(545)

Copied.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. Schuman

prst, 1. Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862, Foss, Nov. 24,
St. Louis, Mo., dis-
charged for disa-
bility.*

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

8 | 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinand Schanberg

_____, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Gurich Switzerland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 21, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Landgraber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: MPD Dec 21/63 at
St Louis by Manning
for 3 yrs Bounty \$d. \$60.
bounty due \$240 \$13 adv
pay \$2 Press. fr. Capt
Thompson wounded
in skirmish at Res-
erved Exp Oct 15/64.

Heckman

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinand Schaumburg

Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Zurich Switzerland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 21, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Landwehr, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: mustered Dec 21/63 at

St. Louis by Capt Manner

ing Bounty paid 60., and

240.

Stellnes

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred. Schaumberg
privt, 2 Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864, Gain. Jan. 26/64
Woodville, Ala., from
Rec'y Depot at St.
Louis.

Book mark:

J B Dred

S. | *2* L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

H. Schefmeyer,

B. 2" Batt'y *Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Ruddy*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 8th*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Wright*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered March 8th 65.*

at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Wright.

Bounty Paid \$100. Bounty Due

\$200.

Goodman.

I | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Schafemeyer
Sgt, 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 10.5, Gain, Mich
15/65, Franklin,
Mo., enlisted in
reg't.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Doud

J

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schepsky

Pvt, Batt'y *No. 2* Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *St. Petersburg, Russia*

Occupation *Baker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 17*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Lt. V. B. Reban*; term *one* y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Thudant

D

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. Schofsky

Art. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863, Gaia, June 63,
St. Louis. Enlisted
to Co. H.*

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schepfally
pt. 2 Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1863, Fort. Cat.
22/63, Little Rock
Assisted. (Cosoblet)

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentin Scheid

Pvt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't, Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Kunkhausen Germany

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1866.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Holzshuter; term 3 years

Remarks: _____

Transferred from former Co H.

Feb 12. 1862

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentin Scheich

priv, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Lost, mustered
out of service Aug. 63.
A.O. 712 Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug.
13/63.

Book mark:

(209)

J. M. D. M.

Copyright

S 12 L. Art. 1 Mo.

Frank Scheidecker

Pvt. Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Case Number:

3160908

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

12-17-, 1912

Serial numbers:

A.B. 32893796

C.C. 36683327

see also 4 Mo. Inf.

Frank Scheidegger

12-17-1912

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leonhard Schepp

Co., Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *1* inches

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Hessen & Germany*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 14, 186 P.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Will Bantz*; term *Three yrs.*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Muchant

S | *2 H Artij* | *Mo*
Leonhart Shepp
Col. Sec. Co 2 Mo Heavy Artillery

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Station

Benion Barracks

Clothing account;

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Captured at Wilsons Creek
Mo Aug 14/61. Paroled at Wilsons
Creek Aug 15/61*

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 18, A. G. O., of January 18, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—A. and P., 324, 325.

Book mark:

Humphries

S 1 2 Reg Army Mo

Lieutenant Schaff
Rev. Sec. 2 Reg Mo Army

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for Walter Jan 29, 1863.

Station Boston Bks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under R. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Boston Barracks, Me., of January 11, 1863, and discontinued under R. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 283,604.

Book mark: _____

Approved

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leonhard Scheff
Sgt., 1. Batt'y 6., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, to Jan. 1863, absent
paroled prisoner at
Benton Barracks, St.
Louis, Mo., since Nov.
2/62.

Aug. 1863, lost, mustered
out of service Aug 63,
S.O. 219, Hd Qrs
Dept of the W.,
dated Aug. 13/63.

* Also appears as Scheff

Book mark: -

J. B. D. D.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Scherer

M

A, Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *6 1/4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Nitter, Hessen*

Occupation *Shoemaker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Quinn C. Pickers*, term *one year*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Schaub

S

22nd

Mo

22

Iowa.

Shearer

Pat

, Co. I, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1863. Loss Decided

Mich 10 Iron Mountain
Prisoner

Book mark :

Murray

(547)

Copyright.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Scherer
prst, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, 4021, Aug. 24/63,
Centin Bk, St. Louis,
Mo., mustered out of
service by reason of
S.O. 719, Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo, dated Aug.
13/63.

Book mark:

J. S. David

S. | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Schiehel

Art., Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

brown

Where born

Baden Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 14, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

By whom

Capt Will Batty; term three yrs.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Muchant

S | 2 art | Mo.

Anton Scheckel

Pri Co E. 2 Regt Mo. arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Benton Sks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ripley
C. J. Ripley

Newton Schieckel
Prt Co E. 2 Reg Mo Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

For Samy Peby, 186 S.
 Station Centm Bkoi Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Results

Book mark:

N. N. Gibson

S | *2d Arty* | *Mo.*
Newton Shickel
Bt Co E. 2d Arty
Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for *Mch & Apr*, 1865.

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scott

S 1 2 Lt. Col. Me

Anton Schickel

Regt. Co. C. 2 Reg. Ma. Lt. Col.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri.

for May and June 1865

Station Benton Bks Mo.

Captured :

When Apr 23, 1864.

Where Marionville Ark.

Delivered :

When Feb 23, 1865.

Where Marionville Res. River

Reported at Post Mar 14, 1865.

Sent from Post May 3, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to Regt.

Book mark:

h. w. l. z.

(1864)

Copyright

E 12d Art'y 1 Mo
Anton Schickel
Co E 2 Rgt Mod Art'y

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for March & Apr, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Scott

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

A. Schickel

Rec'd., Batt'y....., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, Gain, Oct. 1/63,
St. Louis, Mo. Enlist
ed.

Book mark:.....

(146)

J. M. Draw

Copyist.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Schickel

priv, 1 Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, 1863, mentioned
out of service Aug. 63.
S.O. 219 Helgren Rept
of the Mo., dated Aug.
13/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. Dand

(100)

Copyist.

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Schiels

Pl, Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

black

hair

black

Where born

Merikeps Lufemburg

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 8

, 186*2*

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt Knuch

; term *Navy re.*

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(224)

Copyright

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

P. Schilder

Privt, 1 Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863, Gain June 5/63,
St. Louis, Transf'd
to Co. M, from Co. E.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schildhelm

Bl, Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Frankheim Bavaria*

Occupation *Barkeeper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 14*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Quinn E. Picken*, term *Three* yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 62

On acct of Disability

J. Merchant

1 | 2 L.A. | Mr

Henry Schiller

Pvt. Co. H 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

3097979

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

9/12, 1914

REMARKS:

Car. 32894966

Det. 3664341

in 40 mo. day

1914

Mo.

Col, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Belifeld Russia

Occupation U.S. Army

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Fuchs; term Unl. yrs.

Remarks: _____

Discharged for disability
Feb 1, 62

Merchant

S | 8 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Barthel Schilling

Oct, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Moscow, Russia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 16, 1863.

Where Kansas City, Mo.

By whom Lt Kleutz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. M. Hancock

S 1 2 Art. 1 Mo.

Berthal Schilling
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Roll, No.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When July 21, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Larned
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100.00 due \$ 100.00

Present or absent

Remarks: Not stated
Stoppage of \$12.55.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

S

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

Berthold Schilling

Int. 1. Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 .. B

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, Jan. June 16/63,
Kansas City, Mo.
Enlisted.

Oct. 1863, absent in Conf't
Awaiting sentence
J. E. H. since Oct.
21/63. (2 Batt'y B.)

Nov. 1863, absent in hands
of Civil Author, Oct.
29/63.

Dec. 1863, Jan. 1864, absent
in Conf't St. Louis,
Mo., since Oct. 29/63.
(Awaiting trial.)

Oct. 1864, absent in
the hands of Civil
Author, St. Louis, Mo., since
Oct. 29/63.

Present, absent since Spring
field since June 20/64.
(over)

Book mark:

J. S. Bond

JUN. 12.

36683337

1396.

*Also appears as Pad el Achil-
ling.*

S | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Ernst Schilling

Pl, Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Mecklenburg Germany*

Occupation *Bricklayer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 8*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Elliot*; term *was* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. M. Schaub

S. | 2 Arty | Mo.

Ernest Schilling
Put., Co. K., 2 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Nurse.

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged June 6/62.
Pay due as Nurse from
May 1/62 to June 6/62.

Book mark:

A. McElarh

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernst Schilling

1st. 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1 " 6

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On duty as nurse
in the genl hospital
at Jefferson B'ks.

June 1863. 1 Batt'y C, Gen'l
June 26/63. St. Louis.
Temporarily attached.

Book mark:

W. B. Davis

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Schilling

Al, Batt'y *S*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*, hair *gray*

Where born *Badenfeld, Hannover*

Occupation *Gardener*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Martin Lorey*; term *Navy's re.*

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

Feb 1, 1862

J. Merchant

229.
8 | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraber's.)

John Shilling

, 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Minden Prussia

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Ep Schaefer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Transferred from 2

Mo. Inf. Vol. Nov. 61/

Discharged Mar. 14/63

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse
Artillery.

Neelme

S 1 Battery Mo.

John Schilling
Priv., Co. 1 Regt. Mo. Battery

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **City U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Nov.
14 '62

Book mark:

C. H. Lipscombe
(343) Capt.

S | *1st Bat Me*

John Schilling

Det, Co. *1*, Reg't *1st Bat*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **City U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark: _____

Rever

2 L. A
8 | 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

John Schelling
Pvt., 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent sick sent to
the Hosp. at St. Louis

Feb. 1863. Absent Hosp. Sick
(Oct. 16/62)

Book mark:

(346)

W. L. Loughlin

Copied.

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schilling

Co., Batt'y *C.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Where born *Italy*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 14, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Will Batt.*; term *Three yrs.*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schilling
prst, 1 Batt'y Co, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, 1021, mustered
out of service Aug. 63,
P.O. 319. Hd qrs Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug.
13/63.*

Book mark: _____

W.D. Drisd

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Schilling

Privt., 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sep. 1864. (Sec. of Co.) Absent
sick in Post Hospital
since Sep. 16/64.*

*Oct. 1864. Absent sick in
Post Hospital at Cape
Girardeau, Mo., since
Sep. 16/64.*

*Nov. 1864. (2 Batt'y C) Absent
sick Post Hospital Cape
Girardeau, Mo., since
Sept. 16/64.*

*June to Sep. 1865, Absent
sick in hospital at St.
Louis, Mo., since June
3/65.*

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S | 1st Art | Mo

John Schilling
Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't 1st Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for July + Aug, 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When June 5, 1865:

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L | 2nd | Mo.

John B. Schelling
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 5, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰ due \$ 75⁰⁰

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Peters

I | 2 art | Mo.

John B. Schilling
Priv., Co. C, 2^d Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Nov 11/65
Final St. given

Book mark: _____

J. H. Smith

S | 2nd | Regt

John Schilling
Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 15, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 150; due \$ 150

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Georg Schilling

Co., Batt'y *20*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *brown*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Niederhausen Württemberg*

Occupation *Tanner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 26*, 1863.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *St Heinrich*; term *3 mo*'s.

Remarks:

Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. G. Schilling

Art., 1 Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich 1863, Gani. Mich 24/63,
St. Louis Mo. joined
by enlistment.*

Book mark:

J. S. Dred

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Schilp

Pr, Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

brown

hair

brown

Where born

Bielefeld Prussia

Occupation

weaver

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 10

, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Agstuchs

; term

Warr's

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 1862

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Schiele

1st, 1 Batt'y *S*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Trans. Mustered
out of service Aug.
63, R.O. 219. Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo., dated
Aug. 13/63.*

Book mark:

W.D. Dred

S | B L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edmund Schirmer

3^d Sgt, Batt'y 86, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Heiman Saxony

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Sgt Holzschuter; term any's.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb 1. 62

A. M. Schaut
Captain

I | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Schirar

Pvt., Batt'y Y, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Mainhattan New York

Occupation Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Pvt Riegan; term one y'r.

Remarks

J. Merchant

Captain

S | 1 Arty | Mo.

Comad Shira
Ort. Co. L. 1. Rgt. Mo. Arty U.S.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military
Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), for the month of April,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, April 13,* 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured Apr 20, 1863.

Received Apr 21, 1863.

Discharged Apr 30, 1863.

Remarks: Transfd to Regiment

* See on roll.

Number of roll:

201; sheet 3

(0000)

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

9

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Schind

, 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 (Detachment)

Disch'd by order

Book mark:

[Signature]

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Schriar

prst, 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June & July 1863, Absent in
Arrest at Fort No. 10,
since May 1863.*

*Aug 1863, Absent in ar-
rest since May.*

Now at Benton Ark.

*Sep. 1863, Loss, Sep. 19/63,
St. Louis, Mustered
out.*

** Entries Cancelled on Re-
turns*

Book mark:

J. S. Dore

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Schirmeyer

Art

, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

brown

Where born

Eichen

Hannover

Occupation

Joiner

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 6

, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt Dunker

; term

1 year's

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S Merchant

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Fredrick Schirmer
prvt, 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Jose, Benton
Barrack, Mustered
out of the service of
the U.S. by reason of
S.O. No. 219, Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo., da-
ted Aug. 13/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. Dred

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Schister

Al, Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. †

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. †

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb 1. 1862

not shown

A. Merchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernst Schlacke

Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Hanover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1864

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt Peetz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Mustered at St Louis Mo.

By Capt Coleman Sept 14/64

Bounty paid \$100. Bounty due \$200

Promoted Capt May 1, 1865

Miss Becker reduced

S. M. M. M. M. M.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Schlake

Art. 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Gain, Oct. 19.
64. St Louis, Mo.
Rec'd from Depot.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernst Schlake

Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Mollie, Hannover

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where Union, Mo.

By whom L. V. Piser; term way, ra.

Remarks:

A. Muchant

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Ernst Schlacke

1st, 1 Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y,

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862. Absent sick
in regt'l hospital, since
May 22/62.*

Book mark: _____

W B Doud

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Schlegel

2, 2 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 1, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom W. D. Welch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: M'd Sep 1/64 at St.

Louis by Capt Wright

for 3 yrs. Substitute

Holmes

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Geo. Schlegel
Art., 2 Batt'y 1st, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1864, Gaia, Rept.
22, Chestpoint, Ga.
Recruit from Re-
pot.

Book mark:

W. D. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schleiss

Rt.

Batt'y

S

, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Lucknow Austria

Occupation Glassblower

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Martin Lorey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19/63

S. M. Schmitt

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schleiss

1st, 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863, Returned to
duty from prison,
Cape Girardeau.

Dec 1863, Gross. Mustered
out of service Sep.
21/63, by S.O. 219, Hd
Qrs Dept of Mo., at
St. Louis.

Book mark:

J. M. D. D.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Schlingman

Pl, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Giesen Hannover

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Menche; term way'ra

Remarks:

Promoted to Corporal

And promoted Sergeant

A. Muchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Schlingman

put, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1894 2 " E

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, gain, Feb.
3/62, Port No. 1,
by enlistment.
July 1862, Detach't, ab-
sent at recruiting
office of the 2 Mo.
Art'y since July
2/62.

Sep. 1863, 1 Batt'y E, on
duty at the Reg'l
Commis'y, since
Sep. 23/63.

Feb. 1865, 2 Batt'y E, 1 Sgt.
Loss, Feb. 3/65, Lit-
tle Rock, Ark.
Discharged by vir-
tue of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

W. D. Doud

8

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernst Schlitter

Pl, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair red

Where born Lubbeck, Prussia

Occupation Tanner

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 1 year

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Oct 27, 1862

A. Kuchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernst Schluter

priv., 1 Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. (Batt'n) Goss,
Oct. 27/62, St. Louis,
Mo. Discharged for
disability.

Book mark:

W B Doud

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Schloeder

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Mansfield Bavaria

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reinisch; term May '62.

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. I

Discharged Feb 1, 62

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Schaefer

Art, 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich 1862, 7000, Mich
1/62, Fort No. 8,
Discharged for
disability.*

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Schlosser

Co., Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 49 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Russia

Occupation Gunsmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Col Alvestedt; term 3 yrs

Remarks:

Promoted Sgt Oct 29, 1862

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schlosser
Sgt., 1 Batt'y Co, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863, 4001, Mus-
tered out of service
Aug 63, O. C. 219, Hd
Qrs Dept of the
Mo., dated Aug.
13/63.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Heinrich Schlüter

At Batt'y K 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

sandy

Where born

Prussia Germany

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 10, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Le Buchner

term 6 mo. y'ra.

Remarks

Indrized for Discharge
January 27. 1863

J. Merchant

S. | 2 Arty. | Mo.

Henry Schluter

Put., Co. N., 2 Reg't Mo Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 14, 1862

How employed Nurse.

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged June 4/62
Pay due as nurse from
May 14/62 to June 4/62.

Book mark:

S. M. Clark

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schlueter
Sgt. 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, On duty as
Nurse in the Genl
Hospital Jefferson
Barracks.

Jan. 1863, Foss, Jan.
29/63, St. Louis,
Mo., Disch'd
for disability.

Book mark:

J. S. D. D.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathias Schmalenbach

3rd, Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Stange*; term *was y'r.*

Remarks _____

Reduced to the ranks since

J. Schmalenbach

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Schenckentart

1st, 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1862. (Detach'd) Sep.
26/62, Camp Curtis,
near Rolla, Mo., dis-
cated from Det. 2 Mo.
Art. at St. Louis, Mo.,
Capt. G. Strong, a Det.
2 Mo. Art. at Camp
Curtis, near Rol-
la, Mo.

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Schumann

_____, Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Switzerland Germany

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 18, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Landwehr term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 18/64 at St
Louis by Capt Manwaring
County paid 60

Heckline

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. Schumier

priv, 2 Batt'y *J*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Oct. 1864. Loss. Mustered
out of service Oct.
13/64.*

Book mark:

J. S. Bond

S 2 L. Arty Mo.
Nicholas Schmelig
Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Case Number:

3204828

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2-27-, 1913

Stamp numbers:

A.B. 32893091

RT. 36683355

W.D. Campbell

(678)

Secretary

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Schmidt

Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height, 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Etherheim Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom L. Alcan, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.

by Capt Cheek Sept 3, 1863.

Cont, paid \$25. Bounty, dis \$25.

S. Muchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Schmidt

Pvt, Batt'y *I*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Ehrenheim Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 3*, 1863.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *St Alcan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

D | 2 Art. | Thos

Antoni Schmidt

Cor., Co. Z, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Thos J Jan, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from
to volunteer, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : _____

Back mark : _____

S | 2 Arty | Mo.

Anton Smith

Pvt. Co. E, 2 Regt Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Loomis

S | 2 art | mo.

Anton^x Smith
Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg^t Mo. art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.**

for *March apr.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Sullivan*

to *Dec. 31*, 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Discharge Anton

Book mark: _____

M. K. Scott

S 12 Art. 1 Mo.
Anthony Smith
Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital.

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Jullivan

to Dec 31, 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

H. D. Knapp,
Corr.

S | *2* *city* | *Mo*

Antone Schmidt

Col, Co. *E*, *2* Reg't *Mo* *city*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186*4*.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Bailey*

to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meding

App'd.

V. R. C.

2 art. Mo.

Anton Smith
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 2 Reg't of

Mo. Art., United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of
wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. 31 Dec. 1863.

Age 37 yrs; eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 5 in.

Where born Ebernheim Germany

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 3, 1863

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept 3, 1863.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

To what time last paid pay due from enlistment

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Clothing account: 56

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 8.00

Length of time in hospital 1 month

Nature of disability Presbyopia

and partial deafness.

How long disabled 1 year

Character in hospital Good.

Remarks: Able for duty

in 2^d Battalion

Book mark:

3803

J. D. Neale

Original

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Schmidt

Art., 1 Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 6
2 " 6

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1863, gain Sep. 13/63,
St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted
Oct. 1863, Loss, Oct. 1/63,
Transferred to Recruit-
ing Depot

2 Batt'y 6, rec'd, gain,
Oct. 1/63, transferred
from old Co. I.

Dec. 1863. to Feb. 1864, 2 Batt'y 6,
Absent sick at Lit-
tle Rock, Ark, genl
hosp.

Apr & May 1864, absent sick
in Genl Hosp.

June & July 1865, absent sick.
Aug. 1865, Loss, Little Rock.

Ark, discharged un-
der provision of telegram
War Dept. 982 dated
May 3/65.

Book mark:

J. B. D. D.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Schmitt

PL, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Elba, Nassau

Occupation labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Luchs; term one y'r.

Remarks: Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. M. Schmitt

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Michael Schmidt

Post, 1 Batt'y *S*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1/62. On duty.
Has been on police
duty at fort no. 9,
since Post. 9/62.
Jan. 3/62, fort no. 9.
On police duty at
the fort.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Schmidt
Privt. 1 Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, Absent sick
in regd hospit since
Feb. 26/63.

June & July 1863, Absent
at the regd hospit.

Aug 1863, Loss, Mustered
out of service Aug 63.
A.O. 219. Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo.,
Dated Aug. 13/63.

** Entry Cancelled on Return*
July 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

I

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Beno Schmidt

Pl Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Riemann*; term *year's*.

Remarks _____

Discharged Feb 15, 1862

True chosen

S. Schuchart

D

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Berncox Schmiat
Sgt, 4th Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, gain, Jan. 13/62,
Marine Corps. Trans-
ferred from Comp. B,
Light Battery to Comp. A
Light Battery, according
to Genl Halleck, sp. or-
der No. 37, dated
Jan. 13/62.

Feb. 1/62. Marine
Corps, deserted from
Camp. Not returned.

Book mark:

M. D. D.

S | B L. Art'y. | Mo.

Casper Schmidt

Pvt, Batt'y 76, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cherson, Russia

Occupation Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 6, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Schuman; term 3 years

Remarks:

D. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Casper Smith

1st, *2* Batt'y *6*, *2* Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865, 1st, Feb. 18/65,
St. Louis. Mustered
out of service by rea-
son of expiration of
service.

Book mark:

(645)

J. S. Doud

Copied.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Casper Schmidt
Art., 1 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, gain. Feb. 6/62,
Port No. 4, by enlist-
ment.

Mich 1863. On extra daily
duty as laborer in
Port No. 10, since
Mich. 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Ford

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas Schmitt
1st Lt. Batty B
1st Lt. Batty A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1 " A

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, Jan. 13/62,
Jaeger, Zaden +
Transferred from
Comp. B light battery
to Comp. C, new Co. B,
light battery, accord-
ing to the order No.
57, of Genl Halleck,
dated Jan. 13/62.
Light Batty A, gain,
Jan. 13/62, Marine
hosp'l. Transferred
from Co. B, light
batty to Comp. A, light
batty according to Genl
Halleck, the Order
No. 57, dated Jan. 13/62.
1 Batty A, was absent
without leave Jan. 13/62
from Marine hosp'l.

Book mark:

J. S. Bond

S. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Schmidt,

Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Frankfurt, Germany

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When January 20th, 1864

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom A. A. Lean; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustard, January 20th 64,
at St. Louis, Mo. by Capt
Manning. Bounty due 400,
Bounty Paid 60. Veteran.
Discharged March 14th, 1864.

Goodman,

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Schmidt
Sgt, 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Join, Jan. 2/64,
St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted
in the reg't. Absent
on furlough (Veteran)
Expires Feb. 23/64.
Feb. 1864, Absent without
leave since Feb.
23/64, from Vet.
furlough.
Mch 1864, Lost, Mch 14/64,
New Madrid, desert-
ed.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Dore

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Schmidt

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Librarian

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 3, 1864.

Where Woodville

By whom Lt Echle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: M/2 Jan 31/64 at Woodville by Lt Roman for 3 yrs.

Bounty pd. \$60. Bounty due \$340. Promoted from 1

Quartry Sgt to orderly Oct 15/64. Reenlisted Vet. Vol.

Stoppage for transport & Columbus to Cincinnati

\$2.50, do Louisville to Nashville \$3.75 Total \$6.25

Healmer

2 L. A.
8 | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraber's.)

Charles Schmitt

Sgt., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Winona, Schuette

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. P. M. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge Mar.

6, 7, 8 / 62. Action at Vicksburg

Dec. 28 & 29 / 62. Action at

Post of Arkansas Jan. 10 / 63

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Healman

S. 2nd Art^y Mo.
Charles Schmidt
7th Co. 2nd Regt. Mo.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of stragglers, convalescents and deserters forwarded from Columbus, Ohio, to Cincinnati, Ohio, pursuant to orders dated

Mar. 31, 1864 Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Where born

Age y^{rs}; occupation

When enlisted, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid, \$ 100; due, \$ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Date of first muster, 186 .

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Straggler.

Book mark :

R. M. Smith
Capt.

S | 2 Art'ly | Mo
Charles Schmidt
Cot. Co. 2 Regt. Mo Art'ly

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to
30, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1863

Where captured

St. Louis Co. Mo

When captured

May 29

, 1863

Received

May 29

, 1863

Discharged

June 4

, 1863

Remarks

Released order of
St. Col. Mammey

Number of rolls:

204 ; about

2 H. G. Taylor

(2004)

Copied

S. | 2 Arty. | Mo

Charles Schmidt
Ct. Co. 2 Regt. Mo. Arty.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured May 29, 1863.

Received May 29, 1863.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

903; sheet

3

H. G. Taylor

(1863)

Original

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Schmidt
Sgt., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864. Absent with
leave as Vet. Vol.
for 30 days, since
Mich 2/64.

Cape 1865. Absent as
witness before
Genl Court M. at
Nashville, since
Cape 2/65.

Book mark:

J. W. Dand

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Schmidt

1st, 2 Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1864. Absent without
leave since Feb'y
27/64.*

*Mich. 1864. Force, Feb. 27/64,
Pilot Knob, Mo.
Deserted.*

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Schmidt

Capt, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. †

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT. †

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks _____

Discharged for Disability
Feb 1, 1862

† not shown

A. M. Schuchart

G. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Schmidt,

Batt'y B, 2ⁿ, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Berlin Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6th, 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom St. Alcan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered July 6th 1864,

at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Coleman

Bounty paid 25. Bounty Unpaid 0

75. Deserted July 1st 1865.

Goodman,

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Schmidt
1st, 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864, gain July 6/64.
St. Louis, Mo. Enl.
man.

Capt May 1865, On daily
duty at Q. Mr.
June 1865, Absent without
leave.

July 1865, 1st, July 1/65.
Omaha, N. D. Desert-
ed.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

D

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. Schmidt

1st Lt. Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 15/62, Jan 13/62, Wa-
sine hosp. Transf'd
from Co. B Light Batt'y
to Co. A Light Batt'y, ac-
cording to Genl Hal-
lock's Order No. 57,
dated Jan. 13/62.

Book mark:

(144)

J. S. Davis

Copied.

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Schmidt

Pl, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Baden

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Manche; term unl'y re.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Schmidt

Sept. 1. Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Chl 2 " E

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, Gain, Jan. 24/62.
Part no. 1, by exhibit
ment.

Oct. 1862. (Batt'y) On duty
in hospital since
Oct. 23/62, as
nurse.

Nov. & Dec. 1862, (1 Batt'y E.)
On duty as nurse
in regt hospital since
Oct. 22/62.

Jan. 1863. Absent as
nurse in hospital
Oct. 22/62.

Feb. 1863, Absent on attach-
ed service as nurse
in regt hospital since
Oct. 22/62.

Apr. 1863 On extra daily
duty in reg. hospital
(over)

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

JUN. 12.

36683368

1896.

Jan. 1865. (2 Bally Co.)
Cpl. Foss, Jan. 1865.
Little Rock, Ark.
Disch'd by virtue
of expiration of origi-
nal term of service.

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Schmidt

Pvt, Batt'y *I*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Arlfeld, Hannover

Occupation

Silversmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 24, 186*1*.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Co. Truets

; term *one* y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb 1. 62

J. M. Schantz

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Schmidt

Al, Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. +

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT. +

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks _____

Discharged for Disability
Feb 1. 1862

+ not shown

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Schmidt
1st, 1. Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. Received a
furlough on the 20
day of Jan. 1862. Port
No. 5, Illinois,
for 5 days. Has not
yet returned.

Book mark:

J. M. D. D.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

German Schmidt

Pl

, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Newlager, Hannover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo

By whom Capt Remick; term 3 years.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Heerm Schmidt

Sgt., 1. Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, 1st. Mustered
out of service Aug. 6th,
S.O. 219, Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo., dated
Aug. 12/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. Bird

8

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hermann Schmidt

Private

, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

brown;

hair

brown

Where born

Stralsund

Russia

Occupation

Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 15, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Capt. Johnson

; term

away's

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hermann Schmidt
post, 1 Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1863. Absent,
attached to Co. H
light batt'y by S.O.
dated Dec. 4/62.

Book mark:

M. D. Dine

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schmidt
Privt. 1st Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, Jan. 25/62, Wia-
ring hosp. Desert-
ed from the Comp.
Not returned yet

Book mark:

J. S. Bond

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Johann Schmidt

Pvt

B, Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Engelbach, Hesse*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 16*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt Remick*; term *Three* yrs.

Remarks:

Schmidt John

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schmidt 1st

priv., 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Loss, Mustered
out of service.*

*Aug. 63, R.O. 219, Hd
Qrs Dept of the Mo.,
dated Aug. 13/63.*

Book mark:

J B Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Schmidt

Pr, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair blond

Where born Nernau Prussia

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When July 19, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom A Kleutz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

discharged Aug 10. 63

Returned

J. Muchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schmidt

1st, 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1863, Gain, July
19/63, St. Joe, Mo.
Enlisted.*

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

(200)

Copied.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schmidt
pt. 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863, Foss, Deserted
22 Oct. 1863.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schmidt 2nd

Bt., Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *5 1/4* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

brown

Where born

Wittlichheim France

Occupation

Labour

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 27

1861.

Where

St Louis Mo

By whom

Capt Reisch

term

Major's

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. I

Feb 13. 62

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schmidt 2^d
prst, 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Issued. Muster-
ed out of service
Aug. 63, No. 219, 4d
Gr. Rep. of the Mo.,
dated Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

J. W. D. D.

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schmidt

Pl, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Breiten Baden

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Geo Menche; term 1 year

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Jan 10, 1863

J. Menche

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schmidt
Art., 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, (Detach't) Gain,
June 28, St. Louis,
by enlistment.
Oct. 1862 (Batt'n) Absent
sick in regt'l hosp'l
since Sep. 26/62.
Nov. 1862, (1 Batt'y E) Ab-
sent sick at regt'l
hosp'l since Sep. 22.
Jan. 1863, (Batt'n) Absent
as nurse at regt'l
hosp'l since Oct. 22/62.
(1 Batt'y E) Loss, Jan.
17/63, St. Louis, Mo.
Dischg'd for disabi-
lity.

Book mark:

J. M. D. D.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Schmidt
Pl, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.
Complexion dark
Eyes gray; hair light
Where born Lobschütz Prussia
Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.
Where St Louis
By whom Capt Fuchs; term 1 year

Remarks:
Mustered out 24 Aug 1862

J Schmidt

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schmitt

1st, 1 Batt'y *S*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Loss, Mustered
out of service
Aug. 6, 3, P.O. 219, Hd
Qrs Dept of the Mo.,
dated Aug. 13/63.*

Book mark:

J. S. Bond

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schmidt

Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair none

Where born Liverpool England

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged Sept 9, 1863

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith

1st, 1 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Gain, Aug. 24/63,
St. Louis, Enlisted
by Lt. Alcan.

Sep. 1863, Loss, Sep. 12/63,
St. Louis, Deserted.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schmidt

Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. x

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Riemann ; term 4 years

Remarks

Discharged Feb 15, 1862

x no chain

A. Merchant

S.

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John G. Schmidt

Bob, Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair sandy

Where born Heggelmyr Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1863

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom L. Alcan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

A. Muchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schmiat

Art, 1 Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Gain, Aug. 29/63.

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Schmidt

Pl. Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Breisach Baden

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Thummech; term 6 m's.

Remarks:

Transfer from Capt Thummech's comp on the

J. M. Murchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Schmiel
prvt, Lt. Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, Jan. 13/62, Jaeger
Garden, Trans-
ferred from Comp. B
light battery to Comp. C,
now Comp. B light battery,
according to sp. Order
No. 37, of Genl. Halleck,
dated Jan. 13/62.

Book mark:

J. W. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

L. Schmitt

privt, 1 Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863, absent sick
regtl hospital St Louis,
May 15/63.*

Book mark:

W. D. D.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathias Schmidt

Pvt., Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *6* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *gray*

Where born *Windustett Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Martin Greig*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Jan 3. 63

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathias Schmiat

1st, 1 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1863, Pres, Jan. 1863,
St. Louis, Mo. Dis-
ch'd for disability.*

Book mark:

J B David

(100)

Copyright

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philipp Schmidt

Pvt.

Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

black

Eyes

brown; hair

black

Where born

Robertson, Iowa, Minn.

Occupation

Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 27, 1861.

Where

St Louis Mo

By whom

Martin Young

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

Jan 7. 63

S Merchant

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Simon Schmidt

7 *Co*, Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *8 1/4* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Barmen Prussia

Occupation

Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 12, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

By whom

Capt A. Gray

term *Three* yrs.

Remarks:

*Discharged Feb 1. 62
on acct of Disability*

Schuchant

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Schmidt

Pvt., Batt'y F., 2^d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Kandelburg Schmark

Occupation Rope-maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Bunker; term 3 years

Remarks:

Enl. Aug 23, 1863 at St. Louis

Schmidt

S. | 2 Artilly | Mo
William Smith
Capt Co F 2 Regt Mo Artilly

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to
30, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 1863 .

Where captured St Louis Co. Mo

When captured May 29, 1863 .

Received May 29, 1863 .

Discharged June 4, 1863 .

Remarks: Released order of
St. Col. Widener

Number of roll:

204 ; sheet 2 H. L. Taylor
(2000) Copy.

S. | 2 Arty. | Mo.

J. M. Schmidt
Priv. Co. E. 2 Regt. Mo. Arty.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis, Mo.

When captured May 29, 1863.

Received May 29, 1863.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

202; sheet 3 H. H. Taylor

(200)

Original.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Schmidt

Art., 1. Batt'y S., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. present under arrest in the fort since June 4/63. (Fort No. 3, St. Louis, Mo.)

July 1 to 3. present under arrest since May 29/63.

Aug. 1863, Loss. Died by drowning at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 23/63. The Coroner has taken possession of his effects.

Entries cancelled on Returns.

Book mark:

W. D. Dred

S. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Schmidt,

_____, Batt'y B. 2^d, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book.

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 27th, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom St. Albans, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 28th 63.

at St. Louis, Mo. by Capt. Thompson
Rank - One 342 Rank

Paid Co. Veteran.

Transferred to Comp. & 2^d
Mo. Art'y. Dec. 1st 1863.

Goodman

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Schmidt

....., Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 27, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom St Alcant term 3 yrs.

Remarks: County pair 60

due 340. Mustered

Nov 28. 63 St Louis Mo.

by Capt Thompson

Wet soldier and

5 years in the U.S.

Left 5. Reg.

Deserter

Posey

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Schmidt

prst, 2 Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863. Loss, Dec. 1863,
St. Louis, deserted,
Enlisted Nov. 27/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. D. D.

(100)

Copyright

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Schmidt

priv, 1 Batt'y *I*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1st 3, 63, Gani. May 18/63,
St. Louis, Mo., joined
by enlistment.
Left May 23/63, Al-
berta.*

Also appears as Smith

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Schmidt

Hogon, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 Feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Mertinsburg

Occupation Hogon

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

By whom Capt G. Stange; term was y'rs.

Remarks

A. M. Schmitt

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mr. Schmidt

Art, 1 Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1862. On duty as
wheelwright.*

*Jan. 1863. On extra
duty as Artificer.*

*Feb. 1863. On extra daily
duty as wagon ma-
ker.*

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Georg Schmietschneider

M, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes gray; hair sandy
Where born Bavaria
Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 1861.
Where St Louis
By whom Ed Almsedt; term May'm.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
April 30, 1862

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Schmidschneider
1st, 1 Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, Absent without
leave since Feb.
28/62.

Mich. 1862. Lost, Mich 7/62.
Port No. 7. Disch'd
for disability.

Book mark:

J. J. David

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Schmitt 1

Rk, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Attwiden Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Zuchs; term one yr.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Schmitt
Sgt, 1 Batt'y S, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Iss. Muster
ed out of service
Aug. 63, No. 219, Hd
Qrs Dept of the Mo.,
dated Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

J B Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Schmitt II

Co, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Gerhewitz, near Altenburg

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Carl Fuchs; term one yr.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability,
Feb 1. 62

K. Merchant

S

| 8 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Peter Schmitt

Art, Batt'y *I*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Oberlahn Prussia*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 25*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt Fuchs*; term *year*'s.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

S | 2 arty | Mo

Peter Smith

Chk, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Nurses.)

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 186 2

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Harriner
to Oct 31, 186 2

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra pay due from
Nov 1 to Dec 31

Book mark: _____

Loarter

S | 2 Arty. | (Mo.)

Peter Schmitt
Pvt, Co I, 2 Reg't (Mo. Arty)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1863

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Jones.
to Feb. 28, 1863

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. C. McParthy

S | 2 Arty | Mo

Peter Schmitt

Privt, Co. I, 2 Regt Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Invalid Corps Detailed

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj McAllister
on Apr 30, 186 3

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Back mark:

Spindel
Clerk

S | 2 wk. | Mo.
Peter Schmitt
Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Nurses.)

at U.S.A. Genl. Hoptl.
at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
for Jan & Feb., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Warner
to Oct. 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty pay
due from Nov. 1
to Feb. 28.

Bank mark:

Callen

S | 2 arty | mo

Peter Smith

Plt, Co I, 2 Reg 2nd arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Plt Muster dated Apr 16, 186 J.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lamm

S. | 2 Arty | Mo.

Peter Schmedt

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1862

Attached to Hospital:

When May 1, 1862.

How employed carpenter

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Pay due as carpenter
from May 1/62 to June
30/62.

Back mark:

C. M. Clark

S. | 2 Arty | Mo.

Peter Schmitz

Put. Co. I., 2 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 15, 1862

How employed book

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Pay due as book
from May 15/62 to
June 30/62.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark.

S | 2 1 2 1 Mo.

Peter Smith
Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Bro Vols.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

Special Muster Aug. 18, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj.....

in....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. B. Jones

Peter Smith *
Port., Co. 2, 2 Regt Geo Cav

Hospital Muster Roll

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

for July + Aug., 1862.

From Unknown 186

How employed..... *Cook*

Cost paid by Maj. Unknown.....

....., 186 .

County paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No D.R.R. Extra
Pay due from July 1-62.

* Name appears Peter Somelz
in Present column.

Book mark : _____

Chakman

S | 2 Art | Mo.

Peter Schmitt
Art., Co., 2 Reg't Mo. Art.
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Muster)

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Driver

Last paid by Maj. Pay

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty pay
due on muster from
Sept. 1. to date

Book mark:

W. Allen

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Schmidt

priv., 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862, On duty as nurse
in the genl hospit
at Jefferson Bks,
since May 18/62.

Sept 1862 (Detach'd) absent
as nurse in the genl
hospit at Jefferson
Bks, since Sep. 4/62.

Oct. 1862 (Batt'y) absent,
detch'd as nurse at
genl hospit in Jeffers-
on Bks, since Sep. 4/62.

Dec. 1862 absent, detached
to Jefferson Bks,
since Sep. 6/62. (Batt'y 3.)

Jan. 1863, (Batt'y) absent in
detached service at
Jefferson Bks, since
Sep. 8/62.

Feb. 1863 (Batt'y 3.) absent
(man)

Book mark:

J. B. Ford

JUN. 12.

36683382

1896.

in detached service
at Jeff. Ark., since
Sep. 6/62.

Oct. 1863, absent, detached
at Genl. Hoyle Jeff.
Ark., since Sep. 6/62.
Nov. 1863, St. Louis,
Mo., transferred to Ark.
1 Batty K. Green, Mich
1/63, St. Louis, Mo.,
transferred from Co. I.

Apr. 1863, 1 Batty J. Abrent on
detached service at
Jeff. Ark., since Sep. 6/62.

May 1863, absent in detached
service since Sep. 6/62.

June & July 1863, absent as nurse
in the hospital at Jefferson
Barracks.

Aug. 1863, Trans. Mustered out
of service Aug. 63. D.O.
219. Hd Qrs Dept of
the Mo., dated Aug.
12/63.

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Freitz Schmitt

5 Capt, Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *Lyons Iowa*

By whom *Capt. Stanger*; term *unl'y re.*

Remarks

promoted first sergeant
since then

S. Merchant

S | *2* L Art'y. | *Mo.*

Fritz Schmetten

2^d Lt, Batt'y *C*, *2* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *blond*

Where born *Eschwege Hesse*

Occupation *Merchant*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 28*, 186*4*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

By whom *H. Henriche*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered into service Aug 11. 1864

at St Louis Mo, by G. H. Kellock

Promoted 2^d Lieut 4 April 1864

re-mustered to Capt Aug 12. 1865

J. M. Schmetten

D

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fritz Schmitt
 Org. 1st + 100th Reg't,
 Sgt., 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
 2 Lt. " C

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862, absent sick at St. Louis,
 Mo.

Jan. 1863, signs Return.

Nov. 1863, 2 Batt'y C, Sgt. Loss.

Nov. 1863, St. Louis, Mo.

Must. out of service.

Feb. 1864, 2 Batt'y C, Gain, St.

Louis, Temporarily at-

tached from Co. E, 2 Art'y.

May 1864, 129th Loss, May 11,

St. Louis, Mo. Mustered

out of service & recom-

tered. Promoted as 2 Lt.

2 Lt. present, Mustered &

promoted to 2 Lt. May 1864.

June 1864, absent, detached to

Warrensburg, Mo., by S.O.

No. 145, 1st Reg't of the

Mo., dated St. Louis, Mo.

June 5/64.

(over)

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

JUN. 12.

36683390

1896.

July 1864 absent, detached to Sedalia, Mo., by S.O. No. 23, Hd qrs 3 Sub Dist, Warrensburg, Mo. June 5/64.

(Sec. of C.) present, Comd'g Section.

Aug. 1864, (Batt. C) absent, detached to Warrensburg, Mo. by S.O. Hd qrs Dept of the Mo. since June 5/64.

Oct. 1864, present.

Nov. & Dec. 1864, absent Macon City, Mo. detached by S.O. No. 145, Hd qrs North Mo. Dist. dated Macon City Mo., Nov. 20/64, as a member of a Rev. Court Martial.

Jan. 1865, present on spl duty as member of a Rev. Court Martial at Macon City, Mo. by S.O. No. 4, Hd qrs Dist. of North Mo. dated Jan. 6/65.

Feb. 1865, present Comd'g the Batt.

Apr. 1865, present. (Sec. of C.) present Comd'g Section. became command in Apr 10/65.

May 1865, absent, Jefferson City, Mo., detached by S.O. No. 97, Hd qrs Dept of the Mo. dated St Louis, Mo. Apr. 25/65. (Sec. of C.) present, Comd'g Section.

June & Aug 1865, present.

Sept. 1865, absent, State of Mo. & St. Louis P.S. by order of ad. M. C. Schmitz Rep. 7/65.

Oct. 1865, present as S. H. Schmitz

S 2 L. Art'y | Mrs.
Andreas Schmitter
Art. Betty B. 2 Reg't M. L. A.

Case Number:

3062892

2

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/21, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Disc. 32892572

Ret. 36683389

See also 58 M. M. Car.
also Berry's Batt'n M. Car.

B. R. Stough.
(100) Recorder

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Schmitz

Pl, Batt'y 7, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Brackel Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 186 1.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Sumner; term 3 years

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Schmitz
1st, 1. Batt'y ^A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, present under
arrest in the fort since
June 4/63. (Fort No. 3, St.
Louis, Mo.)

July 1863, present under
arrest since May
29/63.

Aug. 1863, Loss, Aug. 2/63, Ran-
ten Barracks, Muster-
ed out of the service
of the U.S. by reason of
P.O. No. 219, Hq's 9th
Dept of the Mo., dated
Aug. 12/63.

Entries cancel? on Returns

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

C

2

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dominick Schmitz

_____, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born Idleburg, France

Occupation Blksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 16., 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom H. Heinrich, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis

on Feb. 17. 64. by Capt.
Coleman

Hoyberger

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lourence Smith

Privt, 2 Batt'y *M.*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864, to May 1865, on
duty, Asst black-
smith.*

** Also appears as Smith.*

Book mark:

J. B. Dred

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Schmitz

Al, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Guisch Belgium

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Pfister; term many yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Company C to

Capt Pfister Feb 11, 1862

Transferred again to Comp K

Mar 1, 1863

J. Merchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Schmitz

Pl, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from Comp "I"
Feb 28, 1863

2nd chosen

A. Merchant

post

Copyd.

D

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Schmitz

1st, 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862. On duty as nurse
at Post hosp. a J. of
person sick, since
May 15/62.*

*Oct. 1862. (Batt'n) Absent
sick in regt hosp.
since Oct. 9/62.*

*Nov. 1862. Absent sick in
regt hosp. since
Oct. 9/62 (1 Batt'y J.)*

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

8 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicolaus Schmutz

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Chroenstein Baden

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 9, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Landgraber; term 3 yrs.

Remarks M/9 Mar 9/64 at St Louis

by manwaring for 3 yrs.

Appld Corp Oct 15/64 Reduced to

the ranks for insubordination

& being drunk on duty See batty

order No. 509 Sick in Hosp

at Nashville Tenn. since Dec

28/64. Ret'd to duty Feb. (ovry)

Healms

Oppid

UJL13.

32893804

1394.

2/65 Reinstated as corp
per batty order No. 16 to
rank from Feb. 1/65. 2 En-
listment bounty pd. \$60.
Bounty due \$240 & 13 ad-
vance pay by Capt Thomp-
son.

S 1 2 art. V Mo.

Nicolas Schmutz
Prst., Co. F., 2 Regt Mo art

Appears as

Hospital Muster Roll

at **No. 11 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 28, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Adams

on Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heimler

S | 2 art | Mo.

Nicolas Schmutz

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 11 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When Dec 28, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 186

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty February
4, 1865.

Book mark:

Indefinite

D

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolas Schmutz

priv, 2 Batt'y *7*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mo. 1864. Jan. Rich 9/64. En-
listed in the reg't.

Cpl 1864. Jan. Mo. 9/64, at St.
Louis. Enlisted as re-
cruit at the 2nd Rec'y
Depot at St. Louis.

Dec. 1864, & Jan. 1865, Absent sick
in U.S. hosp at Nash-
ville, Tenn. since
Dec. 28/64.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Donald

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Schnall
Int., *Band*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1st, (Detach'd) Loss.
June 16, St. Louis.
Mustered out.

Book mark:

J. S. Dore

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schnebele

Pvt, Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Zurich, Switzerland*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Thurneck*, term *way*, ra.

Remarks:

Transferred from Capt
Thurneck's comp on the
Promoted Sgt on the

J. M. M. M. M.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schubele

Sgt., Lt. Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
4

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, Jan. 13/62, Jaeger
Garden. Transferred
from Comp. B light
battery to Comp. C, now
Comp. B light battery,
according to sp. order
No. 37, of Genl. Halleck,
dated Jan. 13/62.

Sept 1 to 2, (Detach'd) Sep. 26/62,
Camp Curtis near
Rolla, Mo., dislocated
from Det. 2 Mo. Art'y
at St. Louis, Mo., Capt.
G. Stange, to Det. 2 Mo.
Art'y at Camp Curtis,
near Rolla, Mo. (1
Batt'y L.)

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

8

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Schneek

Co., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Eldersheim, Hürttemberg

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 19, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Fuchs; term way, ra.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Oct 8, 1862

J. Merchant

D

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Schneck

pt. 1, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862, (Batt'n) Goss,

Oct. 14/62, St. Louis,

Rev. Disch'd for dis-
ability.

Book mark:

J. M. Dred

2 L. A
8 | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraber's.)

Frank Schneider
Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes blue; hair brown
Where born Leidenheim Elsas
Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.
Where St. Louis
By whom Humphreys, 3 y'rs.
Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge
Mar. 6. 7. 8/62

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Holmes

S. | 2: Art. | Mo.

Frank Schneider
Capt., Co. 4, 2 Reg't Ill. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov. 1864, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Ret'd to duty Nov. 15/64

Book mark: _____

Thompson

Frank Schneider
Capt., Co. F., 2 Reg. Me. Arty.

Hospital Muster Roll

St. Louis, Mo.

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 26, 1884.

How employed Patient

1
Last paid by Maj.

186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

1999



S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Schneider

Art. 2 Batt'y 7, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
bugler

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sep. 1864. Absent sick,
wounded, in hospital
Marietta, Ga. Aug 13/64.
Oct. 1864. bugler, Texas,
Mustered out of ser-
vice Oct. 13/64.

Book mark: _____

W. D. Bond

S | 2 L' A 7 1/2 M O.

George Schneider
Capt. Batty S. 2. Reg't M.S.A.

Case Number:

2507043

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb 2, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Reg't Dist 32895351

Reco 36683396

EX

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Heinrich Schneider

Pvt., Batt'y *36*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *blond*

Where born *Danzig Russia*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 20*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *H. Heinrichs*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Muchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Schneider

1. Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, Jan. 26/63,
St. Louis, Mo., joined
by enlistment.

Book mark:

jsm

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schneider

, 1. Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1863, Gans. Jan. 26/63,
St. Louis, Mo., joined
by enlistment.*

Book mark:

J. S. D. M.

Copy

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Schneider

Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Gray

hair

Black

Where born

Mettishausen, Sax. Meinen

Occupation

Ship Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 25, 1862

Where

St. Louis

By whom

St. Henrichs

term

unlimited

Remarks:

Temporarily attached July 27, 1863
to ad. of Maj. Montgomery Comd'g Regt
Enlisted in Co. E, 2 Mo. Art'y

J. Merchant

Copyist.

S 1 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Schneider

Batt'y 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

hair

Brown

Where born

Reichfelat Prussia

Occupation

Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 25, 1862.

Where

St Louis, Mo.

By whom

Capt Stange; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis, Mo.

by Lt Price Aug 25, 62

Bounty paid \$25 - Bounty due

\$75. Killed in action at

Mark's Mill, Ark. Sept 25, 1862

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schneider

Int. 2 Batt'y E 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 D

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. Nov. 1863 (Convol.) Absent
on detached service
with one section of
Batt'y D, 2 Mo. Art'y at
Bloomfield, Mo.

Dec. 1863, Absent on detached
service with 1 section
of Batt'y D, 2 Mo. Art'y
at Pilot Knob, Mo.
(Sec. of D) 3rd, Temp-
orarily attached from
Batt'y E, to this section
Absent in the hosp.
at St. Louis, Mo.

Apr 1864, Absent sick at
reg'l hosp. St. Louis,
Mo.

May 1864 (2 Batt'y D) 702, May
30/64. Devalls Bluffs
Ark. Returned to his Co.
(over)

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

JUN. 12.

36683397

1896.

at Little Rock, Ark.
Mch. 1865, (2 Betty E) gain
Reported missing in
action and dropped
from the rolls Apr 1
May 64. Taken up by
direction of Maj. J. J.
Reynolds, Comdg. Dept
of Ark., Communica-
tion dated Mch. 15/65.
Apr 1865, Loss, Apr 25/64,
Mark, Mills, Ark.
Killed in action at
or near Mark, Mills,
Ark., Apr 25/64. Been
reported missing in
action. Inventory of ef-
fects and final state-
ments furnished to the
Adj't Genl U.S.A. Apr 14/65.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schneider

priv., 2 Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. to March 1864, Absent
sick in Fort hospital
at Cape Girardeau, Mo.
since Jan. 5/64.*

*Apr to May 1864, Absent in
hospital at Cape Girar-
deau, Mo., since
Nov. 14/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. Dred

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Schneider
Int, 2 Batt'y E 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " D

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1863 (Caval.) Absent
in detached service
with one section of
Batt'y D, 2 Mo. Art'y at
Bloomfield, Mo.

Dec. 1863 Absent in detached
service with 1 section
of Batt'y D, 2 Mo. Art'y
at Pilot Knob, Mo.
(Sec. of D) Gain, Tem-
porarily attached from
Batt'y E, to this section
Absent in the hosp.
at St. Louis, Mo.

Apr 1864 Absent sick at
reg'l hosp. St. Louis,
Mo.

May 1864 (2 Batt'y D.) 700, May
30/64. Devall's Bluffs
Ark. Returned to his Co.
(over)

Book mark:

W B Dond

JUN. 12.

36683397

1896.

at Little Rock, Ark.
Mch, 1865, (2 Betty E) gain
Reported missing in
action and dropped
from the rolls. Apr &
May 64. Taken up by
direction of Maj. J. J.
Reynolds, Comdg. Dept
of Ark., Communication
dated Mch, 15/65.
Apr 1865, Loss, Apr 25/64,
Mark, Mills, Ark.
Killed in action at
or near Marks Mills,
Ark., Apr 25/64. Been
reported missing in
action. Inventory of ef-
fects and final state-
ment, forwarded to the
Adj't Genl U.S.A., Apr 14/65.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schneider

priv., 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. to Nov. 1864, Absent
in Post hospital
at Cape Girardeau, Mo.
since Jan. 5/64.

Apr. to May 1864, Absent in
hospital at Cape Girar-
deau, Mo., since
Nov. 14/63.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Dred

S | 2 Art | Mo.

Henry Schneider

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

Jan 4

, 1864.

How employed

As

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harst

S 1 2 Art 1 Mo.

Henry Schneider
Capt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

for *Mo & spe*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 4*, 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Crane*

to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schneider

Batt'y Mo., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

fair

Where born

Bavaria

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 10, 1861.

Where

St Louis Mo.

By whom

Capt. Stange; term one y'r.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Dec. 27, 1862

J. M. Murchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schneider

At Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair brown

Where born St. Mein, Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Stange; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S 1 2 Arty Co Mo

Henry Schneider

Pri Co M 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.**

for *May & June, 1863.*

Attached to hospital:

When

June 25, 1863

How employed

Patrol

Last paid by Maj.

Wellman

to

Apr 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wittman

Correct

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Schneider

Art. 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Rep. 1862, (Detach't) Sep.
26/62, Camp Curtis
near Rolla, Mo. Dis-
located from Det.
1 Mo. Art'y at St. Louis,
Mo. Capt. G. Stange
to Det. 2 Mo. Art'y at
Camp Curtis near
Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark:

J. D. David

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. Schneider

Art. 1 Batt'y 21, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863, Absent sick
from hospital fronton,
June 25/63.*

Book mark:

J. M. D.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. Schneider

Int, 1 Batt'y 21, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1862 (Detach't) Gain,
Aug 25, St. Louis,
by enlistment.*

Book mark:

J. D. D.

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schneider

Co. B, Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Mindick Hanover*

Occupation *Mason*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Remick*; term *Three yrs.*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schneider

1st, 1. Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, 1000, Mustered
out of service Aug. 63,
D.O. 219, Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo.,
dated Aug. 13/63.*

Book mark:

J B Bond

22.2
8 | 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Louis Schneider
2Lt., 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent with leave.

Book mark:

(186)

McLaughlin

Copied.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolaus Schneider

Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. *

When, 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged on Disability
Feb 1, 1862

+ no show

S. Merchant

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Schneider

Pl, Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Musingsen Nassau*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Am 6*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Lohman*; term *way ra*

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Phillip Schneider
prst, Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. (Detach'd) Aug
12, Cape Girardeau,
Mo. Transferred to
St. Louis for the
purpose of being must-
ered out of service,
by order dated 4th
Gen Dept of the Mo.
Aug. 5/63.

Book mark:

J B Bond

S. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sebastian Schneider

Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Hazel; hair black

Where born Berchling, Germany

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 12th, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. Alcan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 13th 63.

at St. Louis Mo. by Capt.

Thompson, USA. Bounty

due 302. Bounty Paid.

Co. 40, 40. Discharged from

Franklin, Mo. Feb. 12th 1865.

Goodman

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sebastian Schneider

1st, 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, (Detach'd) gain,
Nov. 14/63, St. Louis,
Mo., enlisted
Feb. 1865, 4000, Feb. 12/65,
Franklin, Mo. De-
serted (2 Batt'y B.)

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin V. Schneider

Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Leicestadt Prussia

Occupation Labo

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis

Mo. Feb. 23. 1864. by Capt

Hauswaring

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

* Martin Schneider

rec'd
rects, 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
pt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864, Gain Jan. 23/64,
St. Louis, Mo. Enlist-
ed.

Mar 1864, pt. (2 Batt. M)
Absent in detached serv.
recty dept. since
Mar 13/64.

May 1865, Loss. May 20/65,
deserted St. Louis.

June 1865, Gain June 7/65,
Franklin, Mo., from
desertion.

* Also appears as Martin V.
Schneider.

Book mark:

J B Davis

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schoen

Priv., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

dark

Where born

Ruehlmen

Germany

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 16

1863.

Where

St Louis

Mo.

By whom

W. A. Lee

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. M. Schmitt

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schoen

Put. 1. Batt'y B 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " B

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1863, Gains, Sep. 16/63,
St. Louis, Mo., enlist-
ed in the Co.

Dec. 1863, 2 Batt'y B, absent
on det. service as es-
cort to prisoners for St.
Louis, Mo., d. O. 16, Hd
Qrs Post New Madrid,
Dec. 28/63.

Oct. 1864, Absent on ex-
ped'n, under Com'd
Brig Gen. John McNeil.

Dec. 1864, Absent on fur-
lough 5 days, St.
Louis, Mo., since
Dec. 29/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schoen

6 Capt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *Buchanan Texas*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 28*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Schenck*; term *Warr's*

Remarks:

Reduced to the Ranks Jul 1, 63

Mustan out 24 Aug 63

A. M. Mudgett

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schion
1st. 1. Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1863. Loss. Mustered
out of service Aug.
63. P.O. 219. Hl Jrs
Dept of the Mo., cla-
ted Aug 13/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Schoen

Art Band
Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1862. (Detach't) Foss.
June 16, St. Louis.
Mustered out.*

Book mark:

J B Bond

S | 2 L Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Schoenborn

Pl, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Reizkam Bavaria

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin' Long; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19/63

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Schoenborn

1st, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, Absent with
leave at St. Louis,
since Nov. 21/62

July 1863, Absent with
out leave.

Sept. 1863, Was, Mustered
out of service Sept
21/63, by S.O. No. 719,
Ad 9th Regt of Mo.
at St. Louis.

Book mark:

S | B L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Schoening

Co. Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Ant. Schleswig Schleswig

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where Lyons, Iowa

By whom Capt. Hanger; term one y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Company.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Schoning

1st, 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1 Mo 2, (Detach't) Sept.
26/62, Camp Cour-
tis near Rolla, Mo.
Dislocated from
Det. 2 Mo. Art'y at
St. Louis, Mo., Capt.
G. Stange, to Det.
2 Mo. Art'y at Camp
Curtis near Rolla,
Mo.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Schoenmetzer

M

E, Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Baden*

Occupation *Painter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 28*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Col Almstedt*; term *Wag'rs.*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Shant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Schoenmayer

1st, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. Absent on furlough on acct of sickness, since March 29/62.

Aug 1863, Foss, mustered out of service Aug. 63. O. O. 219, Hd qrs Dept of the Mo., dated Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

J. S. Douse

1863

Copied.

S.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Schofield

St. Cal. Batt'y for S, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864, absent. Comm St. Cal. 2 mo.

Art'y Det. 1/10/64. On st. duty
on staff of Genl Schofield.

March & May 1864, absent. Art' Insh.

Genl Dept of the Ohio.

June, 1864, absent, Chf of Art'y

Dept of the Ohio.

July, 1864, absent, in the field.

Chf Art'y & ordn, 2 3 A.C.

Aug. 1864, to Feb. 1865, absent.

Chf of Art'y & Ordnance

Dept and Army of the Ohio.

March & April 1865, absent. Brav. Brig.

Genl Vols., on leave of absence

May & June 1865, pres. or abs, not stated.

Brav. Brig Genl U.S. Vols.

July & Aug 1865, absent. Brav Brig Genl

U.S. Vols.

Sept. 1865, absent with leave until

further order by S. O. & S. L.

Book mark:

(over)

J. S. Dore

JUN. 12.

36683413

1896.

N. D., A 90, Aug. 22/65.

Vol 2 art 1
C. M. S. Field
Local agent

Return

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of March, 1864

dated Lancaster Ky

Jan 4, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Lancaster

Remarks: Chief Artillery

and ordnance Dept

of the Ohio

Book mark: _____

W. B. Smith

1 2 out me
G. M. Phelps
Lieut. 2nd Regt. Me. Inf.

Return

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Louisville Ky

Feb 3, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Knoxville Tenn

Remarks: Discharged
and ordered

Book mark:

C. E. Johnson

C. I. Early, Mo
Genl. Charles
De Calzenghman

Return

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated Louisville Ky

Feb 20, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Louisville Ky

Remarks: Chief of city

undoubtedly

Book mark: _____

C. I. Early

V 1 City + me
P. W. Sch. fuel
L. C. 2 regt. m. aty

Return

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated Louisville Ky

20 20 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Louisville Ky

Remarks: Off duty and
admonished 200

Book mark: 100

O. E. Sch. fuel

July 12 186
Geo. Schofield
1st Col. 2nd Me. Inf.

Return

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of Feb, 186

dated Kennett Ky
not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Kennett Ky

Remarks: Chief of artillery
and of dragoon
1st Ohio

Book mark: _____

Geo. Schofield
Copyist

Q 1 Early me
P. O. O. L. field
St. Col. Capt. M. M. M.

Return

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Cincinnati Ky.

and date of, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Knoxville Tenn

Remarks: Chief of party
and command of 250

Book mark:

S 1 2 Arty 1 Mo.

G. W. Schofield

Lt. Col. 2^d Regt. Mo. Arty

Return

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of August, 1864,

dated Louisville, Ky

Not dated, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station In the field

Remarks: Chief Arty & Ord. Dept of
the Ohio

Book mark: _____

S 1 2 Arty 1 Mo.

G W Schofield

Lt Col 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Department of the Ohio,

for the month of Sept, 1864,

dated Louisville, Ky

Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Knoxville, Tenn.

Remarks: Chief of Arty and Ordnance,

Book mark:

Baker
Agent

B | 2 arty. | mo.

G. W. Schofield
Lt. Col. 2 Regt Mo. Arty.

Return

of the 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Raleigh N.C.

May 2, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Washington D.C.

Remarks: Chief of Artillery

Book mark:

S | 2 Art'y. | mo.

G. M. Schofield
Lt Col. 2^d Regt. Mo. Art'y.

Return

of the 23d Army Corps,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Raleigh N.C.

May 2, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Wilmington, N.C.

Remarks: Chief of Artillery

Book mark: _____

R. G. Wine

S. 12 L. Lt. 1 clis.

G. W. Schofield

St. Col. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Return

of the Department of North Carolina,

for the month of February, 1865,

dated March 16

May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Birmingham, Ala.

Remarks Chief of Artillery

Book mark: _____

A. C. Chandler
Clerk

S 1 2d. Art 1 Mo

Geo. W. Schofield
Lt. Col. 2 Regt. Mo-Art.

Return

of the Department of North Carolina,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated Raleigh, N.C.
June 19, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Relieved from duty
as Capt. of Art. Dec. 30. 65

Book mark:

J. C. Stanton

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hermann Scholle

Bt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom H Bucher; term 3 years.

Remarks

Discharged Mar 16, 1863

J. M. Schmitt

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. Scholle

1st, 1. Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1863. Absent sick in
reg'l hosp'l.*

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schollmeyer

2 Capt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *8 1/4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Partmolt Prussia*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt D unken*; term *1 year*

Remarks:

On furlough out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Chant

2000

Complete

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Schollmeyer
Cpl., 1 Batt'y 7, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Loss, Aug. 2 1/2 63.
Benton Barracks. Must-
ered out of the service
of the U.S. by reason
of S.O. No. 119. Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo., dated
Aug. 1 3/6 3.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rudolph Schotten

Bt, Batt'y 16, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Hoffer Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Union, Mo.

By whom Lt. R. Pomeroy; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

promoted as Corporal

J. Merchant

I

2 L. A.
1 Flying Battery.
(Landgraber's.)

Mo.

Louis Scholz

, 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Oranapark Hanover

Occupation Labour

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Pfenninghaufer 3 y'rs.

Remarks Deserted Dec. 19/62

at St Keveridre Mo.

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

H. Scholz

22. a.
J | Flying Art'y | Mo. 8 M.

Louis Shultz

Part: 1 "Mo. 8 M. Flying Artillery"

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Station

Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captured at Wilson Creek
Mo Aug 10/61. Paroled at
Wilson Creek Mo Aug 15/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 7, A. G. O., of June 22, 1861, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of January 14, 1862, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—H. and P., 20, 202.

Book mark:.....

Thompson.

(459)

Original

I 125. Gaily Nov 5. 186.

Geris Schults

Posi. Flying Duty M.S. Me.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

dated Jan 29, 1863.

Station Boston Bks. Meo

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____

Present or about... Present

References

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 14, 1923, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 4, 1923, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 282,000.

Book review:

Alman

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin Schopper

Batt'y No 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Giefen Austria

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Pfister; term unl'y ra.

Remarks:

Transferred from Capt

Pfister's comp on the

Discharged Sept 2. 62

A. M. Mudgett

D

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Schopfer

1st *1* Batt'y *1* 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1 " *1* " *1*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1862, On duty. Has
been on Kitchen
duty at fort No. 9,
since Feb. 9/62.*

*Aug. 1862, 1 Batt'y M. (Det.)
Loss, Aug. 10, St.
Louis. Dischg'd
for disability.*

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Schornhauser

Pvt., Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion red

Eyes gray; hair sandy

Where born St. Louis, Mo. Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hoffshuter; term Three yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred from former Co. H

Jul 12, 1862

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Schornhauser
Art., 1. Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, (Detmt) Absent
without leave since
Jan. 29/63
Aug. 1863, Loss, Muster-
ed out of service
Aug 63. R.O. 219. Hd
qrs Dept of the Mo.,
dated Aug. 13/63.
(1 Batt'y C.)

Book mark:

J. B. D. D.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

* *Toubr Schouim*

Pl

, Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* Entry cancelled by *li*

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Schoutte

Al, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *blond*

Where born *St Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 4*, 1863.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

By whom *St. Henrich*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Schoulten

privt., 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Gain, Aug. 3/63,
St. Louis, Enlist-
ed by St. Heinrichs*

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Schram

Pr, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair black

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo,

By whom Capt W Batts; term Three yrs.

Remarks: _____

Died Dec 12, 1861

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Schraner

Batt'y 7, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Nidh Switzerland

Occupation Rope-maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term 3 years

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb 1. 1862

J. Merchant

S 1 2 LA 1 Mo.

Ernest Schrier
port. Batty B. 2 Reg't Mo. LA

Case Number:

2520521

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch 31, 1906.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32892494

Ref. 36683424

Sommers.

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Schreiner

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Berthburg, Hannover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Remick; term 3 years.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 1862
on acct of Disability

J. Merchant

Complete

S 12 S. A. 1 Mo.
^{Nicholas}
Nicolanus Schreiner
pub, Co. M 2 Regt Mo. S. A.

Case Number:

1704486

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11-10-, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Dec - 32895792

Funder

S | 2 L.A. | Mo

John F. Schaefer
Ret, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo L.A.

Case Number:

2989590

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

1/14, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32893539

Ret 36683730

" 42764210

(578)

Thompson

Searcher.

8 2 L. A.
| 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraber's.)

August Schroeder

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 5 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Helena, Montana

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Cunningham, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Bata. Res. Ridge

Mar. 6. 7. 8. / 62 Died

of disease at Helena

Ark Sep 18 / 62

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse
Artillery.

Helmes

8 | 229 | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraber's.)

Friedrich Schroeder

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Altona, Westphalia

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 20, 1861.

Where Davenport

By whom W. R. R. R.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Disch'd for dis-
ability June 6/62

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse
Artillery.

Neelme

Copy

Copy

2 L. A.
S. 1 Flying ^{Butte} Mo.

Frederic Schroeder
Capt., Co. S 1 Flying ^{Butte} Regt Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.

for Not stated, 186

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 18, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Corresponds to Second And's Roll
1st Apr 30. 1862.

Rank mark:

229
8 | 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) | Mo.

Friedrick Schroeder
Pvt., 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent left sick
at Rolla Feb. 1/62

Book mark:

(640)

McLaughlin
Clerk.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Schroer

Pl

, Batt'y *I*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray

; hair

brown

Where born

Hickman

Russia

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 26, 186 *1*.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt Fuchs

; term *year*'s.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 1862

J. M. Schant

S

| 2 Light Artillery. |

Mo.

Wm Schroer

Pri- { 1st Battery C, 2 Regiment
Missouri Artillery.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862: Absent. Regt orderly
since Feb. 14, 1862
According to Spec.
order of Col.
Almstedt dated
Headquarters 2nd
Regt Art'y Mo. Vols
Feb. 19, 1862. No. 262.

Book mark:

Frank

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Schroer

1st, 1 Batt'y *S*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 4 May 1862, Present as
reg'l orderly at Hd
qrs 2 Mo. Art'y since
Feb. 14/62.*

*Sep. 1862 (Detach'd) On duty
as reg'l orderly at
Hd qrs 2 Mo. Art'y
since Feb. 14/62.*

*Oct. 1862 (Batt'y) On duty
as reg'l orderly
since Feb. 14/62.*

*Nov. 1862 (1 Batt'y *S*) On duty
as reg'l orderly since
Feb. 14/62.*

*Dec. 1862, On duty. On de-
tach'd service as
mounted orderly at
reg'l Hd qrs since Feb.
14/62.*

*June 1863, On extra or
(over)*

Book mark:

W B Doud

JUN. 12.

36683425

1896.

daily duty.

† Absent as reg'd orderly)

July 1863, On duty, M. Ord.

† Absent reg'd orderly)

Aug. 1863, Foss. Mustered
out of service Aug. 63,
R.O. 219. Hd qrs Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug.
13/63.

* Entries Cancelled on
Returns.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Schubert

Pvt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Munich Bavaria Germany

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Holzschuler; term 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Discharged for disability
Jan 19, 1862

J. Michant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Schubert
Sgt., 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, Tasc, Nov. 19,
St. Louis, Mo.
Dis'ch'd for dis-
ability.

Book mark:

J. B. Dand

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Schuchard

R, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Will Batt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: _____

Discharged June 14. 63

J. M. Schuchard

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Will Schuast

1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, Absent as
mounted orderly
to Col. Almsted
since June 9/62,

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Schuchard

1st, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, On duty, serving as orderly at the Helgrs, St. Louis, Jan. 7/62.

Nov. 1862, Absent extra duty with Col. Abnerstott since Sep. 14/61.

Dec. 1862, On duty in detached service as regtl Orderly since June 9/62.

Jan. 1863, Detach'd, Absent, regtl Orderly Col. Abnerstott, St. Louis, Mo. since June 9/62.

Batt'n, attached from other posts.

Feb. 1863, 1 Batt'y C, absent in det. service as

Book mark: (over)

J. W. Doud

JUN. 12.

36683447

1896.

mounted orderly to Col.
Alhrostedt since June
9/62.

Met to May 1863, On extra
daily duty as mount-
ed Regt orderly.
June 1863, For, discharged
for disability.

* Also appears as Schuchard
& Schuckhardt

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anthony Schueckel

Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Reistadt Baden

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Maj' Backhoff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo

by Capt Chubb Oct 1, 1863

Bounty paid \$25.

due 25.

A. M. Schuchant

S 12 Lt Arty Mo

* Newton Shickel

Priv Co B 2 Reg Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Captured:

When Apr 15, 1864

Where Avian Springs Ark

Delivered:

When Nov 4, 1864

Where Months Red River

Reported at Post Apr 19, 1865

Sent from Post May 16, 1865

Present or absent

Remarks Sent to state

Samuel C. Cresswell

Book mark:

Cresswell

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Antony Shackle

but, 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1865, Gain, Reported
missing in action,
and dropped from
the rolls, Apr 1 May 64,
Taken up by direction
of Maj. J. J. Reynolds,
Comd'g Dept of Ark,
Communication dated
Nov 18/65.

Apr 1865, Absent at Parole
Camp Benton Ark,
Mo., since Apr 25/65.

May 1865, Absent with leave,
paroled and exchanged,
and ordered to his
Command.

June 1865, For St. Louis, Mo.,
discharged under provis-
ions of G. O. No. 77, War
Dept, dated Apr 28/65,
(over)

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

JUN. 12.

36683298

1896.

as paroled prisoner.
Captured at Mark's
Mills, Ark, Apr 25/04.
Reported missing in
action on Apr 5 May
Returns, 1804.

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Schuerman

Plt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 2 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Prokhagen Russia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Junker; term 6 mo's.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

Captain

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Aug. Schurman

put in 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Artif.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. & Sep. 1862, Detach't,
Aug. 10/62, Camp
Hamilton, to rejoin
his Co, at Salem, Mo.
Aug. 1863, 4000, Aug. 24/62.
Benton Ark, Mustered
out of the service
of the U.S., by reason
of S.O. No. 219. Hd qrs
Dept of the Mo. Dated
Aug. 12/63. (Artificer)

Book mark:

J. B. David

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henri Schuermann

Pl, Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5 3/4* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Where born *Prussia*

Occupation *Tavern*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Jul Rebert*; term *Navy's ra.*

Remarks:

Transferred to Co K Feb 28, 63

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schuerman

Pl, Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. 7

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. 7

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from Comp "E"
Jul 28. 1863

2nd show

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schuerman

Int. 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 8

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, Foss, Feb. 28/63,
St. Louis, Mo., transferred
to Co. K.

(1 Batt'y K) G. Ains, Feb.
28/63, St. Louis, Mo.,
transferred from Co. E.

Nov. 1863, 7 Batt'y D, Foss,
Nov. 10/63, St. Louis,
Mo., must. out of
service.

Book mark:

W. D. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Schuermann

M, Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *3 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Where born *Prussia*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Just Rebert*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb 1, 1862

J. M. Schant

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Schuette

Plt, Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *6* inches

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *blond*

Where born *Fatheim Hannu*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 30*, 1862

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *Capt Inghs*; term *3* y'rs

Remarks:

J. Merchant

2 Art | Mo.

Frederick Schenter

Plt....., Co. C., 2 Reg't Modelt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. Post Hospital.

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 22, 1885

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Hearst

I 1 2 Batt. 1 Mo.

Frederick Schnette
Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Batt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. James

to Jan. 30, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

Cundin

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Schuette

privt, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " E

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1862, Detach't, Genl.
Sep. 2/62, Cape Girar-
dean, joined by en-
listment. Absent sick
in reg'd hosp'l since
Sep. 2/62.

Nov. 1862, 1 Batt'y E, absent
sick at reg'd hosp'l
since Nov. 2/62.

Dec. 1864, to Mch 1865 (2 Batt'y
E) Absent sick.

July to Oct. 1865, On duty
Co. Cook.

Book mark:

W. D. D.

S

B L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schuetter

Plt

E, Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Green Housen*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 29, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Le Henrich*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted May 5, 1863

Returned

J. Muchant

S. | 2^d Art. | Gen

Henry Shutter
Capt. Co. E. 2^d Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on a semi-monthly

Report

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from August 1
to 15, 1863.

Report dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

St. Louis Co. Mo

When captured

Aug. 8-

, 1863.

Received

Aug. 8-

, 1863.

Discharged

, 186

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

208; sheet

H. H. Taylor

(1863)

Copyist.

S. | 2 Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Shutter
Cot. Co. E. 2 Regt. Mo. Art'y.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at and discharged from Myrtle Street
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Aug. 15 to 31,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, Sept. —, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Mo

When captured Aug 5, 1863.

Received Aug 24, 1863.

Discharged Aug 24, 1863.

Remarks Turned over to
Civil Authorities

Number of rolls:

200; sheet 2 H. G. Taylor
(1863) Copyd.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schuetter

Int. 1. Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 6

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863, gain, Apr 3 of 63, St.
Louis, Mo. joined by
enlistment.

May 1863, absent on furlough.
Loss, May 3/63, St.
Louis, Mo. Deserted.

Aug. & Sep. 1863, gain, Aug 3/63,
St. Louis, Mo. Returned from
desertion. Absent in
arrest at Myrtle street
prison.

Oct. & Nov. 1863, (Convul. Ret.)
2 Batt'y E, Absent in
arrest at U.S. Military
prison at St. Louis,
Mo. by sentence of
Genl Court Martial.

Dec. 1863, to Feb. 1864, Absent
in arrest in U.S. mili-
tary prison by sentence
of Genl Court Martial.
(over)

Book mark:

W. D. D.

JUN. 12.

36683432

1896.

March 1864, Absent at Alton
Mil. prison.

Apr May 1864, Absent in ar-
rest in U.S. Military pris-
on.

June 1864, Absent in arrest.

July 1864, Absent in arrest
for 5 years by sentence
Genl Court Martial.

Aug to Oct. 1864, Absent in
U.S. Military prison at
Alton, Ill. or Little Rock, Ark.

Nov. 1864, to June 1865, Absent in
arrest.

July to Oct. 1865, Absent in
arrest in U.S. Military
prison.

x Also appears as H. H. Schuetten
& Schutte

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernhard Schuler

Bk, Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches

Complexion *red*

Eyes *gray*; hair *gray*

Where born *Baden Germany*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt M. Batty*; term *Three*

Remarks

Discharged out 24 Aug 63

I Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernhard Schuler

Art. 1 Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Loss. Muster-
ed out of service.

Aug. 63, S.O. 719, Hqrs.

Dept of the Mo., dated

Aug. 12/63.

Book mark:

J. S. Dune

2 L.A.
S | **1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.)** | **Mo.**

Rudolph Schuler
Pvt.; **1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.**

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 7 May 1863. Absent
left sick at Millikins
End May 1/63

Book mark:

McLaughlin
Capt.

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Schutte

Bt., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Gasconade Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. H. H. Johnston; term 3 years.

Remarks:

Promoted Corporal

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Schulte

Jan. 1 Batt'y *3*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " *D*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1 No 2, Gain, *Feb. 2* 1/62,
Fort No. 6, by enlist-
ment.

Nov. 1 No 2, (Detach'd) On duty,
teamster for the
fort, Sep. 1 1/62.

July 1 No 4, (2 Batt'y D,) *Foss,*
Died July 4 1/64, *De-*
valls Bluff.

Book mark:

J. B. Dand

S

L. Art'y.

Mo:

Henry Schulte

Plt, Batt'y *cl*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *6* feet *1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Algermiss, Hannover*

Occupation *Sailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Sikenmeyer*; term *3 years*

Remarks:

*Formerly Corporal & reduced
to Private Dec 1, 1863*

Mustered out 24 Aug, 1863

J. Neuchant

S

22nd Mo

22

Iowa.

Henry Shuttle

, Co. C, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Gain Transferred
by order of Gen Curtis
to the 22 Iowa Inf. For-
merly member of the
2nd Mo. Arty.

Book mark :

Murray

I 2 L Arty Mo
* Henry Schulte
Pvt, Co. H 2 Regt Mo La

Case Number:

3098923

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/17, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32894219

Ret 36683435-

" 36683454

See also 5 Mo Inf
3 Mos.

1 Mo. L Arty

Tawhelan

S | 2 L.A. | Mr

John Jacob Schulte

Post Office: 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

708331

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

12/18, 1902

amp numbers:

Ref. 36683436

Wyckoff

22a.
8 | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraber's.)

Otto Schulte

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on,

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Essen 9/Rh Prussia

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where Stamford

By whom Rank; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge
Mar. 6. 7. 8 / 62

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Heckler

copy

Original

22. a.

Otto Schults

Pot. 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Aug 1862 Absent sick and to

July 1863. About sick sent to

Book mark:

McLaughlin

Copyright

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Otto Schulte

1st, 2 Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864. About sick in
hosp't at Big Shanty,
Ga, since July 1/64.
Oct. 1864. Issd, Mustered
out of service Oct.
13/64.*

Book mark:

Jas Bond

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Schulte

_____, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair blond

Where born Warsten Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 29, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Candrasen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: M/8 Jan 29/64 at St
Louis by Major Waring
Bounty due 240 bounty
pl. 66. \$13 adv. pay by Capt
Hompson. In 15 d. b. Hosp
since Aug 22/64. Removed
to U. S. Gen Hosp at
Manassas City Ill. Disch Dec/64
In Regd Med. Drs. St Louis
since Jan. 19/65 2 Enlistment (try)

Stolman

JUL 13.

32893795

1394.

MPO at St. Louis May
30/65 Physical disability.

William Schulte

Port, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Hospital Muster Roll

for July + Aug. 1884.
Station Marietta, Ga.

When 186

Last paid by Maj. Thomson
 on Feb'y 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 6.00 100; due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Rippe

S | 2 L. Art'y | Mo.
William Schulte
Cot, Co. F., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Capt. Thompson
to Feb 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on furlough.

Book mark:

O'Leary.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Schulte

priv. 2 Batt'y ^H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Gained Jan. 29/64.

St. Louis. Enlist-

ed as recruit at the

Genl Art'y Depot

at St. Louis.

Aug. & Sep. 1864. Absent sick

in hosp'l 1 Div. 1st

A. C. Aug. 22/64

Oct. & Nov. 1864. Absent sick

in Jeffersonville

Ind., in hosp'l

Dec. 1864. Absent sick in

hosp'l Merand Co's

Ill. since Dec. 1864

Jan. 1865. Absent sick in

reg'l G's hosp'l St

Louis, Mo., since

Jan. 18/64.

Feb. 1865. Absent sick in

hosp'l St Louis Jan.

Book mark:

(over)

J. S. Dora

JUN. 12.

36683729

1896.

19/64.

March 1865, absent sick in
regt 1st Ins St. Louis,
Mo., since Jan. 19/65.

April & May 1865, absent on de-
tached service at
regt horse St. Louis
since March 20/65.

June 1865, Foss, May 30/65,
St. Louis, for physical
disability.

Aug. 1865, Foss, May 30/65,
St. Louis, Mustered
out.

& Also appears as Schultz.

G. 2 L.A. Mo.

Andrew Schultz
Capt. 2nd Batt. E, 2nd Mo. Art.

Case Number:

3072085

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

May 10", 1912

File number:

Rit.-36683439

See 3 Mo. Inf.

A.A. Ward,

(173)

Record

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Schultz

Batt'y *M*, *2* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Dresden Germany*

Occupation *Painter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 6*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *L. Alcan*; term *2* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered at St. Louis*
Mo. Feb. 6th 1864. by Capt.
Thurman

2221.

Hydage

I 12 1/2 mo
Charles Schultz
Pr M 2 mo arly
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

May 31 to June 30, 1865
for
Station St Louis Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

From Second Auditor's roll.

Name in present column
Charles Schultz

Book mark: _____

James

S | 2 art | Mo

Charles Schultz
R. Co, M, 2 Regt, Mo, Art
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1865.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Due 5 installments
Nat. Bounty \$50.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Procter

Charles Schultz
 Pvt Co. M 2 Regt Mo Arty
 Appears on

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

Clothing account:

enlistment.
Last settled 186-; drawn since \$ 186

Present or absent ... Present

Remarks: _____

From Second Auditor's Roll:

Book mark: _____

1024

S 12 Art. 1 Mo.
Charles Schultz
Plt. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Vrk.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Nov & Dec, 1864
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31 1864; drawn since 8 9 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
Discl. 1877. 2. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Man

S | 2 Art. | Mo.

Charles Schultz

Capt. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864.

Station Hd. qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Co. 1871. d. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

S 2 Art 1 Mo.
Charles Schultz
Pvt. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

Sept. 30 to Oct. 31 1864.
Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo., St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept. 3, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: 61117. S. 64. complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

Copy.

S 12 Art. Mo.
Charles Schultz
Capt. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Arty.
Appears on
Musters Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1864
Station Hd. Qrs. Sept. 2 Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Gives 18 M. 2. 64 complied with:
due U. S. for clothing 77.20 dols.

Book mark:

Hand

S 2 Art. 1 Mo.
Charles Schultz
Dist. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1864
Station Hd. Quarters of M. A. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Cis. 187, ch. 64 complied with.
also 50 dolls 3^d install. of
County per G. O. 191, D. St. 63.

Book mark:

Ward

S | 2 Art. | Mo.

Charles Schultz
Ent. Co. M. 2 Regt. Me. Ark.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1864
Station Adj. Gen. of Mo., St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 3 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Ex. 18 N. 464 compl'd with

Book mark:

Ward

I | 2 | art | mo
Charles Schultz
Oct 26 | 2 | mo | art

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1865

Station St Louis Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

From Second Auditor's Roll.

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....
Drum
(229) Copy.

S | 2 Arty. | Mo.

C. Schultz
Det. Co. No. 2. Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31st to Sept. 30th, 1865.

Station. St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* Name appears
in present column
as C. Schultz

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Murphy

S 1 2 Arty 1 Mo.
Charles Schultz
Sgt. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

For May 31 to June 31, 1864.
Station St. Louis, Mo. Missouri

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Co. M. Dept. 64
complied with.
Due 50 dollars 2^d install-
ment of bounty per H. C.
191 W. D. '63.

FROM SPECIAL AUDITOR

Book mark:

Ran

S 2 arty. Mo.

Charles Schultz
Pot. Co. Mo, 2 Mo. Party

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs.
Department of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Nothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ Nothing

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

From Second Auditor's Roll.

.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy
Copyd.

S 12 Art. 1 Mo.

Charles Schultz
Out. Co M. 2 Regt. Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30 1865 drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Dis. 11.17. S. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

(Paid)

Approved

S. 1 2 Art. 1 Mo.

Charles Schultz

Post. Co. "M." 2 Regt. Maj. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for dated July 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Back mark:

Ward

S 12 Arty 1 Mo.
Charles Schultz
Col. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Art. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Dis. 18 Mar. 1864
Complied with.

Book mark:

Card

S. | 2 Art. | Mo.

Charles Schultz

Q. A. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Mch: 31 to April 30, 1864

Mention Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Dis. 18 Mar. left '64
complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

S | 2 Art. | Mo.

Charles Schultz
Priv. Co. M. 2 Regt. Inf. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for March 31 to April 30, 1865.

Station

Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 2, 1865; drawn since \$ 1.00

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

G. V. 1877. 844 complied with.

Book mark:

Hand

(1865)

Copied

S | 2 Art. | Mo.
Charles Schultz
Capt. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.
Appears on
Mustering Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Cir. 1871-1.64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

S | 2 Art. | Mo.

Charles Schultz

Capt. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~the~~ 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

G. O. 1917. S. 64 complied with
Staffage for fuel & guns. or-
dered while on furlough
in Nov. 64. $3 \frac{33}{100}$.

Due 50 dollars. 4th install.
County per G. O. 1917. S. 63.

Book mark:

(Hand)

S 12 Art. 1 Mo.
Charles Schultz
Pub Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Dec 31/64 to Jan 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
Ex. 18 M. S. 64 complied with:

Book mark:

(M)

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Schultz

Privt, 2 Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Det. No 4, absent as clerk at
Hd Qrs Dep't of the Mo.,
since Det. 6/64.*

*Det. No 4, to Det. No 5, absent
on det. serv at Hd Qrs
Dep't Mo. as clerk, since
Det. 10/64, S.O. No. 40.*

Book mark:

J. W. David

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Schultz

Mo., Batt'y Mo., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Hessia Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1864

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom H. Alcar; term 3 y'rs

Remarks: Mustered at St Louis
Mo. Feb. 4. by Capt. Manning

Hoyt

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schultz

1st, 2 Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864, Absent without
leave.

March 1864, Lost, March 3,
Deserted before
joining.

Book mark:

J. S. Dred

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Schutz

Pl, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. Y

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT. X

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'm.

Remarks: _____

Discharged Feb 4, 1862

not shown

L. Merchant

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Schultz

Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 1/4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

brown

hair

brown

Where born

Latvia

Russia

Occupation

Brickmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 9

1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Capt. Gunkel

term

three years

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Feb 1, 1862

J. Mychaut

S | 2 L. Art'y. | No.

August Schulz

Batty S, 2 Reg't No. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Bettels Pussia

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When May 11, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Henrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

S. Schantz

S | 2 Art | Mo
August Schultz
Art Co. 2 Reg't McArt
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Fort Leavenworth, Kana,**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital

When Aug, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100, fine \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S. | Laty | Mc
August Schultz
Capt. Co. K 2 Regt. Infantry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), from July 16 to 31, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 186

Where captured Pilot Knob. Mo.

When captured June 23, 1863.

Received July 28, 1863.

Discharged July 29, 1863.

Remarks: Sent to Schaffeld
Mo.

Number of roll:

907; sheet 3 H. L. Taylor
(300)

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Schulz

Int. 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " D

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. 3. Genl. May 2 1863.
St. Louis, Mo. Joined
by enlistment.

Nov. 1863. 2 Batt'y D, Nov.
1 1863. Duval's Bluff,
Ark. Returned
from desertion.

Feb. 1865. Sec'y D, Feb.
2 1865. St. Charles, Ark.
Transf'd to this sec-
tion from Battery D,
2 Mo. Art'y.

June 1865. 2 Batt'y D, Inds.
Deserted June 20 1865.
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

J. B. Dine

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredrick Schulz

Pl, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Albans; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged 27 Sept 63

A. McDonald

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Schulty

Drum; 1. Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863, Gain, St. Louis.
Joined by enlist-
ment.*

*Sep. 1863, Loss, Sep. 29/63,
St. Louis, Deserted
from St. No. 6 St.
Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

J. D. Bond

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredrick Schulze

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Isabel Russia

Occupation Club

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom L Kloutz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to Corporal

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Schultze

1st , *1* Batt'y *B* , 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Sgt *2* .. *B*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1863, gain July 1/63,
St. Joe, Mo. Enlist-*
ed.

*Nov 1864, 2 Batt'y B, Sgt,
Absent on recruiting
service at Cape Gir-
ardeau, Mo, by order
Col. M. C. C.*

*June 1865, loss June 24/65,
St. Louis, Mo. De-*
serted.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gaspar Schulz

Prk, Batt'y *I*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *8 3/4* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Eltenhausen, Saxon Weimar

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 26, 186*1*.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt Zuchs

; term

year's

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leaper Schulz

1st Batt'y *1st* 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Det. 1st. Absent sick in
reg't hospital.*

*Aug. 1863. 1 Batt'y 1st 2 Reg't
Mustered out of ser-
vice Aug. 63. 20. 219.
Hd 7th Dept of the
Mo. also Aug. 12/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicklaus Schulz

Pvt., Batt'y *C.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Red*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Bavaria Germany*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 14*, 186*P.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Will Ball*; term *Wass're*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Schaub

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolaus Schulz

privt, 1 Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Pres. Mustered
out of service Aug.
16 3, S.O. 219. Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo. dated
Aug. 3/63.*

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Schulze

Pl, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes gray; hair gray

Where born Chemnitz Saxonia

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Lorenz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged July 28. 1862

Merchant

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Schurmann

....., Batt'y 7, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Casper, Kansas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 29, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Landgraver; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: MPD Mar. 29 / 64 at

St. Louis by Landgraver

for 3 yrs. Bounty \$1.60

bounty due \$2.40 \$1.3

adv. pay for Capt Thompson

reimburse daily duty

Relieved Nov. 18 / 64

Steslures

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mr. Schuermann
sent, 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864, Gain, Nov 2 1864,
Enlisted in the
reg't.

Apr 1864, Gain, Nov 2 1864
at St. Louis. Enlist-
ed as recruit at
the Genl Rec'tg De-
pot at St. Louis.

Sep. & Oct. 1864, On duty,
teamster.

Book mark:.....

J. J. Bond

(110)

Copyist

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schurmeyer

Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Kreis Herford Prussia*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Thurneck*; term *three* y'rs.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

Michant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schirmeier
priv. 2nd Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, Jan. 1862, Ma-
rine Corps. Transferred
from Comp. B, Light Battery
to Comp. A, Light Battery
according to Genl. Hal-
lock's Order No. 37,
dated Jan. 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Dred

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Schirmeier
Sgt., 1 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, Chant. Right
Co., Warren Co.
Mo., from July 21.
to Aug. 4/64.

Aug 1863, Dis. Mustered
out of service Aug 63.
A.O. 219 Hd Qrs. Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug
12/63.

Book mark:

W. D. D.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franz Schumucker

Co, Batt'y *26*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *48* years; height *5* feet *10 3/4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Osnabrugg Hannover*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Lohman*; term *3 years*

Remarks:

Discharged July 24, 1862

J. Schumucker

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franz Schuhmacher
prst, 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862, (Detacht) Foss,
July 24/62, Post No. 4,
Discharged for
disability.

Book mark:

W B Dried

S

B L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Schussler

Pl

A, Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

; hair

black

Where born

Gandersheim Braunschweig

Occupation

Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 3

, 186*1*.

Where

St Louis Mo.

By whom

Martin Loreng

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19/63

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Schnessler

Art., 1 Batt'y ^D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1863, Loss, mustered
out of service Sep. 2/63,
by S.O. 219, Hd qrs
Dept of Mo., at St.
Louis.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Schuster

3 Capt. Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. 7

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 12* , 1861 .

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Capt Remisch* ; term *Three yrs.*

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

Red. claim

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Schuster

privt., 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 4. 1862 (Detach't) on duty
reg't orderly at Hd Qrs 2 Mo.
Art'y, service July 1 of 62.

Oct. 1862. (Batt'y) absent detached
as orderly with Major D.

Urban, at Cape Girardeau
Mo. since Oct. 2 of 62.

Nov & Dec 1862. (1 Batt'y B) on
duty as mounted reg't
orderly since July 1 of 62.

Jan. 1863. (Batt'y) on extra
duty as mounted orderly

Feb. March 1863. (Batt'y B) on
extra daily duty as mounted
orderly

July 1863. on extra duty as camp
orderly

Aug. 1863. Forss, mustered out of
service Aug. 1863, S.O. 219 Hd
Qrs Dept of the Mo. dated Aug.
13/63.

Book mark: Cancelled on Return

J. M. Ford

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Schuster

 , Batt'y 7, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair black

Where born Prussia Ger.

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 12, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom St Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: M/8 Mar 12/64 at

St Louis by manwaring

for 3 yrs. Bounty pd. \$60.

Bounty due \$240. \$13 adv.

Pay by Capt Thompson

App'd B' duty Sgt Oct 15/64

Holmes

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Schuster

1st, 2 Batt'y ~~2~~, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
3 Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864. Gains, Mich, 12/64.
at St. Louis, Enlist-
ed as recruit at
the at the Genl Rec'ty
Depot at St. Louis.
Apr 1865. 3 Sgt, Absent as
witness before Genl
Court M. at Nash-
ville since Apr
22/65.

Book mark:

J. W. D. D.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Schutte

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 1 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Pueblinghausen Prussia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 186 1.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term 4 y'rs.

Remarks:

Musters out 24 Aug 63

A. Kuchant

J. L. Schutte
 Post. 2. Post. No. 100.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured *St. Louis Mo*

When captured May 28, 1863.

Received May 28, 1863.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of soil:

903: about

(2000)

3 L. H. Taylor

Copyright

S. | 2 Artillery | Mo.
Sgt. Spinks
Capt. Co. F 2 Regt. Mo. Artillery

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to
30, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured

St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured

May 28, 1863

Received

May 28, 1863

Discharged

June 4, 1863

Remarks:

Released under
St. Louis order

Number of roll:

204 ; sheet

(200)

H. H. Taylor

Copy

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Schuette

1st, 1. Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, (Detach't) On duty,
Post Leonard since
Nov. 13/62.

June 1863, present under
arrest in the fort
since June 4/63,
(Fort No. 3, St. Louis, Mo.)

July 1863, present under
arrest since May
29/63.

Aug. 1863, Loss, Aug. 24/63,
Benton Bks. Mus-
tered out of the ser-
vice of the U.S. by
reason of S.O. No. 217,
Hd Qrs Dept of the
Mo., dated Aug. 13/63.

Entries cancelled on
Returns.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S. 2 La. 1 Mo.
Frank Schutte
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. La.

Case Number:

2387005

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: *9/26*, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

ROB 32893636

Ret. 36683431

(575)

Jan Franzen
Searcher.

S | B L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Schutz

Pvt., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Nash, Missouri

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Samuel C. Picken; term Three years.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1862
on acct of disability

J. Merchant

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Schutzenbach

....., Batt'y 2^d, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Ebingen Baden

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 17, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom 1st Boonville; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: \$25 & 4 Prem. pd
by Capt Hackenaw.

On detached service in 4
Ohio Battery June 28/64
Died in Hospital at St Louis
Mo. Mo. 7/65. Disease
Congestion of the lungs
No official reports recd

Hackenaw

229.
8 | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraber's.)

Edward Schützensbach
1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes brown; hair
Where born Endingen Baden
Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 17, 1862.
Where St Louis
By whom 1st Bornville; term 3 yrs.
Remarks 25.00 advance bounty
and 4.00 premium paid by
Capt. Headman 3 mo.
Ensl. Vol.

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse
Artillery.

Heckman
Copyright

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Schutzenbach
1st, 2 Batt'y 7, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865. Present detached
ed service, Clerk
in 2 Ohio batt'y, since
June 28/64.

Mich 1865. Larr. Mich 7/65.
Died in hosp'l at St.
Louis. of Congestion
of lungs. No official
notice rec'd.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

8

229.

| 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeb's.) | Mo.

Edward Schutzentach
Pot, 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeb's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Absent on Det.
Service

Book mark:

McLaughlin

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Schutzenbach

priv, 2 Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1864. to Nov. 1864. On duty,
Clerk.*

*June 1864. Sgt. reduced
to the ranks since
June 26/64.*

*Sept. to Dec. 1864. priv. Ab-
sent on det. serv.
in 4 Ohio battery.
as Clerk.*

*Feb. 1865. Absent on de-
tached service
as Clerk in 4 Ohio
battery since June
28/64.*

Book mark: _____

J. J. Jones

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Schwartz

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

St Martin, Bavaria

Occupation

Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 26, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Squire E. Piche, term 1 year.

Remarks:

Mustard out 24 Aug 63

1000

K. M. Schmitt

8 | 2 Arty | Mo
Antoni Snak
Pvt. 2 Mo. Arty.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military
Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from March 1 to 31,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, April 9, 1863.

Where captured Iron Co. Mo.
When captured Mar 13, 1863.
Received Mar 15, 1863.
Discharged Mar 17, 1863.
Remarks: Stragglers Camp.

Number of roll:

198; sheet 2

(1863)

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

Anton Swak.
Det. Co. 1. 1st Regt. Ma. Art'y.

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), from March 16 to 31, 1863.

Roll dated not dated

Where captured Luon Co. Me.

When captured Mar 13, 1863

Received Mar 15, 1863.

Discharged 186

Remarks: _____

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

199; sheet 3 L. E. Fehl

S

22 a mo

22

Iowa.

Anthony Schawab
Post, Co H, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1863 - Lost Deserted

Mich 9 Iron Mt.

Book mark :

Murray

(507)

Copied.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Schwab

Art. 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, Absent in ar-
rest since July 24/63.
Aug. 1863, Loss, Aug. 24/63,
Denton D.K., St. Louis,
Mo. Mustered out
of service by reason
of S.O. 219. Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo., da-
ted Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schwabb

, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Rheinpfalz

Occupation Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt A Tracy; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. M. Chant

S

22d. Mo.

22

Iowa.

John Suwawb

, Co K, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Gained Transferred by
order of Gen. Leuitis to
the 22 Iowa Inf. Former-
ly member of the 2 Mo.
arty.

Book mark :

Murray

(546)

Copyright.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schwab
1st, 1. Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Loss, Aug. 24/63,
Benton B.K., St. Louis.
Mo. Mustered out
of service by reason
of S.O. 219, Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo., da-
ted Aug. 13/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Schwab

Pl, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born St. Martin Bavaria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Squire E. Picken; term Three y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustard out 24 Aug 63

J. Muehant

S

2 L. A. Mo.

22

Iowa.

Joseph + Schaub

Part., Co. G, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Gain Transfd.
by order of Gen. Leustis
to the 22 Iowa Inf.

Formerly member of the
2 Mo. Art.

Jan'y 1863. Loss Jan'y
28 Rolla Transfd.
by order.

+ also "Swabb"

Book mark :

Murray

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Schwab

Privt., 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1863. Loss Aug 24/63.
Benton Ark, St. Louis,
Mo. Mustered out of
service by reason of
S.O. 215. Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo, dated
Aug. 13/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. Dand

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andreas Schwarz

Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

black

hair

black

Where born

Ramach Bavaria

Occupation

Cigar maker

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 28, 1863.

Where

St Louis Mo.

By whom

St Louis

term

3 yrs.

Remarks

Entered Aug 1. 63

S. Muchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andreas Schwarz

privt., 1. Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1863, Gain, July 28/63,
St. Louis, Enlisted
by Lt. Heinrich.*

*Aug. 1863, Loss, Aug. 1/63,
St. Louis, Deserted.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

2 L.A.
I | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraber's)

August Schwartz
Corp., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes blue; hair light
Where born Minden Prussia
Occupation cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1861.
Where St. Louis
By whom Capt Kesselmann; term 3 yrs.
Remarks Transf'd from 4 Mo. Cav.
Vol Regt 9/62. Battle of Wilson's
creek Aug 10/61. Sea. Ridge
Mar. 6. 7. 8/62. Action at Vicksburg
Dec. 28 & 29/62. Action
at Pt of Arkansas Jan 10. 11
/63

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse
Artillery.

Seals

2 L.A.
8 | 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

August Schwanze

....., 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Abundant for 30 days

Book mark:

(548)

McLaughlin

Copied.

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Aug. Schwarz
cpl, *2* Batt'y *7*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, Absent without
leave.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Doud

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Schwarz

 , Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Karlsruhe Baden

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 21, 1883.

Where St Louis

By whom Landgraben; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: My 2 Dec. 21/63 at St.

Louis by Landgraben for

3 yrs. Bounty \$1.60. Bounty

and 240. Ad. pay \$13.72. Paid

by Cap Thompson.

Hedmes

812 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Schwartz

 , Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Kenzingen Baden

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 21, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Lindgren; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Murdered Dec. 21/63 at

St. Louis by Capt. Maywaring

Ransom Paid 600. And 240.00

Thomas

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Schwartz
prnt, 2 Batt'y 7, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Gain, Jan.
26/64 Woodville.
Ala., from Reert'g
Depot at St. Louis.

Book mark:

J B Davis

\$ 12' S. a. 1 mo
Christian Schwartz
Sgt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. S. a.

Case Number:

2081476

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 21, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Desc 32893833

Ret 36683463

S | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Otto Schway

Capt, Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. †

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT. †

When _____, 186th.

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Transferred fr Co I and pro-
motied Capt Oct 21, 1862

By order of Col Almondest
Decd from 1, 1863

† not shown

S. M. M. M. M.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Otto Scharz

2 Lt., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Suhl Prussia

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term unl'd yrs.

Remarks:

Promoted Captain of Co. E

Oct 21, 1862 By order of

Col Abbott

S. Merchant

\$ | 2 Art | Mo

Otto Schwarz
Jun. 1 Lieut. Col. 12 Regt Mo Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: - Present -
(Begins return as 1 Lieut.
Commanding the Post.)

Book mark:

1 | 2 Art | Mo

Otto Schwarz

Jun. 1 Sent Co. I. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1862,

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Book mark: _____

L. M. d. L.
C. M. d. L.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
O Schwartz
Scried 2 No. 100 11. 12

Return

of the District of Missouri, Department of the
Mississippi,

for the month of August, 1867.
dated 21st Nov.

December 1, 1867.
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Jefferson Barracks

Remarks:

Commanding Officer

Book mark:

W. E. G. Jones

S | 2 arty | Mo
Otto Schwarz
Off. Co E 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1862

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 2 art | mo

Otto Schwarz
Capt Co E 2^d Regt Mo art

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1882,

dated not dated, 188,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M Burnham

S | 2 Arty | Mo
Otto Schwarz
Cpl Co E 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

M Burnham

S | 2 Arty | Mo

Otto Schwarz
Capt C & 2' Regt - Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Back mark:

M. Burdett

S | 3^d arty | Mo

Otto Schwarz

Capt Co E 3^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present-

Book mark:

M. B. Borden

S | 2 Arty | Mo.

Otto Schwarz
Capt Co E 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: alterations

Killed by unknown person

Book mark:

M Buntain

S

| **2** Light Artillery.

| **Mo.**

W. Schwarz

1st Lieut. { *1st Battery C. I.*, 2 Regiment
Missouri Artillery.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862: Present for duty

Book mark:

W. Schwarz

I

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Otto Schwarz
2 Lt. 1 Batty L
1 Lt. 1 Batty I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Capt. 1 " C

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, present.
Feb. to May 1862, (1 Batty I) 1 Lt.
present. Promoted to
the rank of Jr. 1 Lt. by spl
order No. 311 issued Feb
23/62.

Sept. 1862 (Detach'd) present
Oct. 1862 (Batty) Capt, Batty
C, present. Transferred
from Co. D. and promo-
ted Capt. of Co. C, Oct.
17/62.

Nov. 1862, to May 1863, present.
June 1863, Loss, May 31/63
St. Louis, Killed by
unknown person.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Schwefeling

Pvt, Batt'y S, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Bronel Hanover

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom H. Heinrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. Merchant
Approved.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Schneefeling
priv, 2 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865, Loss, Age 2 2/6 5,
Johnsville, Con.
Died of Chronic Diar-
rhoea Post hospital, Fi-
nancial Statement & Inven-
tory of Effects forwarded
S.

Book mark:

W S Dred

2 L.H.
8 | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraber's.)

Samuel Schweighauser
....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 6 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hermann Mo

Occupation Carver

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom C. P. Pennington, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Battle of Bear Ridge

Mar: '62 / 62. wounded

right leg amputated.

Discharged Aug 28/62

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Reelme

2 L. A
S | 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Samuel Schweighausen
Capt, 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 to Nov 1863 Absent
Dysentery at Hop. P. a
Ridge Nov. 6/62

Book mark:

(546)

W. J. Goughlin
Capt.

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andreas Schweigler

Pl

A, Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

brown

Where born

Vorstadt

Baden

Occupation

Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 2

, 1862.

Where

St Louis

By whom

G. T. Roll

term

May's

Remarks:

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

A. Schweigler

1st, 1. Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, On duty in ord-
nance store.

Detach't, Absent at ord-
nance stores at Rolla.
Mo.

Dec. 1862, 1 Batt'y A, On duty,
laborer at ordnance
stores, Rolla. Mo.,
since Nov. 1/62.

Jan. 1863, Absent on de-
tached service in
Ord. Dept since
Nov. 1/62, Rolla. Mo.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S | 2 L. Art'y. | No.

Andrew Schweigler

S, Batty 2, Reg't No. 3, L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Festuden Baden

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jul 2, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Dr Troll; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Musters out of service
Jul 2, 1865 by virtue of Ex-
piration of original term of
service.

S. M. Schant
Capped.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Schweigler
Sgt., 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865, Absent with
leave at Little
Rock, Ark., to get
mustered out of the
service.

Feb. 1865, Pass, Feb. 3/65,
Duvall, Bluff.
Disch'd by virtue
of expiration of origi-
nal term of service.

Book mark:

J. D. D.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Georg Schweigler

PL, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 7/4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

light

Where born

Prustadt

Baden

Occupation

Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 12

1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt A Gray

; term

Three yrs.

Remarks:

Deserted Mar. 18, 1863

Mustered out 24 Aug. 63

S. Mulant

S

2 L d.

Mo

22

Iowa.

George Suhaigner
Capt., Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Gave Dec. 10. 62
Rolla Mo. Transferred
by order of Gen. Leustis
to 22 Iowa Inf. Formerly
member of 2 Mo. Arty.

Book mark :

Murray

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Schweigler
privt, 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1863, Foss, Mich 17/63,
St. Louis, Mo. De-
serted.

Apr 1863, Gain, Apr 30/63,
St. Louis, Mo. Re-
turned from deser-
tion.

Aug. 1863, Foss, Aug. 24/63,
Barton Bx, St. Louis,
Mo. Mustered out of
service by reason of
S.O. 219, Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo, dated Aug.
12/63.

Book mark:

pro Bond

2 L. A.
J | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraber's.)

Dietrich Schwendter

, 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Miniden Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom W. P. Pennington, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Wanted of Pea Ridge

Mar. 6. 7. 8 / 62

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Neelands
Capped.

2 L. A
S | 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Lietrich Schwenker
Pvt., 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 } Batt'y Wagon
2nd May 1863 } Driver
June to Aug 1863. Absent
sick sent to Dis Hosp.
June 29/63.

Book mark:

W. J. Laughlin

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred. Schwenker

pt, 2 Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1863, absent sick in
the hospital at Vicks-
burg.*

*Oct. 1864. Foss Mustered
out of service Oct.
13/64.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dietrich Schwendtler
privt., 2 Batt'y ^{1st}, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863, absent sick at Vicksburg, Miss.

Jan. 1864, absent in hospital at Vicksburg since June 29/63.

Feb. 1864, absent on rec'y service at St. Louis with Capt. Landgreber since Dec. 13/63.

** also appear as Schwendtler.*

** Name Cassel? on Return.*

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Schwidde

Pl, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Billefeldt Prussia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 6, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Smucker; term 6 mo y'rs.

Remarks:

A Merchant

S | 2 Art'ly | Mo.
William Scheide
Capt. Co. F. 2 Art'ly

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to
30, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 1863

Where captured St Louis Co Mo

When captured May 28, 1863

Received May 28, 1863

Discharged June 4, 1863

Remarks Released order of
St. Co. Mademeyer

Number of roll:

204; signed H. H. Taylor
(1863) Copy

S | 2 Arty. | Mo

Wm Schridde
Capt Co E 2 Regt Mo Arty.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured St Louis Co Mo

When captured May 28, 1863.

Received May 28, 1863.

Discharged _____, 1863.

Remarks: _____

Number of rolls:

003; sheet 3 R. H. Taylor

(0000)

Copied

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Schwidde

Art. 1 Batt'y *h*, 2 Reg't, Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1862, gain, Feb. 6/62,
Post No. 10, by enlist-
ment.*

*June 1863, present under
arrest in the fort
since June 4/63. (Post
No. 3 St. Louis, Mo.)*

*July 1863, present under
arrest since May
29/63.*

*Feb. 1865, 2 Batt'y D, 1st
Reg't, 10/65, Nevada
Bluff. Discharged
by virtue of expiration
of original term
of service.*

*Also appears William Schwidde.
Contract cancelled on Return.*

Book mark:

McDonald

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Schwinn
priv. 2 Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, Detach't, Gen.
Nov. 25/63, St. Louis,
Mo. Enlisted.

Absent on detached
at Dep't Hd Qrs as Clerk
since Nov. 23/63.

2 Batt'y 9, Absent at Hd
Qrs Nov. 23/63.

Dec. 1863. to March 1864, Absent,
Clerk at Gen. Hd Qrs
St. Louis, Mo. since
Nov. 21/63.

Nov. & Dec. 1864, Absent on
det. serv. Adj't Gen.
Office S. O. 286, Par 8,
H. Q. Dist. of Memphis
since Nov. 26/64.

Jan. & Feb. 1865, On duty
Co. Cook.

March to June 1865, Absent
(over)

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

JUN. 12.

36683469

1896.

on det. serv, S.O. 64, Par.
7, Hd Qrs O. of W. Tenn.
Memphis, Tenn. Mich
7/65.

July 1865, Loss. July 1865,
Memphis, Tenn, Genl
Order 77, War Dept,
May 2/65, dischg'd.

Also appears as Schim, &
Schain, & Schuin

S | 2 Arty | Mo.
August Schwin
Pvt. 2 Regt Mo Arty
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Feb 29 to March 21, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W. Spencer

S 12 Ark. 1 Mo.

August Schuman
Pub. 2 Regt. Mo. Ark.
Appearance

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/63 to Jan. 31 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31 1863; enlistment 1 80
drawn since 8 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Hand)

S | 2 Regt. | Mo.

August Schuman

Plt. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Nov. 30 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled for 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clerk. Due U.S.

for clothing \$ 31.75

Book mark:

Hand

S | 2 Art. | Mo.

August Schumir
Oct. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Master Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1863

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Enlistment
Last settled A 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present
Remarks: Clerk.

Book mark:

Ward

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Schuin

9, Batt X, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Where born

Cassel Germany

Occupation

Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 23

, 1863.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

By whom

St. Alcan

; term

3

yrs.

Remarks

County paid 60

dues

240

mustered

Nov. 23. 63.

St. Louis

by Capt Thompson

Promoted corpl

July 28. 1864

Pasey

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Scoller

Pr, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion red

Eyes dark; hair brown

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Will Batts; term Three yrs

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schalert

prvt., 1. Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Foss, Mustered
out of service Aug. 63,
O. O. 219, Hd Qrs Dept
of the West, dated Aug.
13/63.

Book mark:

J B Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Scholler

1st, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent sick in
Houston, Mo., since
Nov. 6.

Dec. 1862. On extra daily
duty as mounted
orderly.

May & June 1863. On duty
as mounted orderly.

July 1863. On duty as
regt orderly.

Book mark:

J. B. Dand

I | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Elisha Scott

Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Boone Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C. H. Hanks, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

2 L a.

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Scott

2d, { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862: Nov. 20. 62 Jeff
city. Retd from detached
serv. at Lexington Mo.

June 1863: (Capt Humbert
1st Batty Mo. S. Mil) absent
on furlough 10 days from
June 21.

Oct. 1863: absent on detached
serv. at Marshal

Book mark:

Kittson

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Scott

Cpl, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. & March 1864, absent on
detached service at
Secalia from Feb.
28.

Oct. & Nov. 1864, absent detached
serv. Jeff. City. Mo.

May 1865, absent on de-
tached service. Re-
tained at Warrens-
burg in charge of
transportation.

Book mark:

W B Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Scott

Batty S, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Clark Co. Ind.

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 13, 1863.

Where Bloomfield, Mo.

By whom Lt. Pelzer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died in the Genl Hosp. at
Quincy Ill Dec. 23. 1864

S. Murchant

S | 2ary | Mrs
William Scott
Priv., Co. D, 2 Regt. Infantry

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 5, 1864

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amsted

D | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Scott

Int., $\frac{1}{2}$ Batt'y $\frac{11}{D}$ 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep. 1863, Rec. of batt'y 11,
Garin, Enlisted by St.
Reber, Sep. 13/63, Bloom-
field, Mo. Sworn in
but not yet been mus-
tered into the service
by any regular muste-
ring officer.

Dec. 1863, 2 Batt'y D, Garin,
Sep. 13/63, Bloom-
field, Mo. Enlist-
ed.

Sep. 1864, Absent, gone on sick
furlough to St. Louis, Mo.
for thirty days, since
Sep. 29/64.

Oct. & Nov. 1864, Absent, gone
on sick furlough to
St. Louis, Mo.

Dec. 1864 & Jan. 1865, Absent
(over)

Book mark:

W. D. D.

JUN. 12.

36683473

1896.

*He is in genl hosp. at
Quincy, Ill.*

Ret. 1865, Foss, Dec. 23/04.

*Quincy, Ill., died
in the genl hosp.*

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jonathan Scribner

 , Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Taney Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 11, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. Alcan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis

Mo. Feb 11, 64, by Capt.

Measuring

Hoyberg

S | 2 Art. | Mo.

Johnathan Scribner
Priv., Co. M., 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Mich & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Died Apr. 17. 1864

Book mark: _____

Waddington

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jonathan Scribner

1st, *2* Batt'y *M*, *2* Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich 24, 9am, Mich 21,
St Louis. Absent
sick Marine hosp
since Mar. 25/64.
Apr 1864, 4am, Apr 8, hosp,
died.

Book mark: _____

(545)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W. Scroggins

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes blue; hair dk

Where born Christian Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 26, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Geo. Rabb; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Dec. 26/64 at

Springfield, Mo. by Capt.

Cadenhiser. Bty. due \$302.

Bty. paid \$75. 40

Promoted Corp. July 1/64.

Taken from Regtl. Book

Not shown

W. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Scroggins

priv, 2 Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
ch

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Absent in recruiting service at Springfield, Mo. since Feb. 2/64.
June to Sept 1865, Corp'l.
Absent on detail in service at Franklin, Mo. in charge of Gov't property since June 11/65.

Book mark:

J. B. Dore

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph H. Scroggs

Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Blount Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 30, 1866

Where Springfield

By whom Badenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 30 at
Springfield Mo. by Capt.
Badenhamer

Bounty paid \$115-

Scherich

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. Scroggs
1st, 2 Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1864, Loss, Sep 20,
Benton R.R., Nev. De-
ceased.

Book mark:

Joseph H. Scroggs

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph C Seabourn

Batt'y X, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bradley Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 31, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Bodenhorn; term 1 yr

Remarks Went in service

Jan 9/64 Springfield Mo.

by Capt Bodenhorn

Ranking due \$502

by Co \$100. \$400 Apple

Cope Apr 24, 1865

Rec'd

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph C. Seaborn
1st, 2 Batt'y 162 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865, Absent with
leave since March 30/65.
April 1865, Absent on detach-
ed service since
April 29/65.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George P. Seals

Batt'y K, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Delarboorn Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Bodenhamer, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in service.

Jan 14/64 Springfield Mo.

by Capt. Bodenhamer Bonds

and \$300. Bounty \$6400

Went of disease at

house for hosp. St Louis

Mo Dec 16 1864

2d Mo Bn

Rec'd

Copy

S | 2 art | mo

George Seals

Pri, Co. F, 2 Regt me art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 13, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miss

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George P. Seals

Co, *2* Batt'y *16*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent sick since
Feb. 2/64.

Feb. 2/64.

Oct. & Nov. 1864, Absent & sick
at St. Louis, Mo. since
Oct. 1 of 64.

at St. Louis, Mo. since

Oct. 1 of 64.

Dec. 1864, Jose, Dec. 16/64.
St. Louis, Mo, Died
of disease.

St. Louis, Mo, Dec 2

of disease.

Book mark :

(546)

John D. Dineen

S | 2 L. Arty | Mo.

Greenberg B. Seals

Plt ^{Batt} K, 2 Reg't Mo L. Arty

Case Number:

283744

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6/16, 1909

Stamp numbers:

DB 32895777

HMK 32221612

Ret. 36683479

[Signature]

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Seals

1st, 2 Batt'y ^H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864, Gains, May 4/64,
St. Louis, Mo. Assigned
to Co. Absent with-
out leave since
May 20/64, Recruit
June 1864, Absent, deserted
June 26/64.
Loss, June 26, Kings-
ton, recruit, de-
serted.

Book mark:

W. D. D.

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Stockley D. Seals
1st, 2 Batt'y 1st, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864, Gani, May 4/64,
St. Louis, Mo. Assigned
to Co. Absent with-
out leave since
May 20/64. Recruit
June 1864. Absent, dis-
charged June 26/64.
Loss, June 26 King-
ston, recruit, dis-
charged.

Book mark:

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Secker

RM, Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Mainborn Hessen*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 31*, 1863.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *L. H. H. H. H. H.*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

I 12 Art. Mo.

Conrad Sager

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Regt Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Burns,

to Aug 8, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. D. Knapp,
Clerk

S | 2. Art'y | Ms.
Conrad Secker
Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Ms. Art'y

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed..... Patient

Last paid by Maj. Bureau

to..... Aug 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent..... Present

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. H. Snow

S | 2 art. | M.

Conrad Secker

Priv. Co. E 2 Reg't M. art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.

for Mohr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1864.

How employed..... Patient

Last paid by Maj. Burns

to..... Aug. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$..... 100 : due \$..... 100

Present or absent..... Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. L. Secker

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Seeler

privt., 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " E

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich, No 3, Jan, 1863, 3/63,
St. Louis, Mo. joined
by enlistment.*

*Dec. 1863, to Feb. 1864. (2 Batt'y E)
absent sick at Little
Rock, Ark. genl hospl.*

*Apr May 1864, absent sick
in Genl Hospl.*

*Nov. 1864, absent sick in U.S.
hospl*

Dec. 1864, absent sick.

*Jan. 1865, Loss, Dec. 26/64,
Little Rock, Ark, Died
in genl hospl of Chron-
ic Diarrhoea. Final
Statements forwarded.*

Book mark:

Insured

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Secoing

Priv., Batt'y K 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom L Bucher; term four y'rs.

Remarks

A. M. Schantz

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mr. Sewing
font, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, Gaia, June
26/63, St. Louis,
Temporarily attached

Book mark: _____

J. S. Dred

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Seebach

1st Sgt, Batt'y 26, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair black

Where born Eisenach Saxony

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 11, 1865.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom 1st Sgt Schaefer; term 1 year.

Remarks:

J. Neidhardt

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Seebach

Sgt, 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May June 1863, Absent on
recruiting service
since May 2/63, by
S.O. dated May 2/63.*

Book mark:

(500)

J. S. Doud

Copyist.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Heinrich Seegers

Co., Batt'y K., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom L. Bucher; term 1000 y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged for Disability
Jan 12 1863

J. M. Chant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Seegers
privt., 1 Batt'y N, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, Loss, Jan. 12/63,
St. Louis, Discharge
for disability.

Book mark:

J. S. Bond

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Seeman
Lt. Surg.
Surg., in Batt'y *A & S*; 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. to Mich. 1862, present.
Up to May 1862, Surg.: present.
July 1862 (Detach'd) absent,
ordered to St. Louis, July
14/62, to take charge
of the regimental hospital in
St. Louis.
(Detach'd) present, re-
turned from Rolla.
Aug. & Sep. 1862, present.
Oct. 1862, Batt'y present.
Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863, present.
Feb. 1863, loss, having there-
after declared his resignation,
been honorably
discharged & the ser-
vices of the U.S. Pat.
11/63.

Also appears as Chas. Seeman

Book mark:

W B Bond

S | 2 Arty | Mo

Emil Seeman

Surgeon 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M Seeman

S | 2 Arty | Mo

Emil Seeman

Sergeon 2^o Regt Mo Artz

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of dec, 1862

dated not dated, 188

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M Bundan

S | 2 Arty | Mo

Emil Seeman

Surgeon 2^o Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1863

dated Feb. dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

M. B. Buntain

S | 2 Arty | Mo

Dr E Seeman

Surgeon 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: alteration

Having tendered his resig-
nation honorably discharged
the service of the U.S. July 11/62

Reason return

Book mark: 1

M Buntam

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Segfried
Honble
Attorney, Batt'y....., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1863. Goss. Apr 22/63.
St Louis Mo. Died
of disease.

Book mark:.....

J. B. David

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franz Seiderich

Pl

Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*, hair *black*

Where born *Insbruck Tyrol*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 15*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Lohman*; term *unlimited*

Remarks:

A. Merchant

1 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Franz Siederich
Privt., 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. Absent sick
at regtl hosp'l since
May 1, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S | 2 L.A. | Mo.
Martin Seidner
Pvt. ^{Batt'y} ~~Co~~ H, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

1516212

☒ Card ~~is~~ withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: April 27, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Disc. - 32894177

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Seiler

Pl. Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Dülheim Baden

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1891.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Holzschüter; term 4 years.

Remarks:

Discharged May 20, 1892
Transferred from former Co. H.
Capt Holzschüter

S. Merchant

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Seiler

priv, 1 Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1862, lost, May 20,
St. Louis, Mo., by de-
sertion.*

Book mark: _____

W. D. D.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Seipohllosky

PL, Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *4½* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Gausfina Poland*

Occupation *Miller*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Sikenmeyer*; term *unlimited*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug, 63

A. M. Stant

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

August Seipohltski
privt, 1 Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Loss, Mustered
out of service Aug.
63, S.O. 719. Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo., exa-
ted Aug. 13/63.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Selby

....., Batt'y S, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Athens Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 29, 186 ..

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 29 at

Springfield Mo. by Capt

Bodenhamer

Bounty paid \$75 & \$40.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Selby

1st, 2 Batt'y *S*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865. On duty, Co. Cook.

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emil Belsky

G, 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Schlesing Germany

Occupation Hunter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom E Dean; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: County fair Co

due 240 Mustered

Dec 8. 63 St Louis

by Capt Thompson

2 Mo. art

Presy

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Sebesky

1st, 2 Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863, Gain, Dec. 8/63,
St. Louis, Mo. joined
for service.*

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Selflags

Pl, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Lower Belgium

Occupation Labour

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom J. Schmeizer; term unlimited

Remarks:

Died in the Hospital

Feb 24, 1862

J. Schmeizer

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Selflags
1st, 1 Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. M. r. Foss, Mich. 1/62
Port No. 6, Died of
disease.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Augustus Pelkman

 , Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 17, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom L. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis
Mo. Feb. 17. 64. by Capt
Kanawaring.

Hogbarger

1864

Copyd.

S 1 2 Art'y 1 Mo.

Augustus Selkman
2^d Lt. Batty A - 2 Regt Mo Art'y.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Commissioned Officers and Enlisted Men on
special duty at Hd. Qrs. Art'y Brig., 16 A. C.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865
Station Near New Orleans La.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since 8 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: 2^d Lieut Batty A.
2^d Mo. Art'y and A.
A. C. Mo. Art'y Brig.
16 A. C. per G. O. No.
15, dated Hd. Qrs.
Det. A. Jan. 18, 1865.

Book mark:

Ransom

S. A.
S 1 2 Arty 1 Mo

Augustus Selkman
2d Lieut Batty A Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Artillery Brigade, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated Before Spanish Fort Ala.
March 31, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Before Spanish Fort Ala

Remarks A. A. & M. Arty Brig
16 AC per 10 M to Hdqrs
Det A T Eastport Miss Jan
18 1865

Book mark:

J B Hundley

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Selkman.

1891, 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 Lt. 2 " A

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864, 1291, Loss, July
2 2/6 4. Lt. Louis, Mo.
Discharged by S.O. 201, Dept
Mo, and Commission-
ed 2 Lt. Batt'y A.

Batt'y B, 2 Lt. present.
Joined the comp'y July
2 2/6 4.

Aug. to Nov. 1864, present.
Dec. 1864, present, Comd'y
batt'y since Dec. 2 2/6 4.

Jan. to Apr. 1865, absent on
det. service as A. A. 2. M.
Arty. Brig. Det. Army
of Tenn., in compli-
ance with S.O. 15. Hd
Qr Det. Army of Tenn.
Eastport, Miss. Jan 18/65.

May 1865, Loss. Dismissed the U.S. ser-
vice by S.O. 6000 193, War
(over)

Book mark:

W.D. D.

JUN. 12.

36683494

1896.

Dep't. Adj. & Gen. Office,
Wash. D.C., Cpl 25/65.

1211. Aug 1 Me.
Augustus Beckman
2d Line Bally at 2 Mo. City
Return

of the Artillery Brigade, Detachment of the Army
of the Tennessee, Dept. of the Tennessee.

for the month of Jan'y, 1865,
dated East port, Me.

Jan'y 11, 1865,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station East port, Me.

Remarks: Ch. A. 2nd Me. Artillery
Bally at 2 Mo. City, 10
Me. 2d Me. Artillery
Jan'y 11, 1865

Book mark:

(606) M. M. Feature Copyist

S 1 2 Arty 1 Mo

Augustus Selkman
2 Lieut Batty 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Artillery Brigade, 16th Army Corps,
for the month of February, 1865,
dated Near New Orleans La.
February 28, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Near New Orleans La

Remarks AA 2nd Arty Brig 16
Alpers 10 Mo 15 Regt 1st
AT Eastport Miss Jan 18 1865

Book mark:

J. H. Hindey

S 2 St Art | Mo

August Selkman
2nd St. Co. A. 2 Regt. Mo St Art

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of March, 1865

dated April 1, 1865

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Absent and detached
service. A. A. & M. Art
Orig. A. of Tenn. per
S. P. No. 9. Hd Qrs. Vet.
Army of Tenn. Jan'y 18. 1865

Book mark:

J. M. Wilkinson

S 2^d Lt. Art'y | Mo
August Selkman
2^d Lt. Co. A. 2 Regt. Mo. St. Art'y.

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of April, 1865.

dated May 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service, A.A. Dr. Mo.
Art'y. Bng. Det. Army of
the Tenn. per S. F. O. b.
9. Hd. Qrs. Army of the
Tenn. Jan. 18. 1865 East-
port. Miss.

Book mark:

J. M. Nickerson
(100) Copied.

S | 2 St. Art. Mo.

Augustus Selkman
24th

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Commissioned Officers and Enlisted Men on
special duty at Hd. Qrs. Art'y Brig., 16 A. C.,

from Mar. & Apr. 1864.
Station Montgomery Ala.

Nothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Ceased to be
long to Detachment
since last report.
Dis honorably dis-
missed the service
by order of Maj.
Genl. E. O. C. Stanley.

Bank mark:

Rambling

S | 2 Arty | Mo

Augustus Selkman
Lieut Battl 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Artillery Brigade, 10th Army Corps,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Montgomery Ala
April 30, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Detailed as actg asst
Qm Arty Brig 20th Id
Apr. 27th Jan 18, 1865
Dishonorably discharged
the service by order of
Maj Genl R R Searcy

Book mark:

J. C. Hunsley

S 2d. Arty. Mo

August Selkman
2d. 2 Regt. Mo. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of May, 1865.

dated June 1, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Lost. Dishonorably
dismissed the service
per S. F. O. No 32. dated
Ad Gen. Army. Wash. D. C.
Apr 13. 1865. On detached
service at the time. Official
notice of dismissal rec'd
May 6. 1865

Mark mark:

J. W. Selkman

S | 1 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James J. Sellars

Batt'y S, 22 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Giles Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 10, 186

Where Springfield

By whom Badenham; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 10 at

Springfield Mo. by Capt.

Badenham

Bounty Paid \$75 T. B. 40

Scherrich

S 12 L. Arty. 1 Mo

Johann Senden
Pvt. ^{Batt}B 1 Reg't Mo. L.

Case Number: Arty.

3123087

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10-24, 1912

Group numbers:

Des. 32892495

J. A. Ingraham
Scribe.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Senter **
priv. 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

** Oct. 1864, Absent on exped.
under Com'd Brig.
Gen. John McNeill.
Dec. 1864, Jan. Dec. 1864.
St Louis, Mo. Dis-
charged on expiration
of serv.*

** Also appears as Sergeant*

** Name cancelled on Re-
turn*

Book mark:

ordered

S. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Sengt,

Batt'y D., 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Bayreuth, Germany

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 28th, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom A. Alcan; term 5 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct. 28th 68.

at St. Louis, Mo. by Capt. Chas.

W.D., Bounty due 402.

Bounty Paid 25. 50. 50. 50.

if instalment Vet. bounty - Veteran.

Died of disease at Powder

River Aug. 65.

Goodman.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Script

Art. 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1863, Jan. Oct. 25/63, At.
Louis, Mo. Enlisted*

*Oct. 1864. Absent on expedⁿ
under Com'd Brigs.
Gen. John McNeil.*

*Aug. 1865. Lost, Aug. 25/65,
in the field. Died
of disease in reg't
Hosp.*

Book mark:

W. B. Davis

S 2 L A. Mo
Michael Sessler
Corp., Co. E, 2nd Reg't Mo L. Arty

Case Number:

23 77 138

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 17, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

ROB 32893745
Ret 36683498

McRose
Searcher.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Servalat

Co., Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

dark

Where born

Baden Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 14, 1881.

Where

St Louis Mo.

By whom

Genl Will Catto; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 June 83.

J. Michael

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Sewald

Privt, 1. Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863. Loss, Mustered
out of service Aug.
63, 20219, the 2nd
Reg't of the Mo., dated
Aug. 12/63.

Book mark:

J. W. D. D.

3 : 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentin Sewald

24, Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Speyer
Raden Germany

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1862.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt W. R. R. R.; term Three yrs.

Remarks: _____

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Valentine J. J. J.

Jul, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
3 " 4

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, Gen. 206.2 5/6. 1.
Port H. 3, by enlist-
ment.

Nov. 1863, 2 Batt'y 11, On
duty Comp. Cook

Dec. 1863, Absent on
furlough by per-
mission 100 days
St. Louis, Dist.

Feb. 8 1864, 4 months
C. C. & H.

March 1865, Loss, High
1/6 5, Johnnie L.
Mustered out on ex-
piration of service.

Book mark:

(646)

W. B. Dand

Copyist.

S 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

Elmer B. Sewell

....., Batt'y 2, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Warrington Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 186

Where Springfield

By whom Goddard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: mustered Dec. 8 at
Springfield Mo. by Capt
Goddard

Warrenton Dec. 8 186

Seal

I | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Elias B. Jewell
Capt, 2 Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864, absent sick
Post hosp. Paducah,
Ky, since Nov. 29/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

2. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Scuring

S, Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'm.

Remarks

*Discharged on acct of
Inability Feb 1. 1862*

not there

J. Merchant

S

2 - 1 - A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Seybold

Pvt

Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July to Oct 1863. (Capt Thacker
1 Batty Mo. S. Mil) On daily
duty Co. Bugler.

Nov. 1863. Detail from Gen. Hays
Jeff City Nov. 16.

Book mark:

Kellison

15th Regt. Mo.
1st Co.
Co. , 15th Regt. Mo.
Regt.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from 15th Regt. Mo.

1st Co.

dated Nov. 30, 1863

Age 22 years; height, 5 feet 4 inches

Complexion fair; eyes blue; hair light

Where born Spain, in Indiana

Occupation laborer

When enlisted March 17, 1862

Where enlisted 1st Co. 15th Regt. Mo.

When mustered in June 30, 1862

Where mustered in 1st Co. 15th Regt. Mo.

For what period mustered in during war years.

Deserted:

When Nov. 21, 1863

Where 1st Co. 15th Regt. Mo.

Remarks: Discharged

with imperfect acct
date of last payment.

Book mark:

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Seyfried

Pvt., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born

Occupation Druggist

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Phelps; term any yr.

Remarks:

Promoted to Hospital
Steward in 11. 62

J. M. Mearns

S | 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

Chas Seymour

2, Batt'y, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes auburn; hair auburn

Where borne Kenica Ill

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Talcott; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Boatman Co

Box 240 Musters

Dec 17. 63 St Louis

by Capt Manvany

Advance paid \$13.

Assigned by 107th 5-8

from 4. 21. desert

Dec 22. 63

Posey

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. Seymour

Art , 1 Batt'y 9 , 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec. 1863, Gain, Dec. 17/63,
St. Louis, Mo. join-
ed for service.
Loss, Dec. 22/63, St.
Louis, Deserted.
Enlisted Dec. 17/63.*

Book mark:

(646)

J. B. David

Copyist.

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander Shambo

Art, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Columbus, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 21, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Louis; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserled April 24, 1863

returned

Deserled Aug 2, 1863

S 1 2 Art Brig (Mo.)

Alexander Schambo
Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't 1st Art Brig

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Sept 30*, 186*3*, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *i* District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When *Apr 24*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis (Mo.)*

Arrested:

When *Sept 25*, 186*3*.

Where *Victoria (Mo.)*

Remarks: *Expenses \$100*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Schmidt Bk*
St Louis Mo, Apr 27, 1863.

1 | 2 Army | Mo
Transfer Chamber.
Pr. Co. 2 1. Mo. Army N. S.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military
Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), for the month of April,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, April 13,* 1863.

Where captured St. Louis 22. Mo.

When captured April 13, 186³.

Received April 24, 186³.

Discharged April 25, 186³.

Remarks: Transd. to Great
St. Hospital.

* So on roll.

Number of roll:

201; sheet 3

(639b)

L. E. T. C.

Copyist.

L. & A. Co. Inc.
St. Louis, Mo.
at Co. & L. Co. Inc.

Appears on a monthly

Report

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from May 1 to
31, 1863.

Report dated *not dated*

, 186 .

Where captured *St. Louis, Mo.*

When captured *April 23*, 1863 .

Received *May 6*, 1863 .

Discharged *May 6*, 186 .

Remarks: *Stopped from gratia*

at St. Louis

Number of roll:

203; sheet 2

(6386)

H. M. Taylor

Copy.

L. J. Smith
Myrtle Street Prison
St. Louis, Mo.
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 1863

Where captured *St. Louis, Mo.*

When captured *April 29*, 1863

Received *April 29*, 1863

Discharged *May 8*, 1863

Remarks *sent to 27th St. Camp*

Number of roll:

305; sheet

(2206)

H. J. Taylor
Copyist

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alex. Schambo

privt, 1. Batt'y S, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863, Genl, Apr 24/63,
St. Louis, Mo., joined
by enlistment.
To 24, Apr 24/63, St.
Louis, Mo., deserted
Aug. 1863, To 24, Aug 2/63,
St. Louis, deserted
from imprisonment
at Fort No. 4.

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Shandel

Pl, Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *6 1/4* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Gray; hair *light*

Where born

Frauenburg Austria

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 25, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt. Truett

; term *any* yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb 1, 62

Merchant

8

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Shanon

Plt., Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

brown

Where born

Callaway Ireland

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 12, 1863.

Where

St Louis

By whom

H. Heinrichs

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted April 13, 1863.

Returned from desertion.

J. Merchant

V. R. C.

2nd Mo

William Harrison
Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. art.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the

Mo. art.

2 Reg't of

United States Army,

that are unfit for active field service, on account of
wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Sept. 31, 1863

Age 27 y'rs; eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

Where born

Occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Sept. 12

1863

Where enlisted

St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

3

years.

When mustered in

Sept. 12

1863

Where mustered in

St. Louis Mo.

To what time last paid

Aug. 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$20

100; due \$75

100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$

100; due soldier \$

17

100

Length of time in hospital

1 1/2 months

Nature of disability

pleurisy &

right lung & artery

How long disabled

8 months

Character in hospital

Good

Remarks:

2nd Reg't Mo. art.

in 2nd Battalion

Book mark:

Number of roll:

3803

(514)

J. D. Neale

Copyright.

S | 2 | mo
3rd | Dec.

W. M. Shannon
Regt., Co. , 3 Regt. 1st

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent Not Related

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

N | 2 Art. | Mr.

Wm. Shannon

Capt., Co. B, 2^d Reg't Mr. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1863.

How employed. Patient

Last paid by Maj. Burns

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

8 | ² Bartm

Wm Shannon

Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't Moarty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July & Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to Feb 25, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

S. 1 2, Arty Mo.

Wm Shannon

Priv. Co. E, 2, Reg Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Jan Feb, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark:

Wm H. S. 100

3 2nd Mo

Am Shannon
Pvt, Co. E 2 Regt Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark,**

for McChoate, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan

to Dec. 31, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 2 Art | Mo.

William Shannon

Sgt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo art,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for May June, 1864

Attached to Hospital.

When , 186 .

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan

on Dec 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Back mark :

W. S. Knapp
C. S. Knapp

S | *2* *ady* | *Mo*

William Shannon

Cot, Co. *E*, *2* Reg't *Mo* *ady*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark,**

for *July* *1864*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. *Bailey*

to *June 30*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*100*} due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

S | *2ndy* | *Mo*

William Shannon

Bot, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't *Mo* *city*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark,**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186*4*.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Bailey*

to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Medung

I 1 2 Batt. 1 Mo.

William Shannon
Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Batt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Pitzer

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰; due \$ 75¹⁰⁰

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

I 1 2 Batt. 1 Mo.

William Shannon
Priv., Co. 2 Reg't Mo. Batt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Pitzer

on Dec. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transf'd to V. A. C.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Blank mark:

Condra

S | 2 art'y. | Mo.

William Shannon

Pvt., Co. E., 2 Reg't Mo. Art'y.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mar + Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to Feb. 25, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bonman

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Shannon

priv., 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " E

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863, Gain, Feb. 12/63,
St. Louis, Mo. joined
by enlistment.

Aug. 1863, absent sick in
reg't hosp.

Dec. 1863, to Feb. 1864, 2 Batt'y E,
absent sick at Lit-
tle Rock, Ark. genl
hosp.

Apr. 1864, absent sick in gen. hosp.

May 1864, absent sick in
hosp.

Nov. 1864, absent sick in
U.S. hosp.

Dec. 1864, to May 1865, absent sick.

June 1865, to 20, St. Louis, Mo.

Disch'd from hosp. under

provisions of instructions

from War Dept, dated

May 2/65.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

\$ 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac Shavire

Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Penn

Occupation Ship Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When April, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt Bates; term 1 yr.

Remarks: Must in service; Apr

4/65 St. Louis, Mo. by Lt

Bates. Bounty due \$66

67 Bounty Pd 3333

Recd

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Shaviere

1st, 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1865. Gain. Apr 19/65.
St. Louis, Mo. Recruit
from Depot.*

*June 1865. On daily duty
as ambulance
driver.*

Book mark:

J. S. D. D.

2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander Shaw

Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes hazel; hair Light

Where born Brown Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 26, 1863

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Cap Bordenhamer, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in service.

Dec 26/63 Springfield Mo.

by Cap Bordenhamer

Pay 1302 Bunker

Co. H 64 140 140

Recd

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander Shaw

chf, 2 Batt'y 16, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
prnt

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Cpl. 1864, On daily duty,
Post Carpenter, New
Madrid, Mo.*

*July & Aug. 1865, On daily
duty as saddler.
(Prnt.)*

Book mark:

W B Davis

1 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Calathie Shaw

....., Batt'y K, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Bethel Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 26, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

By witness Bodenhamer; term 3 yrs.

Enrolled in Service.

Dec 26/63 Springfield Mo.

by Cap. Bodenhamer Pres.

in det #302 Battery 2d

Co 140 Mo.

App'd Cape June 14 1865

Rec'd

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leathiel Shaw

1st, 2 Batt'y K., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1864. On daily
duty as orderly at
Port Hd qrs. by order
of Maj. John W. Robb.
Feb. 1865. Absent with leave
since Feb. 15/65.
Apr. 1865. Absent on detach-
ed service since
Apr. 29/65.*

Book mark:

J. B. Dred

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Shaw

Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height, 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Liverpool England

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 1864

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom St. Henrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis, Mo.

by Capt Almonding Mar 29, 64

Bounty paid \$60. Bounty due \$240.

1st & 5th Int of Bounty paid by

Chas Jones to Jul 28, 1865 \$80.

Due \$160. Appointed Capt Jul 23

1865 reduced to the (over)

S. Merchant

JUL 13.

32893509

1894.

Rank at his own request
May 5, 1865—

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Shaw

Port, 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mo. 1864, Gen. Mo. 7 9/64,
St. Louis, Mo. Enlist-
ed.*

*May 1864, Gen. Mo. 2/64,
Little Rock, Ark., Recd
from Genl Rensselaer
St. Louis, Mo.*

*Aug. to Oct. 1864, absent on
recruiting service at
St. Louis, Mo., per O. O.
196, Dept of Ark., dated
Aug. 18/64.*

June to Oct. 1865, absent sick.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Savage

Int, Batt'y....., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Sept. 1863, (Detach't) ab-
sent in arrest since
Aug. 29/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S 1 2 L. arty 1 Mo.

Addison Shelby

Pvt. , Co. H, 2 Reg't 1st L. arty
Mus.

Case Number:

3144258

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11-20-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32894370

H.M.R. 32230189

Ret. 36683511

W.D. Campbell

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Shelby

_____, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet _____ inches.

Complexion dk

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Edwards Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 27, 186 _____.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt J. R. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 27/63 at
Springfield, Mo. by Capt.
Bodenhamer. Bty. Duck 302.
Bty. paid \$75. 40.

W. J. Davis

Copyist

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Shelby

1st, 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
cpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. On duty, de-
tailed as Prov.

Guard, New Mea-
rid, Mo., March 25/64
July to Sep 1865, cpl. Ab-
sent sick in hosp.
St. Kearney, N.J.
since July 13/65.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

2 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Shepard

Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches

Complexion DK

Eyes Blue; hair DK

Where born Christian C., Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1866

Where Springfield,

By whom Capt. J. W. Rabb; term 3 y'rs

Remarks Mustered Nov. 1/63 at
Springfield, Mo. by Capt.
Order James. Bty due \$302.
Bty. paid \$75.

Disch'd. for disability
Oct. 1/64 by order of
Gen. Rosecrans.

J. Davis

I. | 2. Art. | Mo.

Thomas Shepard
Pat., Co. A., 2. Regt. Mo. art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Sept. 1st, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Disch'd. & final
statements given Oct. 1/64.

Book mark: _____

A. Thompson
(1864) Capt.

S | 2 Art. | mo.

Thomas Shepard
Pvt., Co. H., 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 22., 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Capt. Thompson

to Dec. 1., 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Needham

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Shepard

priv, 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863, Absent sick in
Cedar Co, Mo. since
Dec. 1 of 63.*

*Feb. 1864, Absent sick at
gen. hosp. at Spring
field, Mo. since
Feb. 1 of 64.*

*March to May, 1864, Absent
sick in Cedar Co, Mo.
since Feb. 2 of 64.*

*Aug. 1864, Absent sick in
Port hosp. St. Louis,
Mo. since Aug. 9 of 64.*

*Oct. to Dec. 1864, Absent sick
in hosp. St. Louis, Mo.
since Sep. 2 of 64.*

*Jan. 1865, Loss, Oct. 1 of 64,
St. Louis, Mo. Disch'g'd
Official information not rec'd
until Jan. 26 of 65.*

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abel Sherman

Privt. ¹ Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
² " *E*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Gain, Aug. 12/63,
St. Louis, Mo. Enlist-
ed.*

*Aug. 1864, Loss, Aug. 2/64,
Little Rock, Ark.
Died in hosp of
partial paralysis.
(2 Batt'y E.)*

Book mark:

J. M. Doud

S 1 2 Art. 1 Mo.

Able Sherman

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for May June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. S. Knapp,

3 | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Abel Scherman

Pvt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Jefferson Co. N.Y.

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom A. Hemick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Mychant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Shief

2nd.

Pgt, Lt Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1862, Jan. 1 3/62, Ma-
rine hosp. Trans-
ferred from Comp. B,
light batt'y, to Comp. A,
light batt'y, accord-
ing to Genl Halleck's
St. order No. 37, cla-
ted Jan. 1 3/62.*

Book mark:

W. D. D.

S. | 2 L. Art'y. | No.

Joseph Shinn

Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Pike Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT. *40*

When + Oct 10, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom St Alcan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

(Mustered at St Louis Mo.

by Capt Chubb + Oct 10. 1863

Boys paid \$25.

" due 75.

Yours in Book

J. M. Schmitt

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Schinn

Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Pike Co., Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Alcan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

S 12 Art, 1 Mo

Joseph. Shinn
For Co. E, 2. Regt M. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for 7 May & June, 1864

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

X H. S. Knapp
Capt.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

* *J. Shinn*

prt, *1* Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " *A*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1863, Gain, Sep. 10/63,
St. Louis, Enlisted
in Comp. C.

Oct. 1863, Gain, Oct. 1/63,
Transferred from
old C. C. Rec't.

* *Also appears as J. Shinn*

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Shinn
Privt, 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1864, Absent sick
in hosp.*

Book mark:

(645)

J. B. Doud

Copied.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Reuben Shipman

....., Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Bruce Co. Texas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 20, 186

Where Springfield

By whom Barltunham; term 0 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in as a
Springfield Mo. by Capt.
Barltunham

Bounty paid \$115

Scherich

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Shipman

Art, *2* Batt'y *S*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864, absent sick
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

1 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Shipman

Batt'y K, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Leicester Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 2, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Moved in June

21/64 Springfield Mo by

Capt Richardson

due \$100. Received at St

Louis Mo Sep 11 64

Shipp

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Shipman

Art. 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1864. Gain. 18 June,
St. Louis, Mo. Re-
cent from Depot
Sep. 1864. Loss. Sep. 11/64,
St. Louis, Mo. De-
serted.*

Book mark:

J B Davis

§ 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William T. Short

_____, Batt'y K, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Tallapoosa Co Ga

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 3, 1864

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Bodenhorn, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Moved in prison Jan

12/64 Springfield Mo

Bodenhorn Bounty due

\$3.20 Bounty \$d \$100

Discharged June 13 1865 by

order War Dept dated

May 3 1865

Recd

S | 2 art | Mo
William T. Short
Cvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo art
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 28, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Emerson
to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 180 ¹⁰⁰, due \$ 120 ¹⁰⁰

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rawson

S. 2nd Mo

Am. G. Short

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 28, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Barnays

to Jan 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100¹⁰⁰, due \$ 200¹⁰⁰

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ransom

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Short

Art. 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1864. Absent sick since
Feb. 7/64.*

*Apr. 1864. Absent sick at Post
Hospl at New Madrid,
Mo.*

*May 1864. Absent sick in
hospl St. Louis, Mo.*

*June 1864. Absent on furl-
ough since June
the 20, 1864.*

*Jan. to May 1865. Absent sick
at St. Louis, Mo.
since Jan. 29/65.*

*June 1865. Dis. June 13/65,
St. Louis, Mo. Dischar-
ged the service of
the U.S. June 13/65, by
order of War Dept. da-
ted May 2/65.*

Book mark:

W J Short

1 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C. Shatto

Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born St. Louis Mo.

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 4th, 1864.

Where Washington Mo.

By whom _____; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in by
Capt Wright.

Bounty due \$302.

Bounty paid \$100.

J. Walker
Clerk

I

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Schatto

names
in order }

put Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. & Dec. 1864, Genl. Nov.

15/64, Paducah, Ky.

Recruited at Washing-

ton, Mo., Oct. 20/64.

On extra or daily duty.

Jan. 1865, On duty, Teamster.

June 1865, On duty, Mail

Carrier to & from

Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

J. B. Dand

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Th J Shreve

9, Batt'y 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When May 2, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Col J B Rogers, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks County paid 25

due 75 Mustered

St Louis Mo. by

St Hallock. The

month pay in

advance

a note shown except age

Possey

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Shreves

Int, 2 Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Gain, May 9,
Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Enlisted in the reg't.

June 1864. Absent on det.
service. Ordered to
St Louis for muster,
S.O. 87. Hd qrs sub,
Dist Cape Girardeau,
Mo. June 29/64.

Dec. 1864. On duty, Co. team-
ster.

Jan. & Feb. 1865. On duty,
Mule teamster.

Book mark:

W B Dred

S | **8** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Sickmann

Prs, Batt'y *1*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Jerembuck, Russia*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 11*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Dinkler*; term *Wag's ra*

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S | 2 Artillery | Mo.
Henry Sickman
Capt. 6th & Regt. Mo. Artillery

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to
30, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured

St. Louis, Mo.

When captured

May 28

1863

Received

May 28

1863

Discharged

June 4

1863

Remarks

Released under order of
Lt. Col. Widener

Number of roll:

204 ; sheet 2

(200)

H. H. Taylor
Capt.

S | 2 Art'y | Mo
Henry Lickman
Pvt. 2nd Art'y Mo Art'y

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis, Mo

When captured May 28, 1863.

Received May 28, 1863.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

203; sheet

(200)

3 H. G. Taylor
Copyist

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Sickman

priv. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 .. 2

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1862, Gani, Oct. 11/62,
Fort No. 10, by enlistment.*

*June 1863, present under
arrest in the fort,
since June 4/63,
(Fort No. 3 St Louis, Mo.)*

*July 1863, present under
arrest since May
29/63.*

*Oct. 1865, 2 Batt'y 2, Yoss,
Oct. 10/65, Devall's
Bluff, Discharged
by virtue of expiration
of original
term of service.*

Entries cancelled on Returns

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

S. 2. L. A. 1 Mo

William Sickman

1st Reg't, 2 Reg't Mo L. A.

Case Number:

2729223

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2/11, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Rec. 32893643

Ret. 36683524

Wm. Sickman

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Matha Sides

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jackson Co Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Dec 11/64 at Cape
Girardeau by Lt Simmel

Received first Ind of Bounty

Green Book

Burnham

S. | 2 Art | Mo.

Matha Sides

Pvt., Co. A., 2. Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 5, 1864

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Bank mark :

Hearst

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Math. Sides

put, 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1863, Gain, Nov. 2 6/63,
Cape Girardeau. En-
listed in the Comp'y.
May 1864. Absent sick in
reg't horse at St.
Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

proven

N^o | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Vidler

Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Westmoreland Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 23, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Manwaring; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo.
Feb. 23. 64. by Capt. Manwaring

Hayden

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Siller

Sgt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1864. On daily
duty, Co. Cook.*

*Nov. 1864. Absent sick Post
Hospital Lebanon, Mo.
since Nov. 20/64.*

*May 1865. Absent sick
Post Hosp. Cape
Girardeau, Mo.*

*June 1865. To St. Louis, Mo. June 10/65,
Discharged in compliance
with Circular from
Surg. Gen. Off. Wash-
ington, D.C. May 3/65.*

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Siebeler

Plt, Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *10 1/4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Oranburg Hannover*

Occupation *Cooper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt John A*; term *war y'r*.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Siebert

Pr, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11 1/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born St. Genovium Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 1862

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt M. Baltz; term Three yrs

Remarks _____

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Siebert

1st, 2 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863, On duty, Company
Cook.*

*Aug. 1864, Absent on fur-
long since Aug 2/64.
(Cpl.)*

*Mar 1865, Lost, Mar 1865,
Johnsonville, Miss-
sippi, discharged on expira-
tion of service.*

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Siebert

Art., Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *St. Genis, Mo.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 14, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Will. Batt'y*; term *Navy's*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Siebert

privt., 1. Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, Detach't, on
duty, Post teamster
since Dec. 1/62

Aug. 1863, Fore, Muster-
ed out of service

Aug. 63, No. 719, Hd
Qrs Dept of the Mo.,
dated Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

J. M. D. D.

2 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Liebert
Priv., 1. Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. On duty
Post Quartermaster Salina
Mo.
Jan 1863. On extra
duty as Quartermaster

Book marks:

S 1 2 St. Art Mo.

Joseph. Siebert

Co. B, 2 Reg't Art. Mo.

Case Number:

2837413

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

6-16

, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Receipt book 32892860

Rev. 36683522

A. R. S.

S | 2 L. A | Mr

William Sievers

1 Sgt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. A

Case Number:

2284989

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/4, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32894109

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Siebenman

1st Lt. Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, Jan. 12/62. Na-
rine hosp. Trans-
ferred from Comp. B
light batt'y to Comp. A
light batt'y. A. according
to Genl Halleck's order.
No. 37, dated Jan. 12/62.

Book mark:

W. D. D.

S | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Edward Siebman

Al, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. †

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. †

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged for Disability
Feb 1, 1862

not shown

S. Merchant

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Seick

Art'y, Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Nittlage Hannover

Occupation

Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 12, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo

By whom

E. Henrichs; term *12 m*

Remarks

*Discharged Feb. 1, 1862
on acct. of disability*

J. Merchant

I | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Siehoff

Pl, Batt'y 16, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Stango; term unlimited.

Remarks:

J. M. Stango

D | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

J. Sieckhoff

Det., *1* Batt'y *M*/2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1862. & Jan. 1863. On
duty as teamster.*

Book mark:

J. J. Dred

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Archable Siegfried

L 2, Batt'y L 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair light

Where born Belmont Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 10, 1864.

Where Narransburg

By whom Capt Humber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Archibald Seigfried
1st, 2 Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1864. Gain, Mich. 10.
Warrensburg. Enlist-
ed in the regt
June 1864. On daily duty
as blacksmith.
Aug. 1864. On daily duty,
orderly for comd'g
officer.
Oct & Nov. 1864. Afloat detach'd
serv. Jeff. City, Mo.
May 1865. Afloat in detach.
service. Retained
at Warrensburg
in charge of trans-
portation.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W. Siegfried

2, Batt'y 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel; hair

Dark

Where born

Belmont, Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 30, 1864.

Where

Harrisburg

By whom

Lt. Humber; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Detached at Lexington Mo.
June 14. 65

J. Merchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W. Seigfried
priv, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Michxer, Gaia, Mo. 30,
Warrensburg. En-
listed in the regt.
Absent with leave
7 days from the 30th
June 1865. Foss, 15th Lex-
ington, Mo. desert-
ed.

Book mark:

(549) J. S. Bond Capt. 1st.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Seimers

Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged for Disability
Jul 1. 1862

not shown

Schuchman

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Seimere
1st, *1st* Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, Jan. 1862, Mis-
sion house. Transferred
from Comp. B, light
battery to Comp. A, light
battery, according to
Genl Halleck's Pl. Ord-
er No 37, dated Jan.
1862. Deserted from
Co. & was retaken
Jan. 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

8 | 2 L. A. | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraber's.)

Henry Siemens

, 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Belle Lippert Detmold

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 11, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Pennsylvania, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge

Mar. 6. 7th/62

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Siemens

Copy

Original

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. Siems

Privt, 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1864. Lost, Mustered
out of service Oct.
13/64.*

Book mark:

J. D. D.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Sievefer

Drum, Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *blond*

Where born *Eisenheim Baden*

Occupation *Painter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Am 28*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Carl Liebmeyer*; term *three* yrs.

Remarks:

A. Muchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Sivefer

9, Batt'y 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blond

Where born Estenhein Germany

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 28, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom St Sanford; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Count Fair - due 100

Mustered Dec 27, 61

St Louis by St Sanford

Fair til Oct 20. 62 by Mayor

Cape Promoted corpl.

Reduced to the ranks

Jan 19. 64

Discharged Dec. 6. 64

Rosa

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Sievefer

Drum T

Drum Maj. 1 Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
C. Angler ^{H.C.S.}
Private, 2 Batt'y G.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, Foss. July 1/63 St.
Louis, Mo. Transf'd to Staff.
(Maj. Drum. Maj.) Gain.
July 1/63, St. Louis, Mo.
Promoted Principal Musician
Dec. 1863, C. Angler, Dec. 1/64
St. Louis, Mo. Transf.
to Batt'y G.
Dec. 1864 (2 Batt'y G.) privt.
Foss, Nov. 28/64, Mustered
out by C.O. 214,
art. 3, Hd Qrs D. of
W. Tenn, Memphis,
Tenn, Dec. 2/64

Book mark:

W.D. Doud

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Siever

Plt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born St Louis Mo.

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When June 29, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Alean; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Siever

1st, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863. Gave June 29/63.
St. Louis. joined
by enlistment.*

*Aug. 1863. On daily duty,
Guard.*

*Sept. 1863. Absent sick
in reg't hosp'l.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Siegwold

prnt, 1 Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, gain Aug. 21/63
St. Louis, Mo. En-
listed.*

Book mark:

J. B. Dand

I

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Sigvoldt

~~Col.~~, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Schoenau France

Occupation labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom A. A. Dean; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Admitted as a veteran soldier

J. Merchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredric Sikermeier

Capt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Bensbach, Germany

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Col Almsholtz; term war's re

Remarks: _____

Discharged Aug 16. 1862

S. Merchant

S | 2 arty | Mo.

Fred S Kemeyer
Capt. Co. G. 2 Regt Mo arty

Return

of St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Mo. Ballade
Approved

J

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Sickmeier

Capt. 1 Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. to May 1862, present.

July 1862, (Detach't) present.

*Aug. & Sep. 1862, Absent on
sick leave at St.
Louis, Mo. since
Aug. 9/62.*

*Nov. 1862, 1 Batt'y 9, Absent
sick at St. Louis,
since Aug. 10/62.
Detach't, Absent on
sick leave at St.
Louis, Mo. since
Aug. 10/62.*

*Dec. 1862, 1 Batt'y 9, Absent
sick at St. Louis,
Mo. since Aug. 1/62.*

*Jan. 1863, 1 Batt'y 9, Having ten-
dered his resigna-
tion been honorably dis-
charged service of the
(1 mo)*

Book mark:

W. D. Doud

JUN. 12.

36683525

1396.

Us. from Aug. 16/62.

S | 2 Art. | Mo.
Fred Sickenmeier
Capt. Co. G 2^d Mo. Art.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark: _____

E. E. Rankin

S | 2 Arty | Mo.
Fred Sikermeier
Waff. Co. 9 2 Mo. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

In sick leave at
St. Louis since Aug.
9/62.

Book mark:

F. A. Smith

S. | 2 Arty | Mo.
4. Sikemier
Capt. Co. G. 2 Mo. Arty.
in monthly
Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the ^{31st} month of Oct., 1862.

dated (not dated), 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Sick at St Louis
Mo. since Aug 4.
1862.

Book mark:

E. C. Rausch

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Silverstein

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Gladbach, Prussia

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Renisch; term Mar y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Dec. 9. 1862

J. Merchant

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Chas. Silvereisen
priv., 1 Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec. 1862. Loss Dec. 9/62,
St Louis, Discharged
for disability.*

Book mark: _____

J. J. Dand

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Columbus Simeral

 , Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion OK

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Cedar Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 25, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt J. H. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 25/64 at
Springfield, Mo. by Capt.

Boston Leaver. Bty. due \$300

Bty. paid \$60, 40

Died St Louis, Mo.

June 4/64.

W. J. Davis

S 1 2 arch Thos
Columbus Sumner
Capt. Co. 26, 2 Reg. Thos arch

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May, June, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: died June
11/64

Book mark: _____

R. H. Allen

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Columbus Simeral

pt., 2 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Gain, Jan. 25/64.
Springfield, Mo.

Re-enlist

Apr. 1864. Absent sick in
hosp. New Madrid,
Mo. since Apr. 27/64.

May 1864. Absent sick
in hosp. St. Louis,
Mo. since May 19/64.

June 1864. Loss, June 4/64.
St. Louis, Mo. Died.

+ Also appears as Simerill

Book mark:

J. B. Mearns

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Sinner

Batt'y S, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bedford Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 13, 1861

Where Springfield

By whom Badenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 13

at Springfield Mo. by Capt.

Badenhamer

Bounty Paid \$115

Scherish

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry G. Simmons

L 2, Batt'y L 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair light

Where born Cole C., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C. H. Shunk, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

J. M. Mudgett

S | 2 Artly | Mo.

H. H. Simmons

Pvt Co. I, 2 Regt Mo. Artly

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Warrensburg, Mo., January 31,
1865.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 1865

Where captured Co. I Mo.

When captured Jan 27, 1865

Remarks: Desertion

Number of roll:

10

(0000)

J A Moore

Capt.

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jessie Simmons

 , Batt'y 6, 2. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Peru Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 22, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Lt. Aude; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in May 20/64

at St. Louis Mo. by G. L. Hallack

Bounty paid \$25, due & ^{to} 55

Clothing settled Dec 31/64

is in Book

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. Simmons

Int, 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 11/64. Gave joined
Comp Apr 22/64. C.
Giverson. Enlist-
ed in the regt.*

Book mark:

J. B. Dand

S | *2 L. A.* | Wachsmann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Noah H. Simmons
Pvt., { Wachsmann's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862: Absent sick on Regt.

*June 1863: Dischd June 29. 63
Jeff. City on Surg Cert of
Disability*

Book mark:

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Simmons

2, Batt'y 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel, hair Black

Where born Miller Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1864

Where Jeff City

By whom Capt. H. Manning; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Insulted 186 apprehended in
Col. L. Mo Jan 27. 65. By sentence of a
S. P. M. By sentence of C. C.
confined 6 months

Discharged dishonorably by
special order No 474 War Dept
Sept 4. 1865

S. Merchant

S

2 L. A

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Simmons

Serpl.

Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862: Absent on detached serv.
since Aug. 6, 62 at Columbia
Mo. sent 2 for 9 out.

Dec. 1862 & Jan'y 1863: Absent on
detached serv. in field S. M. Mo.

Feb & Mch 1863: Absent on detached
serv. at Rolla.

Nov. 1863: (Capt Thurlston 1 Battery
Mo. S. Mil.) Absent sick in hospital
Jeff City.

Book mark:

Kellern

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Simmons
cpl
sgt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
prt 2 " M

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864, Absent on detach'd
service at Sedalia,
from Feb. 28.

March 1864, Sgt. Absent on
detach'd service ser-
vice at Sedalia,
from Feb. 28.

Apr. 1864, (2 Batt'y M, prt)
Loss Apr 21, prt no. 1,
Transferred.

(2 Batt'y L) Gain, Apr
20, St. Louis, joined
by transfer from
Batt'y M, 2 Mo. Art'y.

May 1864, Sgt. Absent with
leave May 31, June 14.

Oct. 1864, Absent detach'd
service in the field.

Jan. 1865, prt. Loss Jan. 15,
Warrensburg, Quartered.

Book mark:

(over)

JUN. 12.

36683543

1396.

Feb. 1865, gain. 16, Russellville.
Apprehended from
desertion. Absent in
Confinement Post guard
house.

March 1865, Absent in confine-
ment Post guard house.

Apr. to Sep. 1865, Absent in
Confinement at Alton
prison, Ill.

Oct. 1865, to Sep. 4, 1865, Jeffers-
on City, Mo., dishonor-
ably discharged the
service, per S.O. No. 474,
War Dept.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William J. Simmons

_____, Batt'y S, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Greene Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 7, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom Goddard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 7 at

Springfield Mo. by Capt.

Goddard

Bounty Paid \$15

Schuch

S 2 Arty. Mo.

Wm J. Simmons

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Returned to Duty
Jan 3.

Back mark: _____

Gruber

S. I. Party | Mo.

N. J. Simmons
Priv., Co. Batt. Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. Jones.

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$140¹⁰⁰; due \$160¹⁰⁰

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(20)

Gasterling Copied

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. J. Simmons

Art, 2 Batt'y *S*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent on de-
tached service
since Sept. 28/64.

Dec. 1864. Absent wounded
Nashville. Tenn.

July 1865. On duty, Co.
Cook.

Book mark:

J. S. Dand

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Simon

Batty D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Glarus Switzerland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 4, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom L. Heinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

A. Ruchant
Capt.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Siemen
Capt., 2 Batt'y D., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864, Absent going
on furlough to St.
Louis since Feb.
16/64.

Feb 1864. Mich 17/63 Re-
talls Bluff, Ark.
Returned from
furlough and join
ed the Co.

Feb. 1865, Feb. 2/65, St.
Charles, Ark, Transf'd
to this section from
Batt'y D. 2 Mo. Art.
(Sec. 7 D.)

July 1865, Transf'd to Post
Hosp at Omaha N.S.
July 2/65. Absent
sick in Post Hosp
at Omaha N.S. (2 Batt'y D.)

Aug. 1865. Absent sick
(over)

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

JUN. 12.

36683536

1896.

in Port hospital at Omaha,
N. S.

Sep. 1865, 4000, Aug. 14/65,
Omaha, N. S. Discharged
the service of the U. S.
by virtue of prov. of
G. O. 77. Current
series.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Simon

Prk, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✕

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1862.

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

not shown

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Simon

Privt., 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1862, Battle of
Oct. 4/62, St. Louis,
Mo., by enlistment.*

Book mark:

J. B. David

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Carl Simonis

Co., Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. 7

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Enlisted Oct 18. 1861

Not mustered into service

Not shown

A. M. Murchant

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Simons

Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born St. Louis Mo.

Occupation Shoe maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 31, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. Alcon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted at St. Louis
Mo. March 31, 64. by Capt.
Manwaring

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Simen

Sgt., 2 Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864. Gain, Apr 10,
Port No. 2, Assigned
to Co.
Lost Apr 12 Port No. 1,
Deserted.*

Book mark:

W. D. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Morgan Simonton

1st, 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. present. Commissioned Feb. 19/64. Mustered June 23/64. to date from June 15/64. Ordered to join his Co by S.O. No. 136. Date June 16/64 Dept Ark.

July to Sep. 1864. present.

Oct. 1864. absent on detached service with one section at Rolla, Mo. since Oct. 3/64.

Nov. 1864. present. Returned to Co. with section from Rolla, Mo. Nov. 16/64.

Dec. 1864. present.

Jan. to March 1865. present on daily duty as Act. Adjt Hq 9th Camp Res Art'y. Dept of the Mo. as per S.O. (over)

Book mark:

M. D. D.

JUN. 12.

36683547

1096.

No. 10, dated Jan. 20/05,
Capt & May 18/05, present in special
duty as Lt. Adj. Gen.
Camp R. H. as per D.O. No. 40,
dated Adj. Gen. Camp R. H.
Rept of the Rev. Capt. 2/05.
Revised to Oct. 18/05, present.

S | 22d. | mo.

M. Simonter
Lieut.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Oct., 1864

dated Oct. 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Rolla, Mo.

Remarks:

Commanding Officer
Battery H. 2nd Mo. Light
Artillery

Book mark:

C. C. Rankin

S | 2 Arr | Mo

W Simonson

Capt. C. B. 2 Mo. Arty

Return

of Benton Barracks Mo

for the month of Nov, 1863,

dated Dec 1, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

W. J. Penner

2 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Simpson

2 Sept, Batt'y 76, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Cohn Russia

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Holzschert; term one y'r.

Remarks:

disented July 10. 1862
Transferred from Comp "A"
Oct 10. 1861

A. Merchant

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Simon

Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. 7

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Agnew E. Pickens; term 3 years.

Remarks:

Transferred to Capt. Schumann
on the 15 Oct. 62

7 not shown

J. Merchant

D

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Simon

put, 1 Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862, Detach't, Loss,
July 14/62, Port No. 4,
deserted.*

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John D Simpson

Batt'y X, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Ward

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Henry Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 22, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Cay Bodinhamer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Must in service

Jan 9/64 Springfield Mo.

by Cay Bodinhamer & Borer

by Serl 1302 Quarterly \$11.00

App'd Corp'l Dec 2/64 Re

ad'd to the ranks May 11

65 Discharged May 15/65 by

Wm Starbuck date May 5 1865

Rec'd

S | 2 Art | Mo

John D Simpson
Capt, Co K, 2 Reg't 1st Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Whiting

on Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | 2 art | Mc

John D. Simpson
Capt. Co. 2^d Regt 1st

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 16, 1864

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Baulch

to June 3^d, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 2 art | mo

John D. Simpson
Corp., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Wetherill

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wetherill
Copyist.

D | *2 art* | *mo*

John D Simpson
Corp, Co K, 2 Reg *Mo art*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 25*, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Mearns*

to *Feb 25*, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mearns
1865

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John D. Simpson

Cpl, 2 Batt'y 16, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1864. Present sick at Post
Hospital Benton Barracks,
St. Louis, Mo. since Aug.
14/64.*

*Sept. 1864. to April 1865. Absent
sick St. Louis, Mo.
since Aug. 14/64.*

*May 1865. Foss. May 15/65.
St. Louis, Mo. Discharge
by order of the War
Dept. dated May 3/65.*

Book mark:

(146)

J. B. Doud

Capt.

Mo.

Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Regimental Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION.

Complexion *light*

Where born Kalmar, Sweden

Occupation Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom It. Alean; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

S | 2 Arty | Mo

Nelson Simpson
Priv., Co. B, 2 Regt. Mo. Arty. Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Discharged from service
Aug 1. 64.

Book mark: _____

Metcalfe

1864 | 25a | Mo.

Nelson Simpson

Priv., Co. _____ Reg't _____

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mitcal

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson Simpson

Int. 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " B

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Gain. July 3/63.
St. Louis Mo. Enlisted
May 6 July 1864. 2 Batt'y B,
About sick Sedalia
Mo. since May 6/64.
Aug. 1864. Loss. Aug. 1/64. the
Jefferson City. His
charged for disabili-
ty.

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | 1 Mo.

Henry Sander

C. 2, Batt'y C. 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Eppingen, Baden

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 2, 1864

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Menwaring; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Apr 2/64

at St Louis Mo. Capt Menwaring

Bounty paid \$25.00

Clothing settled Dec 31/64

Substitute

19 on Book

J. Mendenhall

S | 2 Art | Mo.

Henry Lindi

Det , Co. C , 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for *March* 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 18*, 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Hearst

L | **2 L Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Linden

2 Btry C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich. 1864. Gain

Mich. 31. 64. Enlisted

Book mark: _____

I

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. Sender

Int. 2 Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 12 & 4. Gain, joined
Comp. Apr 14/64. 6.
Gervaseau, Recruit
fr. the Depot.*

** Name cancelled on
Return.*

Book mark:

W. B. Dred

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | No.

William H. Singert

, Batty 8, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Wayne Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 1864

Where Batesville

By whom St Bodungen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

S. Merchant

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Singert
priv., 2 Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Able seaman, Feb. 29/64,
Batesville. Enlisted
by Lt. Bodungam. Has
not been carried on
the Returns for Feb.
& Mar. No informa-
tion of him was not
received in due
time.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | No.

Hilburn J. Simard

Batt'y 2, Reg't No. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Paulding Co. Ga.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1864

Where De Vall's Bluff Ark

By whom H. Bodungen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hilburn Simard

pry *che*, 2 Batt'y *S*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1864, gain, June 8/64,
Devalls Bluff, Ark.
Enlisted.*

*Nov 1864 (Re... of *S*, *ch*)
On duty, on guard.*

*May 1865, 1/2 Batt'y *S* at
sent with leave at
Devalls Bluff, Ark.*

*July 1865, On duty, detailed
as orderly at Hd qrs
C.D.S.E.*

*Aug. 1865, On duty, order
ly at regtl Hd qrs.*

*Also appear as Hilbert Si-
mard.*

Book mark:

J B Davis

I. 2 LA Mo.

Ormaid Rippel
Cpl. Co. 1, 2 Reg. Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2565120

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/15, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Dec. 132844925
Ret. 36683553

Van Harnen
Searcher.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Swils

4, 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 3 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Bradley Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C. H. Shunk, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. M. Chant

S 22a
Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Sir,

Oct, { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1872: About on detached
service since Aug 6. 72 at Col-
umbia Mo. with 2 ps of art.

Dec 1872 & Jan 1873: About on
detached serv. in field S. W. Mo.
Feb & Mar 1873: About on detached
serv. at Rolla.

July to Sep 1873: (Capt Thurston
& Battery M. S. M. I.) About
detached serv. Cont'd Dist in field
from July 30.

Oct 1873: About on detached service
at Marshall.

Book mark:

Kittson

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Sivil

put, 2 Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1864. Absent on
detached service
at Sedalia, from
Feb. 28.*

*May 1864. On duty herd-
ing horses.*

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | No.

William Sluter

S, Batty 2, Reg't No. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

blond

Where born

Estne

Russia

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec. 18, 1862.

Where

St Louis

By whom

L. Heinrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Slater

Pl, Batt'y *K* 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. 7

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 18*, 18*62*.

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Merchant

8 | 2 reg | No

Wm. Shuter
Paw, Co K, 2 Reg Mo. arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

for *March & April*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 6*, 186

How employed *Patent*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Duty*

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark:

Shuter

S, 2 Bat Mo

Wm Schluter
Priv, Co K, 2 Reg't Mo. Bat

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 6 1863

How employed

Patent

Last paid by Maj.

to 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark:

Fletcher
Capt.

8 | 2 Bat Mo

Wm Schluter

Port, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo Bat

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Apr 10, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 10, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(208)

Eugene Coyne

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Sluter

Art, 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " D

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862, Gann, Dec. 19/62,
St. Louis, Mo. join-
ed by enlistment.
Jan. 1865, (Sec. of P. Cpl)
On duty, on guard.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mathew Small

Batt'y S, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born W. Mahan, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 5, 1866

Where Springfield

By whom Badenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 5th at
Springfield Mo. by Capt.
Badenhamer

Bounty Paid \$25 & \$40

Scherich

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Mathew Small

1st, *2* Batt'y *I*, *2* Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864. On duty, Co.
Teamster.

Book mark:

Issued

S | 8 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Simon Small

Pl, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Alleghena Penna

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Henrich; term 3 y'rs

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Simon Small

_____, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Allegheny Pa

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom F. Hendrick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

separated

Pusey

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

S. Small

Rec'd, 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. Gain Oct 1/63.

*Transferred from
Co. E.*

Loss, Oct. 9/63, Lt.

Louis, May, deserted.

Book mark:

J. S. Small

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

N. B. Smalley

2 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

1

*May 1864, Gain. May
4/64. St. Louis. Mo.
Assigned to Co.*

Book mark:

W. B. Smalley

(548)

Copyright

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Smilie

1st Lt., 2 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864, present. Gain, join-
ed Co. July 18/64.

Aug & Sep. 1864, present.

Oct. 1864, absent on detached
service with one sec-
tion in the field, since
Oct. 28/64.

Nov. 1864, to Jan. 1865, present.
Joined Co. at Franklin,
Mo., with section from
the field, Nov. 18/64.

Feb. 1865, absent on detached ser-
vice in pursuit of de-
serters by order of Maj.
John W. Ball, since
Feb. 23/65.

March to Oct. 1865, present.

Also appears as Smiley

Book mark: _____

J. S. Davis

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Smith

Art, Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan. 1864, Unassigned
Accounts, on duty,
Co. Cox.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Smith 1st

Jan. 2 Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent on recruit-
ing service at Kan-
sas City.

March to May & Aug. & Sep. 1864.
& Jan. to June, 1865. On
daily duty as Co.
Cook.

July 1865. Absent on detach-
ment service at regtl Hd
qrs.

Aug. to Oct. 1865. On extra
duty at regtl Hd qrs.

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S

2 L. A.

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Smith 1st

Plt, { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1892: Absent on detached
service since Aug. 6, 62 at
Columbia Mo with 2nd Co of
Art.

Apr. 1893: On daily duty Co.
Teamsters.

May 1893: (Capt Thurston T
Batt'y Mo. S. Mil) On daily
duty Co. Teamsters.

June to Dec. 1893: On daily duty
Co. Saddler.

Book mark:

Kilburn

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Smith 2^d

Int, 2 Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr & May 1864. On daily
duty, Capt. orderly
June 1864. On daily duty
as teamster.*

*July & Sep. 1864. On daily
duty. Orderly for
Comdg officer.*

*Apr 1865. Absent in detach-
ed service as ord-
erly for Insp. offi-
cer.*

*July 1865. Absent in detach'd
service at regt Hq
Qrs.*

*Aug. 1865. On extra duty
at regt Hq Qrs.*

*Sep & Oct. 1865. Absent
sick in hosp at
Omaha, N.S.*

Also appears as Smith 1st.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

S

22. A
Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Smith 2^d

Det.

{ Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to April 1863: On daily duty
as Co. Cook.

May, Nov & Dec 1863: (Capt
Thurman 1st Batt'y Mo. S. Mil.)
On daily duty Co. Cook.

Book mark:

Kittern

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Smith 3^d

1st Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. to Apr. 1864. On duty,
a. Teamster.

May 1864. Absent sick in
hosp. Warrensburg.

June 1864. On duty, daily,
orderly for Capt. Thumber.

July to Sep. 1864, & Feb. to May 1865.
On daily duty as Co.
Teamster.

July & Aug. 1865. Absent sick
in hosp. at Omaha,
N. I.

Book mark:

1865
J. S. Bond

S | 2 L. A. | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Smith 31

Pat., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862: Absent on detached
service Aug 6. 1862 at
Columbia Mo. with 2 cos
of Art.*

Book mark:

Kilham

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos H. Smith

pt. 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864, Gen. Jan. 2 1/6 8,
Springfield, Mo.
Recruit.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Smith

_____, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Waldock Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Zepf; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 11/64 at Cape
Girardeau by Lt Limerick

Bundam

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Schmidt
prst 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Reb. 1864, Geni, Feb. 28/64,
Capt Girardeau, Mo.
Enlisted in the
Comp'y.
Mch 1864, absent without
leave.

Book mark:

J. S. Donald

8 12

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Smith

_____, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair dark

Where born L. Pool England

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 6, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom G. J. Lister; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: M'd Sep 6/64 at St
Louis by Wright for 3
yrs. Deserted Sep 25/64
at Eastpoint Ga.
Substitute

Name cancelled

DeCoursey

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas Smith

Int, 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. 1864, Ga. Sep. 22,
Eastpoint, Ga. Re-
cruit from Depot.
Loss, Sep. 24, desert-
ed.*

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Smith

Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Cefung Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 23, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom J. Henricks; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: County fair 60

due 240. Mustered

Nov 23. 63 St Louis Mo.

by capt Thompson

Deserted April 1864

Mo. Dec 28. 64

Ray

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

C. Smith

priv, 2 Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, Detach't, Geni,
Nov. 24/63, St. Louis,
Mo. Enlisted.

Book mark:

(209)

J. J. Dand

Copied.

S. | 2 L. A. | Mo.
Wachsman's Battery. |

Paul Smith

Pat., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863: Absent
on detached serv. in field S.
M. Mo.

Feb. & Mar. 1863: Absent on
detached serv. at Rolla.

Book mark:

Kittern

S. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Smith,

Batt'y B, 2^d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair Auburn

Where born Sullivan Co., Tennessee.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 12th, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom St. Russell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered July 5th 1864.
at Rolla Mo. by St. Collins.
Rank of Paid 25. Bounty Unpaid
75.

Goodman.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Smith

Priv, 2 Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864. Gani, May 30/64,
Springfield, Mo.
Enlisted man.*

Book mark:

J. B. David

S | 2 L.A. | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

D^x F. Smith

Det., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862; Nov. 20. 62 Jeff.
city. Retd from detached serv.
at Lexington Mo.

Feb. & March 1863: Absent on det
serv. at Sedalia since Jan'y
30. 63.

x Mrs D. J.

Book mark:

Ketter

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis M. Smith

Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom L. G. App; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Feb 28/64

at St Louis Mo. 9 Maj Brackett

Bounty paid \$180 due \$120

clothing settled Dec 31/64

as - Book

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Smith

1st, 2 Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864, Genl. Det. 17,

Cape Girardeau. Re-

cruit joined by en-

listment.

May 1865, May 1/65, pro-
moted to Corporal.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George A. Smith

Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Clark Co., Ind.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Indianapolis

By whom Capt. C. H. Huber; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

S. Merchant
App'd

S 1 2d art Mo
George A Smith
Co C 2 Regt Mo L. Art.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of detachment of various organizations at Fort
Leavenworth, Kansas,

Sept Oct, 186*5*
at Leavenworth

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*: drawn since *4037*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W L Houston

Appears on

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery, Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Missouri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsmen's Battery, Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

For July & Aug 1862

Station Chamfield Me.

Clothing account:

Last settled.....186 ; drawn since \$.....106

Present or absent Insert

Reagents:

As on rule

Book mark : _____

Haddington

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

G. Smith

Art, *2* Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1864, absent detached
service in the field.*

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Smith

....., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cedar Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 25, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Bodinham, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered at Springfield
Mo. March 5. 64. by Capt.
Bodinham

Hayden

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Smith

Sgt, 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864. Gain, Mich 21,
St. Louis.

Loss Mich 22. Port
No. 2, deserted.

Book mark:

J. B. Dorris

S

222.

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith

Sgt.
Plt.

Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862: Sosa. Nov. 29. St.
Louis. Left Jeff. City and
paroled prisoner for Benton
Ark. Ark. paroled prisoner at Benton Ark.

Dec. 1862 to Jan. 1863: About
paroled prisoner at Benton
Ark. (Plt.)

Feb. 1863: Sosa Dec 27. 62 St.
Louis. Died in Ark. Benton
Ark. No official information
recd until Feb. 25. 63. Went
to Benton Ark. a paroled
prisoner Nov. 29. 62 & has
been furnished with a de-
scription roll.

Book mark:

Kittson

1 *Capt Washburn's Co.*
St Louis Mo. S. Mo.

Benny C. Smith
Sgt Capt Washburn's Co. S. Mo. St Louis

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Exchanged Men,*

for *dated Jan 29*, 1863.

Station *Benton Bks St Louis Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under R. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under R. O. No. 1, same series, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 300,000.

Book mark: _____

Approved

S 1 2 L A
L. A. 1 no S. M.

Henry B Smith
Sgt Capt Washington's Light Artillery S. M.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks W. Va.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Died in Hospital.
Captured at Lexington
Sept 20/61.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of January 20, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—H. and F. 22, 23.

Book mark:

D. W. Moore

D

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Smith

, 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864, Gain, May 30/64,
Springfield, Mo., Enl.
in co, Not Mustered.

Book mark:

W B David

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Smith

privt, *1 Batt'y E*, *2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1863, Gave Aug. 1/63,
St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted.
Loss, Aug. 18/63, St.
Louis, Deserted.*

Book mark:

J B Bond

J | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Smith James

Pvt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Ferryville, Ills.

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Henrichs; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 10. 63.

J. Merchant

8 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Smith

Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Maine

Occupation Sailor Veteran

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 24, 1865.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom C. Kump; term 1 y/m.

Remarks: Mustered in Service

Mar 24/65 St Louis Mo

by Capt Wright Brevet Major

166.47 Brevet Pay 33.33

Reed

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Smith

Det., 2 Batt'y 16, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1865, Gain, Mich 28/65,
St. Louis, Mo. Recruit
from Depot.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Smith

Art., 1 Batt'y 162 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863, Gaia, Apr 17/63,
St. Louis, Mo. joined
by enlistment
May 1863, '63, Apr 24/63,
deserted

Book mark:

James Smith

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Smith

Art, 1 Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862, Detacht, gain
July 30, Camp, by
enlistment.*

Book mark:

W Dond

S | 2 L. Art'y. | 1 Mo.

James A. Smith

9, Batt'y 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Clark Co., Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C. H. Hunter; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

J. Merchant

Copyd

S Capt Wachman
Batt S M. La Mo

James A. Smith
Capt Wachman Batt S M. La.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery,
Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Mis-
souri Art'y, and Capt. Wachman's Battery,
Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for *July & Aug* 1862
Station *(Springfield Mo)*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; draws since \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *2*

Book mark:

James
Coppin

S 2 L 4
Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

James A. Smith
Oct. { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1862: During
term.

Book mark:

Kittson

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. A. Smith

Art'y, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
priv

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1864. On daily
duty as blacksmith
Aug 1864. priv. absent in
Confinement at
Warrensburg.
Nov. & Dec. 1864. On daily
duty as co. cook.

Book mark:

W. B. Smith

B | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Smith

_____, Batt'y L 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair light

Where born Garard Co., Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C. H. Hunter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Plt, Batt'y *162* Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Reddish*

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Where born *Frankfort Maine U.S.*

Occupation *Veterinary Surgeon*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 30, 1862.*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Lt Hinrichs*; term *3 years*

Remarks:

Deserted

A. Murchant

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Smith

Int., 1 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862, Detroit, Loss.

Sept. 2, St. Louis,

Deserted.

Book mark:

J. S. Dorel

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Smith

Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion SK

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Where born Franklin Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 25, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt. J. W. Rabb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 25/64 at
Springfield Mo. by Capt.
Oscar Warner. Bty. dis. \$300
Bty. paid \$60. &c.

Dies St Louis, Mo. Nov.
24/64.

O. J. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Smith

Apr. 2 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Gained Jan. 25/64.
Springfield, Mo. Re-
cruit

June & July 1864. On duty,
detailed as cook.
June 22/64.

Aug. 1864. Absent sick in
Post hospital, St. Louis,
Mo. since Aug. 9/64.

Sep. & Oct. 1864. Absent sick
at Post hospital St. Louis,
Mo. since Sep. 20/64.

Nov. 1864. Loss, Nov. 22/64.
St. Louis, Mo. Died of
disease.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James P Smith

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair blond

Where born Augusta Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 18, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom St Zeff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered June 17/64 at St-
Louis by Capt Thomson

Discharged Sept 2 1864

Buena

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James P. Smith
Pvt
Pgt, 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864. Gain. Apr 29/64.
Co. G. Girard Co. Co.
listed in the Company.
Sep. 1864. Sgt. Force. Sep. 2/64.
Directed at Camp
Boyle, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jasper M. Smith

H, 2, Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue

; hair Dark

Where born Berry Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 14, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. W. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 14/64 at
Springfield, Mo. by Capt.
Bodenhamer. Qty. Duck & 200
Qty. Rail & 60, &c.

J. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Smith

Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown, hair Dark

Where born New York N.Y.

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Haleen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: County Fair

Co det 240

Mustered Dec 15

St Louis by Capt

Manwaring. Received

42 days pay Deserted

See roll at Memphis

Tenn

+ as on book

Posey

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith

privt, *2 Batt'y 9*, *2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863, Gain, Dec. 15/63,
St. Louis, Mo. joined
for service.

Dec. 1864. Loss, Dec. 20/64,
Deserted from Camp,
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S | 2 L. A. | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Josiah Smith
Sgt, { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862: Returned Nov. 20. 62
Jeff. City from detach. serv.
at Lexington.

Jan. to Feb. 1863: Absent on
detach. serv. at Sedalia Mo.
arriv. Jan. 30. 63.

June to Sept 1863 (Capt. Thorne
1 Batty. Mo. S. Mil.) Absent on
detach. serv. in field Dist. of
the Border from June 16.

Oct 1863: Absent on detach. serv.
in field with Genl. Scurry's
Comd.

Nov & Dec 1863: Absent on detach.
serv. Border Dist.

Book mark:

Kithson

J

22a.

7 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Smith
Sgt, Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 11 1844 again Jan 57
Sedalia, Transferred from
1st Bally M. S. M. to Co.

Book Mark:

[448]

Shannon

Copyright.

25 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Newton A Smith

Batt'y N, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Grey; hair BK

Where born Barry Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 4, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt J. M. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 4/64 at

Springfield, Mo. by Capt.

Rodenhamer. Bty due \$30.2.

Bty paid \$75.40.

J. J. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Smith

....., Batt'y 4, 2. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Norwich England

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 10, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom L. A. Dean; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis
Mo. Mich 10. 64. by Capt.
Manwaring

Hoytenger

I

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Art, 2 Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mich 1864, Gain, Mich 21.
St. Louis.

Book mark:

Jas Donald

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Smith

Pr

Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Hamilton Co., Ohio*

Occupation *Baker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 18, 1863.*

Where *Hammam, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Smith*; term *way're*

Remarks:

Entered May 23, 1863

A. Merchant

S. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William J. Smith,

....., Batt'y B, 2^d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born White Tennessee

Occupation blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When March 1st, 1865.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sutton; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered March 7/65,
at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Wright
Bounty Paid \$33.33. Bred
Dec 1/66. 67.

Goodman

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mr. Smith

part, 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. S. Gann, Mich
10/6 S. Franklin
Mo. Enlisted in
regt.

Book mark:

J. M. David

Copyright

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Smithers

14, Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Where born *London England*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 4*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *St. Henrich*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Smothers
Sgt., 1. Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, Gain, June
9/63, St. Louis, En-
listed in the regt.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Sneller

Batt'y L 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Bridfeld Prussia

Occupation

Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Dec. 26, 1863.

Where

St Louis

By whom

St Alban

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S Merchant

S | 2nd. | Mo.

August Schneller
Pri., Co. 2 Reg't Mo. arty.
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Jan 6, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Mo.

Deserted

When Jan 3, 1864.
Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Jan 6, 1864.
Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Voucher for \$30.00
given to W. J. Cooper.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Sheffield Pk
St Louis Mo. Jan 6, 1864.

Hodge

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Schneller

Det.

1st, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864, Loss, Jan. 24/64,

St. Louis, Mo. Att.

to Co. L, Mo. Art'y.

2 Batt'y L, Jan. Jan.

24/64, St. Louis, Mo.

Att. & Batt'y L.

Oct. 1864, 1st, Absent

detached service

in the field.

Aug to Oct. 1865, On extra

duty at Reg't Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Monroe Snodgrass

Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born DeMinn Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 18, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Bodenhamer, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted Feb. 18/64 at

Springfield, Mo. by Capt.

Bodenhamer.

Disch'd. the service dis-

honorably by a Gen by

order Maj Gen Dodge.

Of Davis

S | 2. 1st Cutty | No.

Monroe Snodgrass
Pvt Co. H. 2^d Regt Mo. Light Artillery

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis,
Mo., to the State Penitentiary at Jefferson City,
Mo., March 1, 1865, for execution of sentence.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Mis-
souri, Office of Provost Marshal General,
St. Louis, Mo., March 7, 1865.

Where captured

When captured, 186

Remarks: To be dishonorably discharged
the service, and imprisoned for the period
of two years, with loss of all pay and
allowances. Confirmed. Private
Monroe Snodgrass is hereby dish-
onorably discharged the service. Stoppage
of pay will be made by the proper
officer. The remainder of the sentence
will be carried into effect at the Mo.
State Penitentiary, under the direction of
the Prov. Marshal. General orders
No. 4 P. Dept of the Mo. Feb'y 23, 1865.

Number of roll:

200; sheet 4100, Bismark

(1865)

Copies

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Monroe Snodgrass

sergt., 2 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1864. Gain. Enlisted
at Springfield, Mo.
Date of enlistment
not furnished by re-
cruiting Officer of
that place.*

*Nov. 1864. Loss, 25/64.
Franklin, Mo. De-
serted.*

*Feb. 1865. Gain. Feb. 14/65.
Franklin, Mo. Ar-
rested at Eureka,
Mo. on the 12 Feb. 65;
was reported to Co.
on the 13th, taken up
on the morning report
of the 14 Feb. 65. Ab-
sent in Capt. in
Myrtle Street prison,
St. Louis, Mo. since
(over)*

Book mark:

J. B. D. M.

JUN. 12.

36683593

1896.

Feb. 11/65.

Mich. 10/5, 10/5, Mich. 10/5,
Franklin, Mich. 10/5,
as per G.O. No. 45, dated
Feb 9th Rept of the Mich. Feb.
22/65.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George John

Pvt., Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Heinsburg, France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Stange; term 3 years

Remarks

Discharged for disability
July 1, 1862

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. John

Art. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1862. Absent sick
at the military hospital
since Oct. 2 1/61.*

Book mark:

W. D. D.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Sohn

Privt., 1 Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1862. Absent sick
in hosp.*

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd

Copied.

3 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hermann Sommer

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Rohrweil, Bavaria

Occupation Labour

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Remick; term Three y'rs

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 1862
on acct of Disability

J. Mercha

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Sommer

3^d Lt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Russia

Occupation Picnomani

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Menck; term 3 years

Remarks:

Promoted 1st Lt Mar 29, 1863

Muster out 24 Aug 63

S. Menck

Captain

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Sommer

1st, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 11/63, 7022. Mustered
out of service Aug. 63,
No. 219, Hd qrs Regt
of M. Mo. dated Aug.
13/63.*

Book mark:

W B Doud

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emanuel Domstich

Pr, Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Switzerland*

Occupation *Tobacconist*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 18*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *L. E. O'Leary*, term *three yrs.*

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S | 2 ark | Mo

Samuel Somatische

Ark, Co. I, 2 Regt Mo ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for July - Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 10, 1863.

How employed Guard

Last paid by Maj. Loran

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pills

S | 2 July | mo

Samuel Somerville

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo ar

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 16, 1863.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Aug 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty - Oct 20/63

Book mark:

Pills

L

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emmanuel Lemstey

Pvt., 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864

Abent

Reg't Hapt St Louis

Mo. since May 30, 64

Book mark:

H | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emanuel Humsteg
Pvt., 2 Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Lost July 4/65, In the field
He deserted with arms & accou-
tments

Book mark:

Conrad

J

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emanuel Timsteitz
Pvt., 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Absent
on detached duty
at Campford Landing
guarding Government
Property since Jan'y
9. 64

Aug 1864 Absent sent
to St Joseph Mo
July 20. 64.

Albion E Timsteitz

Book mark:

Missouri
Capital

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Edward Somstock

Privt, 1. Batt'y *S*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863. Gain, June 18,
Enlisted in the
reg't.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Douse

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emanuel Sonstich,
Detach^t
Priv^t, 2 Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Absent sick
in Posthosp'l since
since Aug. 7.

Sep. 1863, Absent with
leave since Sept.
12/63.

Sep. 1864, Rec'd of 6, Fose,
Transferred to
Capt. Fuchs Sec-
tion.

Also appears as Sonstich

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Justus Sontag

Plt, Batt'y *No. 2* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Hideltshausen Kurhessen*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 25, 1861.*

Where *Union, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Stange*; term *unltd.*

Remarks:

J. M. Mudgett

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Justus Sentag

Privt, 1 Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862. Absent since in
reg'd hosp't since
May 29/62.*

*Dec. 1862. & Jan. 1863. On
extra duty as teamster.*

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S 22 A. Mo.

Martin Sontag
Pvt. Betty M. 2 Reg't Mo. 2.

Case Number: Arty

3197250

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2-13-, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32895797

Ret. 36683601

(178)

J. A. Ingraham
Boercher.

S | 2 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Sator

Batt'y 42 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Lgt

Eyes Blk; hair DK

Where born Cooper Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1866

Where Springfield

By whom Capt J. W. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Nov. 1/6 3 at

Springfield, Mo. by Capt.

Adelphus H. Rabb. Bty. due \$30.2

Bty. paid \$75. 70.

W. J. Davis

S 22a. 17mo.

Mathurin Soussier

Det. Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. L
B Arty

Case Number:

3156225

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 10, 1917

Stamp numbers:

LB. 32890881

Ret. 36683722

W. P. Jeffery

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eugene Soutier

9, Batt'y 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born France

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Fort Mifflin, Pa.

By whom Capt Nagle, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered

Sept 17, 61

by Capt Tracy

Paymaster May

Whiney til Oct 31, 61

deserted May 1, 62, arrested

Feb 12, 64, stoppage

20.85-cts by order of Maj

Gen Halleck. (over)

Poser

JUL 13.

32894074

1894.

assigned to Battery C.
Recd order 24.
Mch 16. 64 - H. gr.
2. mo. art.

discharged 23/11. 64

S 1 22nd A. 2 R.C. Mo. No.

Eugene Sautier
Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't R.C. Mo.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Feb. 13, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Mo.

Deserted:

When May 1, 1862

Where St. Louis

Arrested:

When Feb. 13, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

Remarks: This man is
to be sent before
the Military Comm.
mission for trial.
Arrested by R. Lee

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schofield's Bk.
St. Louis Mo. Feb. 12, 1864.

Combs

(initials)

Copyright

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eugene Sautier
1st, 2 Batt'y *9*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864. Gain, Mich 18/64.
Pilot Knob. Mo. As-
signed to batt'y 9, ac-
cording to regd ord-
er No. 24, dated
1st 9th 2 Mo. Art'y
Mich 16/64.
Nov. 1864. Loss, Nov. 24/64.
Disch'd by so. 203,
art. 3, 1st 9th O. M.,
Term, Nov. 21/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ulrich Souther

Pvt.

Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Gray

hair

dark

Where born

Switzerland

Occupation

Tanner

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 14, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

A. Menche

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 4, 1862

J. M. M. M.

8

22A.

1 Flying Battery.
(Landgreber's.)

Mo.

Bernhard Spalte

R. M. S., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Jewitzchen Attenuburg

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 11, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Cap Pfenninghauser, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Battle of Lee Ridge Mar.

6, 7 & 8/62 Action at Vicksburg

Dec. 28 & 29/62 Action

at Post of Arkansas Jan.

10 & 11/63

*Known also as Landgreber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Healman

22A

Copyd.

S ^{22a} | 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) | Mo.

Bernhard Spaetes
Sgt, 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent on Det
Service.

Back mark:

McLaughlin
Capt.

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

B. Shaerte
Sgt, 2 Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864, 1st. Mustered
out of service Oct.
12/64.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

8

1 Flying Battery.
(Landgraber's.)

Mo.

Gustave Spaetz

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray, hair brown

Where born Greitschen Alsbury

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 11, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom P. H. H. 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Bear Ridge

Mar. 6. 708/62

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Resumes

229
8 | 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Gustav Spaete
Pvt., 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862
Feb. 1863
Apr. to June 1863 } Amb. Driver

Book mark:

(345)

McLaughlin
Capt.

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

G. Spaerte

1st, 2 Batt'y 5, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Loss, Mustered
out of service Oct.
13/64.

Book mark:

W. D. D. D.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Madars Spahare

4, 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Austria

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C. H. Munken; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

S

2 L. A.
Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Spahare

Pvt, { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862: Absent on detached
serv. since Aug. 6. 62 at
Columbia Mo. with 2 for
of out.

Dec. 1862 + Jan 1863: Absent on
detached serv. in field S. M. Mo.
Feb + Mch 1863: Absent on
detached serv. at Rolla.

May 1863: (Capt. Humbert 1 Batt'y
Ms. S. Mil) Absent with
leave 10 days from May 30.

July to Sept 1863: Absent
detached serv. beneath Dred from
July 30.

Oct. 1863: Absent on detached
serv. at Marshal.

Book mark:

Kittson

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Shahane

Cpl. 2 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Det. 1st Mo. 1864, absent on
detached service at
Sedalia from Feb. 28.*

Book mark:

J. B. Dineen

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Spain

Pt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Hiram C. G.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Will Batty; term Ninety re.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Mar 16. 63

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Shaker

Prvt., 1 Batt'y Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich 1863. Loss, Mich 16/63,
St. Louis, Mo. Dis-
charged for disabil-
ity.*

Book mark:

J. B. Dore

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Baley P. Span

Batt'y S, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Newton Co. Mo.

Occupation Druggist

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 4, 186

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 4, 186
Springfield Mo. by Capt.
Bodenhamer

Bounty Paid \$115

Scherich

I

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bailey P. Shamm
1st, 2 Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1864. Absent in
detached service
Sep. 28/64.

Nov 1865. Absent on fur-
ough service Nov
22/65.

May to July 1865. On duty
Act. Steward Sac
hosp.

Book mark:

J. B. Dand

2 L. A

S	Wachsman's Battery.	Mo.
----------	---------------------	------------

William L. Sparks
Capt., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862: Absent on duty
serv. since Aug. 6. 62 at
Columbia Mo. with 2 co
of art.

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1873: Absent
paroled prisoner Benton
Rk.

Feb. 1873: Loss. Jan. 29. 63. St
Louis. Died in Capt Benton
Rk. No official information
recd until Feb. 25. 63. Went
to Benton Rk a paroled
prisoner and has been
furnished with discharge
at the time he left ca

Book mark:

Kittson

S | *2* *At duty* | *has* *Shu*

William L. Sparks
Pvt Capt Washburn Co Light Arty 1st Div
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for..... *Dated Dec 31, 1862*

Station *Benton Barracks Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Captured at Lexington*
Sept 20/61.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 100, 101.

Book mark :.....

D. W. Moore

2 *Capt. Washington Co*
St. Asky Ohio S. Me

William L. Sparks
Priv. Capt. Washington Co. S. Me.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Exchanged Men,*

for *dated Jan 29*, 1863.

Station *Boston Bks. St. Louis Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under G. O. No. 439, Camp of Instruction, Boston Barracks, Mo., of January 13, 1863, and discontinued under G. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—A. and P., 223, 224.

Book mark: _____

Sparks

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Specht

Plt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Osnabruck Hanover

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Geo Harnick; term 3 mo. y'rs.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63.

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Specht

Privt. 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1 " L

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, Jan. 1862, Marine
hospital. Trans-
ferred from Comp'y
B light battery to
Comp. A. light battery,
according to Genl.
Halleck's Order
No. 37, dated Jan.
13/62.

Aug. 1863, Lost, Mustered
out of service Aug.
63, O. 719. Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo., da-
ted Aug. 13/63.
(1 Batt'y L)

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S

2 LA

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Eugene Speedden

Plt.

Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862: Absent on detached
service Aug. 6. 62 at Col-
umbia Mo. with 2 pr of
art.

Dec. 1862: Absent on detached
serv. in field S. W. Mo.

Jan'y 1863: Detached Jan'y 5. 63
Jeff. City. by order of Com-
mander in Chief Ad Gen State
of Mo. Jan'y 5. 63.

Book mark:

Kittson

S ^{2 L.a} Capt Wachman's Batty S.M.L.a | Me

Eugene Spedden
Pvt. Capt. Wachman's Batty S.M.L.a

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery,
Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Mis-
souri Art'y, and Capt. Wachman's Battery,
Missouri State Militia Light Artillery,

for July & Aug, 1862

Station (Springfield Mo)

Nothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Waddington

Captain

S | 2 L A | ma

Jacob Speiser

Regt, Co. L, 2 Reg't ma L A.

Case Number:

3024463

☒ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 7/19, 1917.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32895354

Ret. 36683611

W. H. H. H.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Metardus Speityugel
1st, 1 Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, (Detach't) Absent
without leave, Nov.
30/62.

Book mark:

(200)

J. B. D. D.

Copied.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Spencer

9, 2 Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Dublin Ireland

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 23, 1865.

Where Memphis Tenn

By whom Capt Jackson term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Bounty due 200-

Musters March 25. 65-

Memphis- by Capt

Campbell

Possy

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Spencer

prvt., 2 Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Wch 1865, Gain, Wch 2 3/4 57
Memphis, Ten.
Enlisted in the
reg't.

Book mark:

W B Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Spengemann

Plk, Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Bielefeld Prussia*

Occupation *Brick maker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt A. Tracy*; term *Warr*'s re.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63.

J. M. Mudgett

Mo.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

Occupation Farmer

Disentia Nov. 17/62

Expenses

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Heinrich Sprengel

Pl, Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 18*, 186*2*.

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Sprengel
Sgt. 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Gained Dec. 19/62,
St. Louis, Mo., joined
by enlistment.

Jan. 1863. Absent in ar-
rest at U.S. Military
prison St. Louis.

Jan. 4/63.

Feb. to Apr. 1863. Absent
in arrest in mili-
tary prison since
Jan. 24/63.

Also appears as Heinrich
Sprengler

Book mark:

W B Doud

S

2 L. A. Mo.
22 Iowa.

John Springamon

, Co. K, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Gain Transfd.
by order of Gen. Curtis to
the 22 Iowa Inf. Former-
ly member of the 2 Mo.
Arty.

Book mark :

Murray

Capt.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Shengemann
prst, 1 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863, Loss, Aug. 24/63,
Benton Riv., St. Louis,
Mo. Mustered out of
service by reason of
no. 719, H'd qrs Dept
of the Mo, dated Aug,
12/63

Book mark:

(648)

Jr3Doud

Copyright.

S | 2 arty | Mo

Samuel Speiser

Port., Co., 3 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on Returns

of Co. 6, 32 Reg't Iowa Inf

as follows: Apl 11/63 Prisoner

temporarily attached
to Co. 6. 20th

Apl 24/63.

Fort Pillow Tenn.

Book mark

Street

8

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Spice

Pl

, Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 4 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair light

Where born Switzerland

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Wagner; term 6 mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63.

A. M. M. M. M.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Spicer

1st, 1. Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Absent in
Arrest, Benton
Barracks, Dec.
3/62.

July 1863. On duty.
Reg't Orderly
since July 15/63.

Aug. 1863. Loss, Mustered
out of service Aug.
63, A.O. 719, Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo., dated
Aug. 12/63.

Book mark:

J. B. Dand

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Spickerman
Pvt., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes gray; hair brown
Where born Eugen Holsten
Occupation Blacklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 24, 1862
Where St Louis
By whom L. Henrichs; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks:

A. Merchant
Captain

I

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Spickermann

Int. 1. Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " D

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Gain. Nov. 24/62,
St. Louis. Enlist-
ed.

June 1865, (2 Batt'y D) Joss,
June 8/65, St. Charles,
Ark. Discharged
upon Surgeon's Cer-
tificate of disa-
bility.

Book mark:

W. D. D.

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Spieckermeyer

Pvt., Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *4 3/4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Matthau* *Russia*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Dunker*; term *3 years*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

S. | 2 Artillery | Mo.
Harman Spikemeyer
Capt Co. F. 2 Regt Mo Artillery

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to
30, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 1863 .

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured May 28....., 1863 .

Received May 28....., 1863 .

Discharged June 4....., 1863 .

Remarks Released order of
St. Col. Madameyer

Number of rolls:

204 ; checked H. L. Taylor
(1864)

S. | L. | Co.

Harmon Spicknapp
Part 2 Part 1m listy

Part 2 Part 1 No. 100

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Mo

When captured May 28, 1863.

Received May 28, 1863.

Discharged , 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number of red:

203; about

1992)

3 H. L. Taylor
Clerk

Company

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Spickermeyer

1st, 1. Batt'y ^{Q.}, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, present under
arrest in the fort
since June 4/63.
(Fort No. 3, St. Louis,
Mo.)

July 1863, present under
arrest since May
29/63.

Aug. 1863, lost Aug. 24/63.
Sent to Barracks, Was-
tered out of the ser-
vice of the U.S. by
reason of S.O. No. 219.
Hd Gns Dept of the
Mo, dated Aug. 13/63.

* Entries cancelled on
Returns

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Spiess

Pl, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Schmalfeld R. Bavaria

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 21, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt Humeck

; term

6 mo.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Schant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Spier

1st, 2d Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1 " 1.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, Jan. 13/62, Marine
hosp. Transferred
from Comp. B Light
battery to Comp. A light
battery, according to
Genl Halleck's order
No. 37, dated Jan.
13/62.

May & June 1863, (1 Batt'y 2)
Absent on recruit-
ing business at
Hannibal, Mo. since
May 21/63, by S.O.
776, May 21/63.

July 1863, On duty, mounted
orderly.

Aug. 1863, Iss. Mustered out
of service Aug. 63, S.O. 219
Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.
dated Aug. 13/63. (over)

Book mark:

W. D. Bond

JUN. 12.

36683615

1896.

* Entry Cancelled on Re-
turn.

S

U. S. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Spindler

Pol

Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray

; hair

light

Where born

Rodenburg

Korhussen

Occupation

Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 26, 1861.

Where

St Louis, Mo.

By whom

Capt Remick;

term *Warr's*

Remarks:

Discharged

Feb 1, 1862

on acct of disability

S. M. Schaub

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas R Spirey

_____, Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Clinton Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Zeph; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 29/64 at Cape
Girardeau by Maj Brackett
Deserted. rejoined the Comp.
Apr 23/64

Burnham

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas R. Spirey

1st, 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864, Gain Feb. 2 1864.

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Enlisted in the

Company.

Apr. 1864, Loss Apr. 2 1864.

C. Girardeau, desert-
ed.

Gain Apr. 2 1864, C.

Girardeau, return-
ed from desertion.

Book mark:

J. M. Dred

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nedardus Spitznagel

M, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom R. S. Kemmerer; term war's end

Remarks _____

Dismissed Oct 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

S 22d Mo
22 Iowa.

Mathias Spitznagel
Sgt., Co. A, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1863 - Lost Deserted
Mich. 9. 1863 From Mt
Mo.

Book mark :

Murray

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathias Shitznagel
Ant, 1 Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, Absent without
leave since Oct.
29/62.

Aug. 1863, Forc. Muster-
ed out of service
Aug. 63, S.O. 712, Hd
Qr Dept of the Mo,
dated Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

J. B. Dand

2 L.A. Mo
Jacob Spierner
24, Co. B, 1st Regt. Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2246355

Is withdrawn from 10th Street and
Legislative Records Division.

3/18, 18

32892516

36683621

for use
of

1 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William M. Springer

Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Miller Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 30, 1861

Where Springfield

By whom Backus; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 30 at

Springfield Mo. by Capt.

Backus

Bounty Paid \$115

Isheish

D

22. 11.

22

10

P. + Stall

Post, Co. I, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb. 1863. Absent
sick at Houston Mo.
Mch. 1863. Goes Mch. 14
Houston Transfd to
1st Mo. Art.

+ also "Stahl"

Book mark :

Murray

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Stahl

prnt, 1 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Foss, Aug. 24/63,
Benton B'ks, St.
Louis, Mo. Mustered
out of service by rea-
son of S.O. 219, dated
Hd qrs Dept of the
Mo, Aug. 13/63.*

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S

2

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael D. C. Stainer

_____, Batt'y *M*, *2* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Black*

Where born *Mc. Minn. Tennessee*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Where *Little Rock Ark.*

By whom *Lt. Ferguson*; term *3* y'm.

Remarks: *Enlisted at Little
Rock Ark Jan'y 20. 1864.
by: Lieut. Wilson*

Hoyberger

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Stamer

Art. 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1864, 4 am, Jan. 1/64, R & st.
Mich to May 1864. Absent
on Detch. serv.
Little Rock, Ark,
since enlist*

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam B. Stamps

_____, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Gr

Where born Benton Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 30, 1863

Where Melville

By whom Lt Geo Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 30/63
at Springfield, Mo. by Capt
Bodenhamer. Bty. dues \$2.
Bty. paid \$75. No.

W. Davis

S | 2 Art | Mo.

Adam B. Stamps

1st, Co. K, 2 Regt Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Sep 7 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 11, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam B. Stamps

Art., 2 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent wound-
ed at Pilot Knob,
Mo. since Sep. 27/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent wound-
ed in hosp. Cape
Girardeau, Mo. since
Oct. 10/64.

Feb. 1865. Absent on
furlough since
Feb. 29/65.

Book mark:

J. B. Stamps

(200)

Copied.

CS

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustave Stange

Capt., Batt'y *M.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 16*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Reg Gen Fremont*; term *Wavy'rs.*

Remarks

S. Merchant

S | 2. L. Art. | mo

Gustav Stange
Captain Battery E 2nd L. Art.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 1 Division, 7 Army Corps.

for May 16th, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Detached from Battery E 2nd
Lt. Light Art. and assigned to
duty as Chief of Art. of Div
by G.O. No. 19 Hd Qrs 7th Div
7th C. March 14, 1864

Book mark:

Kauon

S | 2 L. Ar. | Mo

Gustav. Stange
Capt. Battery E 3 Mo Light Arty.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 1 Division, 7 Army Corps.

for January 1 to 31, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1864 ; drawn since \$ 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached from Battery

E 3 Mo Light Arty. & as-

signed to duty as chief

of artillery 1st Div. 7 Arty.

by G.O. No. 17 Arty. Gen. 3

Div. 7 Arty. March 15, 1864

Book mark:

Karns

S | 2 Dr Army | No

Ernest Stange
Capt. Regt. E. 2 Regt. Mo. Artillery
Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff
Division 7 Army Corps

for July 1 to 31, 1864
Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached from Battery
E. 2 Mo. Art. and assigned to duty
as chief artillery of Div. by
S. O. No. 19 from 2 Dec 7 Ab
Mch 1864 now on duty at
St Louis Mo. as S. O. Staff Art
July 1. Put Commission on
Major & is awaiting muster in
such service June 2, 1864

Book mark:

Hutton

S | 2 L. Art. | Mo.

Gustav. Stanger
Capt. Battery E 2 Reg. Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 1 Division, 7 Army Corps.

for Aug. 1st to Sept. 30, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864 ; drawn since \$ _____ 1864

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detached from Battery E

2 Mo L. Artillery and assigned

to duty as Chief of ordn

exp of Div. by G.O. No. 19

St. Geo. 3 Div. 7. A.C.

March 14/64 was on

Special duty at St.

Louis Mo. by G.O. No. 171

St. Geo. Dept of Ark

July 24th Accused (was)

Book mark:

Harrison

Oct-2.

34316981

1894.

commissioned as Major
and acting master
as such since June
2^d 1864.

S | 1st Art'y | Mo

Gustav Stange

Capt. Battery E 2 Reg. Mo. L Art'y

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 1 Division, 7 Army Corps.

for Sept to Oct 9, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 186

Present or absent present

Remarks: Detached from Battery E
a Mo Art'y and assigned
today as Chief of Ar-
tillery of Div. 1st
2d Reg. 2 Div. 7 Art'y
March 14, 1864 Received
Commission as Major
and is waiting mustering
as usual since June
21 1864

Book mark:

Hutton

S | 2 City | Mo.

Gustav Stanger

Capt. Cavalry Regt Mo. City

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 1 Division, 7 Army Corps.

for Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detached from

Battery C 2^d Mo. Art.

and assigned to duty

as chief of Artillery

of Div. by G.O. of

Gen. of Div. 7 A.C.

March 14, 1864. Received

Commission as Major

and is waiting muster

as such since June

1864.

Book mark:

Houston

OCT-2.

34317015

1994.

2, 1964.

S | 2 Lantry | mo

Gustav Tupper
Capt. Battery, 5th Regt. Ill. Artillery
Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 1 Division, 7 Army Corps.

for July 22 to Aug 31, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks Detached from Battery
Co. 2nd Mo. Artillery and assigned
to duty as chief of artillery
of Div. by S.O. 19 from S.O.
7 of H. March 14, 64 now on
Sp. duty at Ft. Lewis Mo
see S.O. 171 Regt. Ark July
21, 64 General commission
as Major & is awaiting mustering
and arrival June 2, 1864

Book mark:

Harrison

S | 2 Lt Acty | Mo

G. Stanger
Capt. Acty & 2 Regt. Mo. Artillery
Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 3 Division, 7 Army Corps,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.
dated May 11, 1864

Station Little Rock Ark

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Present or absent present

Remarks: Detached from
2 Battery & Mo. Artillery

and assigned to duty
with 1st Artillery & Dis
7 Ab. by G.O. 19 H.S.
I. & Dis. 7 Ab. Mich
14. 1864

In command of company
& responsible for the
property for the month

Book mark:

Harrison

OCT.-2.

34318321

1894.

of February & March

1864.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Stange

Capt. 1 Batty Co
 2 Batt'y 2nd, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
 Major " 2nd S. & S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. present

Jan. 1862, 1 Batty A. present.

Feb. to May 1862, 1 Batty M. present.

June 1862 (Detach'd) present or
 absence not stated.

July to Sep. 1862. present.

Oct. 1862 (Batt'n) absent detached
 to Pilot Knob, with 1 section
 of his Battery since Oct. 3/62.

Nov. 1862 to May 1863 (1 Batty 2nd) present.

June 1863, present, Comm'd Batty.

July & Aug. 1863, present.

Oct. & Nov. 1863 (Comm'd. Bat.) to Wash
 1864, 2 Batty E. present.April 1864, absent on detach'd
 serv. as chief of Art'y 3 Div.7 A.R. by order of Genl. Solo-
 mon, since Oct. 14/64.May & June 1864, absent on detach'd
 service as chief of Art'y 1

Book mark: D. 111 V. 4. No. 4. (over)

J. S. Doud

36683627

எ

Genl J. Solomon, Mich. 1/64.

Awaiting Minister.

Date of Meeting not known.

of the water not known.

State of North Carolina.

Franklin, Mass. Dec 3/94.

Feb. 9 Recd 1865 present, and is batty.
Feb 1865, Toos, Londoned his resignation
Apr 20/65, Resignation accepted
and is honorably discharged as a result
of the 100 to the 97, H. A. Dept of Rec.
Noted Apr 20/65
and is now in the 100 to the 97, H. A. Dept of Rec.
and is now in the 100 to the 97, H. A. Dept of Rec.

Received of the
 ...
 ...
 ...

S | 2 Arty | Mo
H Stange
Capt - Co E 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Oct 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Stationed at Little Rock Ark

Book mark:

M Guntan

S. 12 L. Art. 1 Mo.

C. Stange.

Capt. 2 Regt. Batt. E, Mo. Lk. Art.

Return

of the 3d Division, 7th Army Corps, Department
of Arkansas,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated Camp on Little Missouri River, Ark.

April 4, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Camp near Philadelphia, Ark.

Remarks: Chief of Artillery, 3rd Division.

Announced as such by G.O. 19, Hdqrs.
S.O. 7 A.C. March 15, 1864.

Book mark:

S. 1 2 L. Artz | No.

G. Stange.

Capt. Battery E, 2 Reg Mo Lt Artz

Return

of the 3d Division, 7th Army Corps, Department
of Arkansas,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Little Rock, Ark.

May 10, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Camp near Saline River, Ark.

Remarks: Chf. of Artz, 3 Div. Announced
by G.O. No. 19, Orders 3 Div 7 a.c. Wash
D. 1864.

Book mark:

(22)

Baker
Copper

S 1 2 L. A. 1 mo

Gustav Stange

Leapt. Co. E. 2^d Regt. Mo. Lt. Arty

Return

of the 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Department
of Arkansas,

for the month of May

dated Little Rock Ark

June 3

1864,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Little Rock Ark

Remarks: Chief of Artillery 1st
Div 7th A.C. assg'd by Gen
Mc. 19 Adqrs 3rd Div 7th
A.C. March 14. 1864

Book mark:

S. R. Stanger

Copies

S 1 2 2.4 1 mo

Master Strange
Captain Co. E. 2^d Regt. Mo. Ar

Return

of the 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Department
of Arkansas,

for the month of June, 1864

dated Little Rock Ark

July, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Little Rock Ark

Remarks: Chief of artillery

1st Div assigned to duty

by G.O. no. 19 dated

3rd Div 7 A.C. march 14, 1864

Book mark:

D. N. Hammer

8 1 2 L.A. 1 mo

Gustav Stange
Capt. Bally E. 2 regt. mo. 21. Ariz

Return

of the 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Department
of Arkansas,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Little Rock Ark

August 3, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Chief of artillery, 1st Div.
assigned to duty by G.O. no.
19 orders 3^d Div. 7 A.C.
March 14, 1864 - now on
Special duty at St. Louis
Mo. since July 22, 1864

Book mark:

S. R. Hammer

S 1 2 cur 1 mo

Ernst Stange
Capt. Batty E. 2 regt. me. Ariz

Return

of the 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Department
of Arkansas,

for the month of August, 1864
dated Little Rock Ark

September 4, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St Louis, mo

Remarks: left of army 1st div
assigned to duty by
S.O. 19 dated 3rd Nov. 7 A.C
Mar 14. 1864 - now on
Spec duty at St. Louis
mo. by order of Maj
Genl J. Steele

Book mark:

S. N. Hammer

B 1 2 L.A. 1 mo

Gustav Stange
Captain Batty E. 3 Regt mo. 21 Arty

Return

of the 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Department
of Arkansas,

for the month of September, 1864

dated Little Rock Ark

October 3, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St Louis, mo.

Remarks: bnf of Arty. 1st Div
assigned by G.O. Adgts
3rd Div 7 a.c. mch 14 1864
now on special duty at
St. Louis, mo. per SO.
171 Sept of Ark July
21, 1864

Book mark:

2 X Hammer

S 1 2 2 A 1 mo

Gustav Stange
Capt. Batty E. 2 Regt. Mo. Lt Art

Return

of the 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Department
of Arkansas,

for the month of October, 1864

dated Little Rock Ark

October 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St. Louis Mo

Remarks: Chief of Artillery

1st Div. Assigned by G.O.

19 days 3rd Div 7 A.C.

March 14. 1864

Book mark: _____

J. H. Hamner

S 1 2 Lt Art 1 mo

Gustav Stang
Capt Battery E. 1mo Lt Art

Return

of the 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Department
of Arkansas,

for the month of November, 1864

dated Little Rock Ark

November, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St Louis, Mo

Remarks: Chief of Artillery
1st Div assigned by G.O.
19 Sept 3 Div. 7 A.C.
March 14, 1864

Book mark:

S N Stanger

S | 2 L. a. | Mo.

Justin Stange
Capt.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff, 1 Division, 7 Army Corps.

for *Jan 20 to Feb 20*, 1865.

Station *Fort Rock Ark*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

*Relieved from
duty as Chief of
artillery 1 Div. 7
A.C. by S.O. 9 A.C.
Gen. Order 7 A.C.
Feb. 12, 1865.*

Book mark: _____

Harrison

B 1 2 LA 1 mo

Gustav Stange
Capt. Balty & 2 Regt mo 1st Army

Return

of the 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, Department
of Arkansas,

for the month of December, 1864,
dated Little Rock Ark

December 31, 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station St Louis mo

Remarks: leaving of army
Div. assigned G.O. 19
Stays 3 Div T.A.C.
March 14, 1864

Book marks:

J N Hammer

S 1 2 2 A 1 mo

Gustav Stange
Capt Bally 2 Regt. Md Ar Art

Return

of the 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, and Post of
Little Rock, Ark., Department of Arkansas,

for the month of January, 1865,
dated Little Rock Ark

February 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Little Rock Ark

Remarks: Chief of army 1st Division

A. P. 19 orders 3 Div 7

A. S. March 14. 64

Book mark:

D N Stamine

L 12 L A. 1 mo

Gustav Stange
Capt. Bally 5 2 Regt. 7mo. Arly

Return

of the 1st Division, 7th Army Corps, and Post of
Little Rock, Ark., Department of Arkansas,

for the month of February, 1865;

dated Little Rock Ark
March 6, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Relieved from duty
as chief of Army 1st Div.
S.D. 9 Hedges 1st Div. 7 a.c.
Feb 12, 1865-

Book mark:

L N Stamm

812 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Florence Stanton

 , Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Cork Ireland

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Wesley J. Wyman; term 3 yrs.

Remarks M/2 Aug 8/64 at St.

Exoner by Capt Wright for 3 yrs.

Substituted. Discharged Aug 22

1864, at Benton Barracks, Mo.

Tried & sentenced by Col

Lt. Martial Reed at St.

Louis Oct 20/64 as per Gen. Order

No. 57. Forfeiture of 3 mos'

pay

Medones

S 1 2 Art 1 Mo.

Floriance Stanton

Regt Co H, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St. Louis Mo. December, 1864.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion ; eyes ; hair .

Enlisted or mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where .

Period .

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where .

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where .

Remarks: Stanton is a Substitute
by a request of his col. he is to
be sent under guard to his
Command to keep him
from deserting.

Lock mark:

Spaters

S | 2nd Art | Mo

Florance Stanton alias Dennis Disal

In Co. — 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Aug 25, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 12 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When Aug 22, 1864.

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When Aug 24, 1864.

Where Madison Co

Remarks Enlisted as a substitute for some one
in 2nd Maine Me — does not know who for. Says he
cannot give the Co to which he belongs. Rec'd 1st Aug
when he enlisted the promise to have him drunk when
arrested. Expense of arrest to R. L. Swartz \$30 —
Delivered to Genl Copeland Aug 25/64

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Hager

John Mice shot? Aug 25, 1864.

affirms Disal on endorsement

S. D. Hamilton

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Florence Stanton

1st 2 Batt'y A 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " B

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865. 9 am Jan. 16/65.
Eastport, N. H. Report
as for duty, having
been sent from St.
Louis, where he had
been tried by a Court
Martial for deser-
tion, having been
an unassigned re-
cruit. Nothing offi-
cial received in regard
to him. (Re recruit.)

Feb. 1865. 5. 2 am Feb. 14/65. John-
sville. Transf'd to A. F.
2 Reg't. Art'y in compli-
ance with instructions
rec'd from Reg't H'd Q'r.
2 Batt'y I. 9 am Feb. 14/65.
Johnsville. Deserter
joined by desertion -

Book mark:

(over)

J B Dorris

JUN. 12.

36683628

1896.

*Transferred from Co. A. 2
Mo. H. Art.*

Name Cancelled on Return

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Stark

Capt, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Department of France*

Occupation *Butcher*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Raman*; term *66* days.

Remarks

Died Apr 24. 1862

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andreas Stark

1st cpl 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862, Absent sick
at Salem, Mo.

Jan. 1863, Detach't, cpl,
Foss, Salem, Mo.

Died.

(1 Batt'y K) 1st, Foss,
Salem, Mo. Died
of disease.

Also appears as Stark

Book mark:

J. S. Stark

S | 2 L. Art'y. | No.

John Stark
_____, Batty I. 2, Reg't No. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes blue; hair brown
Where born Moel France
Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1864
Where St Louis, Mo.
By whom Lt Heinrich; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: _____

(206)

S. Merchant

App'd.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Stark

1st, 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864. Gains, Apr 1/64,
St. Louis, Mo, Enlist-
ed in the regt at
St Louis, Mo.*

*Feb. 1865. Rec'd of D. Feb.
2/65. St. Charles, Ark.
Transf'd to this sec-
tion from batt'y D, 2,
Mo. Art'y. On duty
on guard.*

*July 1865. 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't,
July 2/65. Omaha,
N.T., deserted.*

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

Copied.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wyatt A. Stark,

priv., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864, Genl. Order, Sec'd
lin. Enlisted in the
regt.*

*Aug. & Sep. 1864, On daily
duty, Co. Teamster*

*Oct. & Nov. 1864, Absent, detached
serv. Jeff. City, Mo.*

*Dec. 1864, On daily duty
as Co. Teamster.*

*Apr 1865, Absent on furlough.
June, Aug. & Sep. 1865, On
daily duty as Co. Team-
ster.*

Book mark:

for Bond

1 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Starkey

Batt'y X, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Boddenhamer, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Men in service

Jan 20/64 Springfield Mo
by Capt. Boddenhamer. Paid
by the 1500 Men
Feb 2/64 at Springfield
Mo

Recd

S. 1 2 art. 1 Mo.
Jesse Sturke
Cro., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from Gen'l Hospital
Springfield Mo.

dated March 31, 1864

Age years; height, feet inches.

Complexion ; eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted , 186

Where enlisted

When mustered in , 186

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in years.

Deserted:

When March 27, 1864

Where Springfield Mo.

Remarks: No Descriptive
Roll.

Book mark:

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jesse Starkey

Priv., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1864. Loss. Feb. 2/64,
Springfield, Mo.
Deserted.*

Book mark:

Indorsed

§ | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Starr

Batt'y X, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Jackson Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt Bodinham; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Murky in Service:

Feb 11 64 Springfield Mo.

by Capt Bodinham, Brevet

and 1300 Brevetly P. 1300

1100 1400 Deserted at

Exeter N I July 2, 1865

Recd

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Starr

Art, 2. Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864, Gen. Feb. 1/64.
Springfield, Mo.

Enlisted in the
regt. Absent with
leave by order of

John W. Rabb, Maj.
2 Mo. Art. since

Feb. 3/64.

Apr 1865. Absent with
leave since Apr

27/65.

July 1865. Loss, July 2/65,
Exch. hon. N.Y.

Deceased.

Book mark:

(545)

J. W. Rabb

Copied.

S | 2 L.A. Mo.

James Starr

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

3137615

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Nov. 12, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32895185

H.M.R. - 32221650

Ret. - 36683634

A. A. Ward,

(578)

Searcher.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Steck

At, Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *St. Louis, France*

Occupation *Brewer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 28*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Stange*; term *3* years.

Remarks:

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. Stock

Int, *1* Batt'y *M*, *2* Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863, For, May 27/63.
Deceased

Book mark:

J. J. Davis

S

8 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fritz Steffen

4 Sgt., Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Elm L. Hiestopf Meckl. Schur

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1867

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. D. J. Humphreys; term 1 year

Remarks: mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fritz Steffen
291
Art, 1 Batt'y *P*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862, Detach't, Aug.
10/62, Camp Hamilton,
to rejoin his Co. at
Salom, Mo.

Sep. 1862, Art. Aug. 10/62
Camp Hamilton, to
rejoin his Co.

*Aug. 1863, 1 Batt'y *P*, 291*
Foss, Aug. 24/63,
London Ark, must-
ered out of the ser-
vice of the U.S. by rea-
son of S.O. No. 219, 11th
Gr. Reg't of the Mo.,
Dated Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

W B Bond

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Steffenhauer

Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Han Am Rhein Schmitzger

Occupation pottery

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom G. Reiman; term war y'rs.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Steffenauer
Art. 1. Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Absent sick at
reg'l hosp'l since
Apr 24/62.

June 1863. On duty, mounted
ed orderly at Dist
Hd Qrs

Aug 1863. Less. Mustered
out of service Aug. 63.
D.O. 719. Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo. dated
Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

(100)

J. B. Jones

Copyright

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Stehle

Pl

Batt'y C

, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *gray*

Where born *France*

Occupation *Wagonmaker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *L Menche*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Feb 1. 1862

C. Merchant

D

2 L A.
1 Flying Battery.
(Landgraber's.)

Mo.

Erhard Steiger

, 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *1 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *St. Louis Mo*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sep 7*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Pfenningshausen* *3* yrs.

Remarks *Sent to St. Louis*
Receipt Nov. 23/61

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Heolmes

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Myatt, A. Stark

Y 2, Batt'y Y 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel hair light

Where born Cooper, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 14, 1864.

Where Seaboard

By whom A. Kendall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

2 det. S | 1 arty. 1 mo.

Erhart Steiger
Regt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo Arty
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Feb 19 to Apr 30, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 1862

How employed, Cook

Last paid by Maj.

To , 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: On ex. duty from Feb. 19.

Book mark:

C. M. Loughlin
Approved.

S 11 art 1 Mo. 2 Lg.

Erhard Steiger
Pvt., Co. D, 1. Reg't Mo. art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 1862.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Jan 27/63.

Book mark:

Hodge

S | *22a* | *1st.* | *mo.*

Robert Steiger
Pari, Co. D. 1 Reg't Mo. art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 19*, 1862.

How employed *cook*

Last paid by Maj *Withall*

to *June 30*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra duty*

pay due from
June 30 to Aug
31.

Book mark:

Am. Gen.

22a.

S | *Art* | *mo*

Erhart Keizer

Est, Co. *D*, *Regt* *mo* *art*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Spec Mus.* *Aug 12*, 186².

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 19*, 186².

How employed *cook*

Last paid by Maj. *W. H. C. H. C.*

to *June 30*, 186².

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. King

2 L. a.
1 Art Lmo
Erhart Seiger
Co. D, 1 Regt Lmo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 1862

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. Johnson
to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100. due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty pay due
from Aug 21 to Oct 31

Book mark:

W. H. King

26a
S | 1 Apt. | Mo.

Erhard Steiger
Put, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 17, 1862.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Oct. 31, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty pay due from Oct 31 to Dec 31.

Discharged

2 In pencil on roll

Book mark:

Crittenden

S 1 2 La
art 1 eme

Erhart Steiger
Regt. Co. D. Regt. 1st eme art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for 1st June 30, 1867

Attached to hospital.

When Feb 19, 1867

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. Phinney

to Oct 31, 1867

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty pay due
from May 1/2/67

Roll over

Book mark:

W. H. King

2 L.A.
§ | 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Erhard Slinger
Pet., 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 to Apr. 1863 (lost)
Not seen at Rolla Feb. 1/62.
Apr. 1863. Lost Jan. Rolla
Deserted.

Book mark:

(346)

McQuay
Copyright

220.
8 | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraeber's.)

Franz Stein
Capt., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 0 1/2 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes gray; hair brown
Where born Neumarkt Bavaria
Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 20, 1861.
Where St Louis
By whom Capt. Pennington; term 3 yrs.
Remarks 124th of Pa Ridge
Mar. 6. 708/62

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse
Artillery.

Heoline

Sept 1st mo
Franz Steiner
1st Co. 1 Regt Moart
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept 1st, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 1st, 1863

How employed Farrier

Last paid by Maj

to _____, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
2nd Corps Oct 14/63

Book mark:

W H Conner
(200) Copied

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Stein

1st, 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, Absent on sick
furlough

Dec. 1863, Absent on sick
leave.

Jan. 1864, Loss, trans-
ferred to Comp. B.
2 regt Invalid
Corp.

Book mark:

W B Bond

76

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stein Huber

Pl.

Batt'y

E.

, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Ambrosopol Baden

Occupation Stone mason

ENLISTMENT.

When June 19, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Heinrich; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

S | 2 arly | Mo

Hubert Stein

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo arly

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July 1864, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks :

Book mark :

Meding
Clerk

S 12 art. 1 Mo.
Hubert Stine
Por, Co. 8, 2 Reg't Mo art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan
to Dec. 21....., 1862.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. S. Knapp
(943)

S

V. R. C.

2 Art. Mo.

Hubert Stein
Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the

Mo. Art. 2 Reg't of

United States Army,
that are unfit for active field service, on account of
wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. 31 Dec. 1863

Age 41 y'rs; eyes black; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Where born

Occupation Stone Mason

When enlisted June 19, 1863

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in June 19, 1863

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

To what time last paid pay due from enlistment

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$4.55; due soldier \$100

Length of time in hospital 1 month

Nature of disability Chron. Rheuma-

tic & neuralgic pain much worse

How long disabled 2 years

Character in hospital Good

Remarks: Able for duty in

2 Battalion

Rank mark:

3803

F. D. Meale

Capt.

1 | 2 Art. | Tho.

Humbert Stein
Att., Co. E, 2 Reg't The Art
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.,

For Rev. J. G., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When
How employed Self 186

How employed Patient, 186

Last paid by Maj. *Pay due from*
sergeant

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100, 186

Present or absent Present 100

Remarks:

Remarks:

Book mark

(245)

Fuller

S | 2. Atty | m.s.

Hubert Stein

Pvt., Co. E, 2. Reg't Mo. arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.,

for

Jan 1 Feb

1864

Attached to Hospital:

When

186 .

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

186 .

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

My Son

S | 2 art | Mo.

Hubbert Steinh

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for McKee, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan

to Dec. 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

Check shows Hubert Steinh

Book mark:

McKee

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hubert Stein

Int. 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " E

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, Gain, June 17/63.
St. Louis by en-
listment. Absent
sick in the regt
hospl.

Dec. 1863. & Feb. 1864. 2
Batt'y E. Absent sick
at Little Rock, Ark,
Genl hospl.

Apr 1864. Absent sick
in Genl hospl.

Nov. 1864, Lost Oct 16/64,
Miss. river. Died
on board U.S. str.
A. January of
Typhoid fever.
Final Statement
forwarded.

Book mark:

J. S. Dend

S | 2 City | me

Robert Stone
Port Co. E 2 Regt. Me Art'y

Appears on a semi-monthly

Report

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from August 1
to 15, 1863.

Report dated Not dated

_____, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Mo

When captured Aug. 11, 1863.

Received Aug 11, 1863.

Discharged Aug 13, 1863.

Remarks: Report to his com.
man

Number of roll:

208; sheet 2 H. G. Taylor
(0000) Copyist.

S. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Stein

Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Prussia

Occupation Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26th, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom _____; term 2 yrs.

Remarks Mustard, July 26th 1864,
at St. Louis, Mo. by Capt. G. L. L.
Sub. for M. L. L. array, id. & 1st D.
Discharged Aug. 5th 1864. Acc. Aug. 15th,
trial, awaiting sentence.

Goodman,

I 12 art 1 mo

John Stein
Art, Co Missouri, 2 Regt Mo art
med

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Aug 15, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Aug 2, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When Aug 15, 1864

Where St Louis Mo

Remarks:

Expense of ar-
rest \$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at St Louis Mo art

Aug 12, 1864

Wiley

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Stein

Art 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864, Gani, Aug. 26, St.
Louis, Mo. Enlisted
in regt.

Goss, Aug. 5th, St.
Louis, Mo. Deserted
Gani, Aug. 6th, St. Louis,
Mo., from desertion.

Absent in Co. St.
Louis, Mo. (Deserted).

Sept. to Dec. 1864, Absent in
Co. St. Louis, Mo.
(Deserted)

Jan. 1865, Goss, Discharged.
Sent for 10 years
to the Penitentiary by
sentence of C. M.

Book mark:

W. D. David

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Steinbauer

prst, 2 Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1864, Gen. Jan. 2 2/64,
St. Louis. Sent from
Benton Pks. Feb. 1/64,
Enlisted in regt.
Absent in arrest, St.
Louis, Mo., since
Feb. 13/64, Charge of clean.
July & Nov. 1864, On duty, Co.
Cook.*

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S | 2 Art'y | Ms.

J. Steinbauer
1st, Co. G, 2 Reg't Art'y Mo Vol

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Feb 13, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Ms.

Deserted:

When Feb 2, 1864

Where St. Louis Ms

Arrested:

When Feb 13, 1864

Where St. Louis

Remarks: Arrested by Gen

Batteridge 1st of

Co G in pursuit of

pending arrest 3rd

Battery stationed at

St. No 3 St. Louis Ms

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schofield Barr
St. Louis Ms, Feb 13, 1864.

Lebanon

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Steinhauer

Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 22, 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom Henrichy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks County Fair Co

Due 240 Mustered

Jan'y 22 64. St. Louis

by Capt Coleman

Rec'd 1/3. Adv. pay from

Benton Barracks Des.

1st Lt. Dec'r 22 64

Arrested Feb. 8. 64 & 30 to be

deducted from his pay

Pacey

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Steinert

Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion red

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Reinheim Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt W. B. Batts; term 3 years.

Remarks

Discharged for disability
Feb 5, 1863

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Steinert

Int. 1 Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, Absent in Solent.

Mo. since Nov. 3/62.

*Dec. 1862 Absent sick in
hospital since Nov. 12/62.*

*Jan. 1863, Absent sick in
Post hospital, Rolla, Mo.
since Nov. 12/62.*

*Feb. 1863, Leaves Feb. 5/63,
St. Louis, Mo. Discharged
for disability.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Johan Steinhöf

Pvt., Batt'y No., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Seeham Prussia

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Johnson; term unlimited

Remarks:

J. Merchant

N

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

D Stein Kotter

Ct , 1 Batt' N, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1863 - On extra duty
duty in Regt Boring.
Apr 1863. On extra duty
duty in Regt Boring.

Book mark:

Ellis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

* John Stein Kötter
Sgt., 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, Detach'd, absent
at Reg't bakery since
June 6/62.

July & Sept. On duty at
Reg't bakery since
June 6/62.

Oct. 1862, Batt'n, on duty
in the Reg't bakery
since June 6/62.

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863, 1 Moh,
Majr June 1863, 1 Batt'y
H, On duty in Reg't
bakery since June
6/62.

* Also appears as Anton Stein-
Kötter.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Steinkamp

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Ascheberg Prussia

Occupation Brick Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 19, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Aquil C. Poku; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A Merchant

S

2 L. A. Mo.

22

Iowa.

John Steincome
Capt, Co. G, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Gain Transferred by
order of Gen Curtis to
the 22 Iowa Inf. For-
merly member of 2 Mo.
Arty.

Jan. 1863. Loss Jan 28 Pills
Transferred by order.

Book mark :

Murray

(540)

Capt. Genl.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Steinkamp
Sgt., 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863, Foss, Aug. 24/63,
Benton Bks. St. Louis,
Mo. Mustered out of
service by reason of
S.O. 219, 1st Grs Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug.
13/63.

Book mark:

(140)

J. B. David
Copied.



Q L. Anty.

Mo.

Friedr Steinemann

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Gray hair light

Where born Blasheim Prussia

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom Left A Trace; term you're.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 62
on acct of Disability

A Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Steinman

Pl, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom A. Bucher; term three yrs.

Remarks

J. M. Mudgett

1861

Copy

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Steinman

1st, 1 Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1862. Batt'n, absent
sick in regel hospital
since Oct. 19/62.*

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Steinmeier

1st, Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. 7

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Comp R
Mar. 1. 1863

224 shown

S. Merchant

8

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Steinmeyer

4 Sgt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Russia, Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Bucha; term way's ra.

Remarks:

Transferred to Comp 2

March 1. 63

A. Merchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Steinmeyer

H, Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT. X

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'm.

Remarks _____

*Transferred from Comp I
Jan 14, 1863*

E. H. H. H.

J. H. H. H.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Aug. Steinhilber
Sgt, 1 Batt'y S, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sep. 1863, Absent
in arrest since
June 8/63.
Oct. 1863, Loss, Oct. 1/63,
St. Louis Mo, Must-
ered out of service.

Book mark:

W. B. Doud

S. 2 L. A. Mo
J. Balzer Steinrauf
Port, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo 2 L. A.

Case Number:

✓

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch 2, 1914

Stamp numbers:

Des 32892492

Ret 36683645

J. H. Royer
Recorder.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Franz Steermann

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Stein Hammon

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom John C. Pickens, term Three m.

Remarks:

Mustard out 24 Aug 63

S. Mudgett

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Tr. Schurman

put, 1 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862, Detach't, absent
sick in Post Hosp't
Oct. 22/62, Roll 4, Mo.*

Book mark;

J. S. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Franz Stürmann
1st eye, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 16/62 Absent sick in
regtl hosp since
Oct. 6,

July 1863, cpl, absent in
regtl hosp.

Aug 1863, 1st Lt, Aug. 24/63,
Benton Pk., St. Louis,
Mo. Mustered out of
service by reason
of se. 21. 7. 1st 7th
Dept of the Mo., dated
Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mendel Stett

Pr, Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Quickhambach Bavaria*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *St Troll*, term *May's*

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 6 62
on acct of Disability

J. Merchant

S | 2 L Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Stemmler

St, Battery 112 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Pope Hange; term unlimited yrs.

Remarks: _____

Quoted

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Stemler

Sgt, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Hilburg New Hampshire*

Occupation *Boatman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Ruman*; term *two* y'rs.

Remarks

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Stemmler
Sgt., 1 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep. 1862, Detach't, On duty
as Commissary Sgt

Sep. 24/62.

Nov. 1862, Nov. 24, Fort Wy-
man. Detailed to
Det. 2 Mo. Art'y at
Houston.

Nov. 1862, On duty as
Orderly to Col. Alms-
stead. (1 Batt'y L.)

June & July 1863, privt, Ab-
sent in arrest at
Fort No. 10, since
May 6/3.

Aug. 1863, Absent in ar-
rest since May,
Now at Benton
Baracks.

Entries Cancel'd on Returns

Book mark:

J. S. Dand

I | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Stender

2^d, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✕

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1881.

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted 2^d Lt. Mar 10. 63

Y. S. Shon

J. Merchant

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Stender

2 Sgt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Oldenburg Holstein

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Col. Kelly; term May '62.

Remarks: Promoted 2^d Lieut

J. Merchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Stender

1st, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich 1863, 1st, Mich 1 of 63,
St. Louis, Mo. Promoted
2 Lt. of Co. E.
(2 Lt.) present, Appointed and com-
missioned 2 Lt. from
1 Lt. of Co. E, Mich 1 of 63,
Apr to Aug 1863, present
Sep. 1863, present. Relieved
from duty Sept
22, by S.O. No. 258,
H. Q. Dept of the Wes.*

Book mark:

J. Stender

8 | 2 arty | mo

Wm Stunder

2^d Lt Co E 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863

dated not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

On detached service Comd
Escort to Steamboat March 28
1863

Promoted & Committed 2^d Lt of Co E
from 1st Supt of the same Comp
March 10 1863

Book mark:

M. B. Burlingame

8 | 2 Arty | Mo.

Wm Stender.

2^d Lt Co E 2^d Reg, Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863

dated Not dated, 1863

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

M. C. Cunniff

S | 2 Arty | Mo

Wm Stender

2^d Lt Co E 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of

July

, 1863,

dated

that date

, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Back mark:

M. Brumley

S 3 Arty | Mo

William. Steender
3rd Co E. 2 Mo Arty-

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Ordered to report to his
Company Officer at Camp
Edwards Aug 24 - 63

Book mark :

W. Steender

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Stephan
Wagner, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes gray; hair light
Where born Widderhausen, Baden
Occupation Wagner

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.
Where St. Louis, Mo
By whom Capt A. Tracy; term Three y'rs.
Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug. 63

J. Merchant

S

22 L. A. Mo

22

Iowa.

George Steppen

, Co. K, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Gain Transfd by
order of Gen Curtis to the
22 Iowa Inf Formerly
member of the 2 Mo. Art

Book mark :

May

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Stephan

cpl... *1* Batt'y *A*, *2* Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Loss, Aug. 24/63,
Benton Riv, St. Louis,
Mo. Mustered out
of service by reason
of O. O. 719, Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo. dated
Aug. 12/63.*

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alfred L. Stephens

Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Pulaski Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom L. Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted at Little
Rock Ark April 24. 64.
by Th. Lewis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred L. Stephens
1st, 2 Batt'y M/2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865, Gen. June 16,
Camp Gravelle. As-
signed.

Gen. to Sept 1865. On duty,
Co. Cook.

July 1865. On duty, order
by Hd Qrs E. D. I. 6

Aug. 1865. On duty Hd Qrs
Orderly.

Sept. 1865. On duty Hd Qrs
regt.

* Entry Cancel? on Return
Apr 1865.

Book mark:

W B Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A Stephens

 , Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Pulaski, Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 23, 1865

Where Pattie Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Ardman; term 2 yrs.

Remarks Mastered at St. Louis

Mo. Feb. 27. by Capt. Wright

X.V. on Book

Hayler

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Stephens
Int, 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1865, Gain, Mich 4,
Franklin, Recruit
Assigned to Co. On
duty Co. Cook.

Sept 1865, On duty, Co. Cook.

Entry cancelled on Return.

Book mark:

J B Dowd

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edwin H. Stephenson

N, 2 Batt'y N, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Where born Alexander Co. N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 5, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Aug. 5/64 at
Springfield, Mo. By Capt.
Richardson.

Bty. paid X 100. Bty. dis X 200.

W. Davis

(222)

Copy

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Edwin H. Stephenson
Sept, 7 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864, Gain, Sept. 1864,
St. Louis, Mo, Recruit
from Depot.

Book mark:

J. J. Bond

S

B L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Stepp

Pr

Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

hazel

hair

light

Where born

Cape Girardeau Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 2

1863.

Where

Cape Girardeau

By whom

St. Henrichs

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

J

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. D. Stepp

prt. / Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Q.M. Sgt 2 " A

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865, Green June
7/63, Cape Girard-
can Mo. Enlisted
in Co.

May 1865, 2 Batt'y A. Q.M.
Sgt, absent on fur-
long at Cape Girar-
deau, since May 16/65.

Book mark:

J. D. Stepp

(649)

Copyd.

\$ 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James B Stepps

Batt'y K, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue Hair Light

Where born Dallas Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 29, 1865.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Cap Bodenhamer S M

Remarks Married in service.

Dec 29/65 Springfield Mo

by Cap Bodenhamer

Bounty due \$302 Bonus

\$5 \$100 \$100

Recd

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Sternecke

Adj., Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt H. B. Bell; term 3 years

Remarks: _____

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Rudant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Geo. Sternicker
1st, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862, On duty, Post
teamster Salem,
Mo.

Jan. 1863, On extra duty
as teamster

Detach't, On duty
Post teamster since
Dec 4/62

Aug. 1863, Foss. Mustered
out of service Aug. 6th,
No. 219. H'd 9th Rept.
of the Mo. dated Aug.
13/63.

Also appears as Sternicker

Book mark:

W. B. Bond

S | 8 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Sterz

Pvt., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair gray

Where born Starnberg Bavaria

Occupation Barkeeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schmeizer, term wa. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. M. Schmeizer

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Stutz

Prst. 1 Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Loss, Mustered
out of service Aug.
63, S.O. 219, 1st 9th
Rept of the Mo., dated
Aug. 12/63.*

Book mark:

Issued

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Stetze

Pvt., Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

black

Where born

Baden

Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 14

, 1861.

Where

St Louis Mo.

By whom

Capt Will Bell

term 3 yrs

Remarks:

App'd Capt Mar 26.63

Discharged out 24 Aug 65

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Stegle

cpl, 1 Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Loss, Mustered
out of service Aug. 6 3.
O.O. 719, Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug.
13/63.*

Book mark: _____

W. Stegle

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Heutemann

M, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Glenn

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt G. H. Mann; term one yr.

Remarks

Discharged Aug 2. 68

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Sleuterman
Art., 1 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1863. Absent without
leave since July
25/63.*

*Aug. 1863, Goss, Aug. 2
St. Louis, deserted.*

Book mark:

J. D. Dred

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joshua Stevens

2, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue hair light

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 186 4

Where Sedalia

By whom Cap C. H. Shunk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Alliant

Copy

S + 229 Wachsmann's Battery. | Mo.

Stevens

Serpl. { Wachsmann's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Sgt Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1882: Nov 20. 1882
Jeff. City. Reta from
detach service at Lexington

Feb. + Mar 1883: Absent on det
service Sedalia since Jan'y
30. 83.

June to Sep 1883: (Sgt. Light
Hundred 1. Battery 2nd. & 3rd)
Absent on detach serv. in
field Dist of the Border from
June 16.

Oct 1883: Absent on detach serv.
in field with Gen. Ewing's
Army.

Nov & Dec. 1883: Absent on detach
serv. Border Dist.

Book mark:

Kittson

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stevens

1st, 2 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Upes. 5. Abent on fur-
lough.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

Li | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Stevens

_____, Batt'y B 2^d, _____ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair auburn

Where born Missouri Johnson Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 6th, 1864

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Richardson term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered June 1st 1864
at Springfield, by Capt.
Richardson. Bounty due
190.

Goodman

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Stevens

1st, 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864, Gain, May 5/64.
Sedalia, Mo. Enl. in
Co. Not Mustered.

Oct, 1864, Absent on expedⁿ
under Com'd Brig.
Gen. John McNeil.

Aug. 1865, On duty, team-
ster.

Sep. 1865, On duty, team-
ster at Qr. Mr.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Stevens

L 2 Batt'y L 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel hair Brown

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Idalia

By whom Capt C. H. Shuler, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

by sentence of a G. C. M. to be
confined at hard labor for
three months. Sent to the
Guard House at Idalia Mo.
Apr. 64

S. Merchant

S

2 L A
Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

William Stephens
Oct., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863: Given Dec. 3. 1863.
first Enlisted by Lt. A. Wachs-
man under S.O. 101. 1st 2d
State of Mo. dated May 27.
'63. Present on detached serv.
Border Dist.*

Back mark:

Kellum

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Stevens

1st, *2* Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent in do-
ctd service at Se-
dalia from Feb. 18.

Apr May 1864. Absent in
Confinement at Se-
dalia by sentence
of C.M.

July to Nov. 1864. Absent in
Confinement. Se-
lia, Mo. since war for

Dec. 1864. Lost. Apr Se-
dalia. Deserted
guardhouse. No of-
ficial notice rec'd.

Book mark:

W.D. Bond

S 1 2 Art 1 Mo.

R. Stephenson

Fort Le 2 Regt Artillery Mo. Vols

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released at Warrensburg, Mo., during
the month of April, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1865

When captured Mar 7, 1865.

When released Apr 2, 1865.

Remarks: By D P M. No
charges preferred

Number of rolls:

16

(1865)

J A Moore

Copyist.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stevenson

prt., 2 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 8 Mch 1864. Absent
on detached service
at Sedalia, from
Feb. 28.

Mch 1865. Absent in
Confinement Post
Guard house.

May 1865. Absent with
leave 70 days
from May 1, 1865.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S | 2 L A | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Stevenson

Lat., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862: Absent on detached
serv. since Aug. 6. 62 at
Columbia Mo. with 2 pr
of Art.*

*Dec. 1862 & Jan'y 1863: Absent
on detached serv. in field at
H. Mo.*

*Feb & Mch 1863: Absent on det.
serv. at Rolla.*

*July to Sept 1863: (Capt. Thorton
1 Batty Mo S. Mil) Absent
detached serv. in field with
Dist. from July 30.*

*Oct 1863: Absent on detached serv.
in field with 1st Arming
Co. Mo.*

*Nov & Dec 1863: Absent on detached
serv. Border Dist.*

Book mark:

Kittson

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Stevenson

_____, Batt'y L 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Blue hair light
Where born Park Co. Ind
Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 186 4
Where Adalia
By whom Capt C. H. Shunk, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: _____

J. M. Schant

S | 2 Lt. April Mo.

George Stewart
Co. ^{Batt.} I, 2 Reg't Mo. S. A.

Case Number:

2522271

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: April 7, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Batt. & Co. 32894843

Re. 36683660

E

1 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Stewart

....., Batt'y X, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Hebster Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 25, 1863.

Where Springfield.

By whom Capt Bodenhorn, term 3 yrs

Remarks Mustered in Service

Dec 25/63 Springfield

Mo by Capt Bodenhorn

Banner Dec 302 Boston

8 1/2 1/2 1/2

Recd

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Wm. Stewart

Privt, 2 Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1865, absent in detach-
ed service since
Apr 29 65.

Book mark:

J. S. D. D.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Stick

1st Reg't, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Nelshingen, Baden

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 31, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Lorey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Jan 6, 1862

S. M. Church

§ 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nathan Stidham

....., Batt'y K, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Monroe, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo

By whom Cap Bodenhamer term 3 yrs

Remarks: Mustered in Service

Jan 27/64 Springfield, Mo

by Cap Bodenhamer

Drum and 302 Drums
Pd 1100 \$40

Revised

S | 2 L A | Mo

Erang Stieber

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo L A.

Case Number:

2563500

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/8, 1906.

Stamp numbers: Rev-36683663

Regtl Discr. NK-32893307

(878)

J. H. Spruiker

Secretary.

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Vincent Steiber

M., Batt'y *E.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Australia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Mendenhall*; term *three* yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Vincent Stieber

privt., 1 Batt'y Co, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. Absent at reg't
hospital with sickness,
since March 27/62.

April 1862. Absent on fur-
long since April 27/62.

June 1863. Absent since in
reg't hospital.

July 1863. Absent on fur-
long.

Aug 1863. Lost, Mustered
out of service Aug 63,
S.O. 719. Had grs Disch
of the Mo., dated
Aug 12/63.

Book mark:

J. S. Dred

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Steinlin

2 Lt., Batt'y Mo., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks _____

Discharged by order of Col

Abolished on the 3^d of Jan 1861

* not shown

J. M. Mudgett

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David H. Stiff

_____, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Polk Co. Mo.

Occupation Furrier

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 29, 1861

Where Springfield

By whom Boadenhamer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 29 at
Springfield Mo. by Capt.
Boadenhamer

Boonnty Paid \$115-

Scherich

(221)

Copyist.

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Steppe

1st Sgt, Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 10* 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Remick*; term *3 yrs*.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug. 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

1st Sgt

.....

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Stippe

Sgt., 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Loss. Mustered
out of service during
the month of Aug. 1863, ac-
cording to Sp. Order
No. 719, 1st Genl Dept
of the Mo. dated
Aug. 13/63.*

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

2 L. A.
1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraber's.)

Fritz Stinner
Put....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Kirchbanel Württemberg

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom W. P. Penninghouse, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge

Mar. 6. 7. 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Stinner

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Ignatz Stock

Pl, Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Mittenberg Bavaria*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 15*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Remick*; term *3 mos*

Remarks:

Discharged April 17, 1862

J. M. Mudgett
Captain

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Squatz Stock

Int., *1* Batt'y *B*, *2* Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1862, Fort Apple, St.
Louis, Discharged
for disability.*

Book mark:

W B Doud

S

| 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Stockard

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born McGilgoverville Tenn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Renisch; term 3 years

Remarks:

Discharged Apr 19, 62

Schuchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Stockard

Art., 1 Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 10, 2, 7, 11, St. Louis, Deserted

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Stockdick

Pl., Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Leipzig Prussia*

Occupation *Labour*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Nichols*; term *Warr'rs*.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mr. Stocker

1st, 1 Batt'y S, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, 200, Mustered
out of service Aug. 63,
S.O. 719, Hd qrs Dept
of the Mo., dated
Aug. 12/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

8 12 L.A. 1 Mo.

Ignard Stocklausner
Pvt., Co K, 2 Reg't Mo L A.

Case Number:

2283236

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 25, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

also - 32894919

[Signature]

S. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Stockmeyer

Pvt., Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Wittenbuckheim Prussia

Occupation Grocer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Barker; term Wagon re.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb 1, 1862

A. Merchant

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Stoebing

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 44 years; height, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Completion

Jan

Index

Gray

hair

light

Where born

Beim

Benavides

Competition

Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

Win

Sept 18

186 /

Winners

St Louis

By whom

Ann C. Pickens

term *Nai'y'ro*.

Background

Entered out 24 July 63

Merchant

S. | 2 L.A. | Mo
22 | Iowa.

John Stepienger
Capt., Co. F, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Gain Transf'd by
order of Gen. Curtis to
the 22 Iowa Inf Formerly
member of the 2 Mo. Art'y
Jan. 1863. Loss Transf'd
Jan. 27 Roll'd Mo.

Book mark :

Murray

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Stiebing
prst. 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1862, Jan. 30/62,
St. Louis. Returned
to Fort No. 7, Feb. 30/62.
Aug. 1863, Loss, Aug. 24/63,
Benton Bx, St. Louis
Mustered out of ser-
vice by reason R.O.
219, Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug.
12/63.*

Also appears as Stiebing

Book mark: _____

J. M. Dore

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Stovesand

Bt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet, 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair brown

Where born Haddons Mecklenburg

Occupation Wagonmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom In Sikenizer; term Wagon's.

Remarks: Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J Marchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stones and

, 1. Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1863. Lost. Mustered
out of service Aug. 63.
A.O. 719. Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo., dated
Aug. 13/63.*

Book mark: _____

S

2 L. A. Mo

22

Iowa.

John Strafsand
Capt., Co. A., 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1863. Discharged Mich.
9. 1863 Iron Mt Mo.

Book mark :

Murray

S 1 2 L A 1 Mo.

Theodore Stovesand
priv., Co. G, 2 Reg't. Mo. L A.

Case Number:

2603122

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mich 21, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Dis 32893903

Ret 36226443

" 36683681

Summers

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Stoll

Cpl, Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light brown

Where born Thalhausen Switzerland

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lieut Riemann; term unlimited yrs.

Remarks

Reduced to the ranks

Aug 11, 1862

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Schantz

S

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Stoll

1st, 1 Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862, Detach't, absent
sick in his residence
in St. Louis since
July 15/62.*

*Aug. 1863, Loss, Mustered
out of service Aug.
63, A.O. 219, Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo., da-
ted Aug. 12/63.
(1 Batt'y *2*.)*

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles N. Stone

Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 11*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *St. Alcan*, term *3* y'm.

Remarks

A. M. M. M. M. M.

I 122 Art'y | Mo.
Charles W. Stone,
Co. C 2 Regt Mo. d. Art'y.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for March & April, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

S. | 2 art | no

Charles W. Stone

Pri Co E. 2 Regt Mo art

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Benton Ark Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ripley
Depot

S 12 Lt. Art. Mo

L. W. Stone

Capt. Co. C. 2 Reg. Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865.

Station Benton Bks. Mo.

Captured:

When Apr. 24, 1864.

Where Candlers Ark.

Delivered:

When July 25, 1865.

Where Mouth Red River

Reported at Post Apr. 19, 1865.

Sent from Post 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Absent without leave

Book mark:

Crosby
Crosby

I | 2 art | mo

Charles W. Stone
Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Ma art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for July & Aug, 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When June 15, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Yancey
Clerk

S | 2nd | Mo

Charles H. Stone

Priv, Co. E, 2 Reg't Ind Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 15, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. Stone

Copied.

I | 2 Art | Mo.

Charles W. Stone

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov 8 Dec, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to Duty

Nov. 13. 65.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Stone

S | 2 Art | Mo.

Charles H. Stone
Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg Mo art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May + June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 15, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Stone

1st, *1* Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " *8*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, 3am. Aug. 10/63,
St. Louis, Enlisted
by Lt. Alcan. On
duty, mounted order-
ly since Aug. 16/63.*

*Apr. 9 May 1864, 2 Batt'y 8, at-
tent sick at Genl
Horse.*

*Nov. 1864, absent sick in
U.S. horse.*

*Dec. 1864, to May 1865, absent
sick.*

*June 1865, 7am, St. Louis,
Mo. Discharged from
horse under provis-
ions of instructions
from War Dept dated
May 3/65.*

Book mark:

J. S. Stone

S.

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodor St Onge

Co, Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *3* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Sarnia Canada

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 21, 1862.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt H. J. Christian

term *one* y'r.

Remarks:

Promoted Corporal

J. M. Schant

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Theodore Storge

Art. 1 Batt'y 5, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 0

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1862, Gain, Feb. 27/62,
Fort No. 6, by enlist-*
ment.

*Feb. 1865, 2 Batt'y D, 1st Assn.
Feb. 27/65, Devall's
Bluff. Discharged by
virtue of expiration
of original term
of service.*

Book mark: _____

J. D. D. D.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Stoppelworth

Pl, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 3 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Hannover

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom A Menche; term Navy's

Remarks: Discharged for Disability
Mar 1, 1862

A. Merchant

76

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Hoppelwerth
Pvt., 1. Batt'y 2., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 - Loss - Mar. 7/62, Fort
No. 7. Discharged for disability.

Book mark:

Conrad

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman H. Storch

Al

F, Batt'y *F*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *2 1/4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*, hair *brown*

Where born *Brancie Hannover*

Occupation *Reamer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jul 1*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Smucker*; term *Wag'rs*

Remarks:

J. M. M. M. M.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Storch

Art. 1. Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
" 3

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, Goin, Art. 1/6 2.
Art. No. 6, by enlistment.

Apr 1862, absent sick at
reg't hospital. (1 Batt'y 9.)

June 1862, present under
arrest in the fort
since June 9/62. Art
No. 3, St. Louis Mo.

July 1862, present under
arrest since May
29/62.

* Entries canceled on Returns

Book mark:

W B Davis

S | *2 Arty* | *Inc*

Henry Storch
Pvt Co F 2 Regt Mo Arty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured *St. Louis Mo*

When captured *May 27*, 1863.

Received *May 27*, 1863.

Discharged , 186 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of roll:

293; sheet *3* *H. L. Taylor*

(293)

Copyright

S. | 2 Artillery | Mo.

Benny Stock
Capt. Co. 2 Regt. Mo. Artillery

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to
30, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured

St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured

May 27, 1863

Received

May 27, 1863

Discharged

June 4, 1863

Remarks

Released order of
St. Col. Widmeyer

Number of rolls:

204

(2004)

2 H. H. Taylor

Captain

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Storch

Art, 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865. Absent with
leave at Little Rock,
Ark., to get mustered
out of service

Feb. 1865. Lost. Feb. 3/65
Shavels Bluff. Dis-
charged by virtue of ex-
piration of original
term of service.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Storck

Pl, Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Prussia Germany*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *St Bucha*; term *many yrs.*

Remarks

Discharged for Disability
Jan'y 12 1863

A. Kuchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Stark

Sgt., 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863, Loss, Jan. 12/63,
St. Louis, Mo. Dis-
charged for dis-
ability.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Stout

2, Batt'y 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Warren Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 186 4

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C. H. Shunk, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

J. Muchant

I | 2d | Jan | mo.

James Stout
Priv. Co. 24 Regt Mo. Inf.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of various organizations at Fort
Leavenworth, Kansas,

for Decr, 1865.
Station Leavenworth

Clothing account:
Last settled Decr 4, 1865; drawn since 27 1865

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Colver
4437

S | 2 L a. | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Stout

Ort., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862; Nov. 20. 62 Jeff
city. Let's from district line
at Lexington Mo.

June + Aug to Dec 1863 (Capt
Thompson 1 Battery Mo. S. Mil)
on daily duty as transporter.

Book mark:

Kutson

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stout

Assigned
Det. 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Assigned Recruit.

On duty, Co. teamster.

Feb. & March 1864, 2 Batt'y L.

On duty, Co. teamster.

May 1864. On daily duty,

herding horses.

June 1864. On daily duty as

Co. cook.

Aug 1864. Absent sick in

Post hosp. Warrens-

burg, since Aug. 8/64.

Oct. 1864. Absent detach'd serv.

Jeff. City.

June 1865. On daily duty,

Co. cook.

July to Oct. 1865. Absent sick

in hosp. at Omaha,

N.D.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nathan H. Stout

_____, Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Fayette Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Springfield
Mo. Feb 27. 64. by Capt.
Hannover

Hoyberger

S. | 2 Arty. | Ma.

Nathan H. Stout
Priv., Co. M., 2 Reg't Ma. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Returned to duty May 23, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Sumnerham
Sergeant

S | 2 art | Mo

Nathan H Stout
Capt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 26, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Capt Thompson

to \$13. Advance pay, 1864.

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$50 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

S | *2 Art* | *Mo*
Nathan H. Stout
Pvt, *Co H*, *2^d* *Regt* *Mo Art*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

from *July* to *Aug*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 1*, 186*4*

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Cleveland*

to *Apr 30*, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Back mark:

Mered

Approved

S | 2 Art | 5110

Nathan H. Hunt

Of, Co. 511, 2 Reg't 5110 Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

dated Sept 30, 1864.

Age 43 years; height, 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark; eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Ohio Fayette Co

Occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis 5110

When mustered in Feb 27, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis 5110

For what period mustered in 1 years.

Deserted:

When Sept 17, 1864.

Where Post Hospital Benton Ark 5110

Remarks: This man belongs to the 2^d
5110 Art

Book mark:

As soon

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nathan H. Stout

pr. 2 Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1864, gain, Nov 21,
St. Louis, Absent
sick marine hosp
since Nov 26/64.*

*Apr 1864, absent sick M.
Gen hosp. since
Apr 7/64.*

*May 1864, from absent
sick to duty.*

*July 1864, from duty to
absent sick July 31/64,
St. Louis, Mo. Ab-
sent sick Port hosp
St. Louis, Mo. since
July 31/64.*

*Aug 1864, absent sick P.B.
Port hosp St. Louis,
since July 31/64.*

*Sept to Dec. 1864, absent sick
Port hosp St. Louis, Mo.,
(over)*

Book mark:

H. B. Doud

JUN. 12

36683682

1896.

since July 31/64.
Jan. 1865, to ss, Jan. 4/65,
St. Louis, Deserted
from hosp.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Stow

L 2, Batt'y L 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Jefferson Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Medalia

By whom C. H. Hunter, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Scout at Lexington, Mo.

June 14, 65

J. Mychant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Pro. W. Stow
Int, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1864. Absent detach in
service in the
field.*

*Dec. 1864. On daily duty
as co. cook.*

*June 1865. Lost, 15, Lex-
ington, Mo. Diser-
ted.*

Book mark:

(249)

W. Stow

Copyist.

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fritz Strackeljun

Pvt., Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Klein-Arzem Russia

Occupation Grocer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Drunker; term way's re

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb 1, 1862

J. Muchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Carl Strauss

Pl, Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Kaiserslautern Prussia

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Shumuck; term any're

Remarks:

Transferred from Capt

Shumuck's comp on the

Deserted

A. M. Schaub

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Strauss

Art 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1 " M

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, Jan. 13/62, Jaeger's Garrison, Transferred from Comp. B light battery to Comp. C, now Comp. B, light battery, according to spl order No 27, of Genl Halleck, dated Jan. 13/62.

Apr 1862, 1 Batt'y M, absent without leave since Apr 24/62.

July 1862, Detach't, Loss, July 14/62, Camp, deserted.

Book mark:

W3 Dred

S | 8 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Strautman

Pvt, Batt'y 86, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Laan Haanover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Holzschutter; term 4 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Comp 86
Capt Holzschutter Feb 12, 1862

A. Menden

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George F. Strawn

Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Red.

Where born Lawrence Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 11, 1866.

Where Springfield

By whom Bordenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 11 at

Springfield Mo. by Capt

Bordenhamer

Bounty Paid \$115

Schmidt

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Strehle

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height *5* feet *8 1/4* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

; hair

light

Where born

Johnson

Martinsburg

Occupation

Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 12

, 186*1*.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Capt A Hacy

; term

Three yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

S

22nd Mo.

22

Iowa.

William ⁺Steele
Capt., Co. E, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862 - Gain Transf'd.
by order of Gen Curtis
to the 22 Iowa Inf.

Formerly member of
the 2 Mo. Arty
Jan. 1863 Loss Transf'd
to 2 Mo. Artil.

+ also "Steele"

Book mark :

Murray

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Streible

1st, 1. Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863, Loss, Aug. 24/63,
Benton Bx, St. Louis,
no. Mustered out
of service by reason
of C.O. 19, Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo., dated
Aug. 13/63.*

Book mark:

W. D. D. D.

8

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Strengler

Pl, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born St Louis Mo.

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Reiman; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Quoted Oct 6, 1862

Shuchant

2044

Approved

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Strengler
Art. 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862. Gain. Mich 29/62.
St. Louis. Join'd by
enlistment.
Sep. 1862. Detach'd. Absent
without leave
Sept. 30/62.

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Strengler

Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

br. brown

Where born

Hof. Bavaria

Occupation

Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 16

1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt Riemann

term

3 years

Remarks

*Discharged for disability
Sept 6, 1862*

Schuchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Strongler
1st, 1. Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Detached, absent
without leave since
July 30/62.

Aug. 1862. Absent sick
at reg'tl hosp'l at
St. Louis since
May 29.

Book mark:

J. B. David

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Stuech

Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Cass Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Cap Bodenhamer, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Must in Review:

Feb 2/64 Springfield Mo

by Cap Bodenhamer

in det 1200 Bnnty Co

1900 140

Recd

J

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Stretch
Privt, 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 gain. Feb. 2/64,
Springfield, Mo.
Enlisted in the
regt. Absent
with leave, by
order of John W.
Nabb. May: 2 mo.
Art., since Feb. 2/64.

Book mark:

J M Stretch

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Strickland

_____, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Richmond N. Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom Lt. Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Little Rock Ark Jan 20. '64 by
Lt. Wilson

Hayler

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

**William C. Strickland*

1st, 2 Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864, Gain, Jan. 1/64.
Rec'd.

March to May 1864, absent
on detach. serv. Lit-
tle Rock, Ark, since
enlist.

July to Nov. 1864, On duty,
C. Cook.

June 1865, Loss, June
17/65, H. Leaven-
worth, Mo, deserted.

Also appears as William R.
Strickland

Book mark: _____

J. S. David

8 | B L. Art'y. | Mo.

Casper Strobel

Pr, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Arnstem, Bavaria

Occupation

Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 26

, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Genl E. Pickens

term

Three years

Remarks:

Discharged July 16, 1862

A. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Caspar Strobel

priv., 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862, Detach't, Genl.,
July 11/62, St. Louis.
Returned from deser-
tion. Absent sick
in reg't hospital in
St. Louis, since
July 14/62.*

*Aug. & Sep. 1862, Absent
sick at reg't hospital
at St. Louis, since
July 8/62.*

*Nov. 1862, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't,
July 16, St. Louis, Mo.
Discharged for dis-
ability.*

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernhard Stockmann

M.

Batt'y G.

2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Glasgow, Kansas

Occupation Taylor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Dr. Sikenmeyer, term 1 year.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernhard Stuckman

Int., 1 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863. Loss. Mustered
out of service Aug. 6, 3.
A.O. 717. Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug.
13/63.*

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Strodtman
adjt

1st, 1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 2, 1862, adjt. present.

Apr. 1, 1862, present. Assigned as
adjutant 2 Mo. Art. Cpl
2/4/62.

(1st Batt'y B, 1st) present.

Joined this reg't on the
21 day of April by appoint-
ment, according to Com-
munication from Gen.

Ketchum, dated Apr. 2/62.

May 1862, present.

(adjt.) present.

Book mark:

(247)

J. S. Bond

Capt.

S 1 2 Art 1 Mo

Ernest Streetman
1st Lt Co 10 2 Reg Mo Art

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Muster-in Roll

of various officers in various regiments of United States Volunteers. Roll dated _____

St Louis Mo July 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____

When April 21, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Lieutenant
in 21 April 1862 Comd
by Gen Sample 21 April
1862

Book mark: _____

St Louis

A 1 2 arty, + Mo.

Emil Stodtman

Adjutant 2 Regt Mo Art,

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of officers and enlisted men. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Apr 21, 1862

Last paid to

_____ 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 186; due U. S. \$ _____ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 186; due \$ _____ 186

Remarks: Mustered out 21st
April 1862.

From copy of roll on file in R. & P. O.

Book mark: _____

Hunter

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Emil Stradtman

W 1st, Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Holsteni Denmark*

Occupation *Officer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 21*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Col Almstedt*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

Appointed as Adjt of
2^d Regt Mo Art April
21, 1862

Mustered out June 21, 1862

S Aluchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Stodtmann

9, Batt'y 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blond

Where born Bresenbergh Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 19, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom L. Heimrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Quarters Dec 19, 63

St Louis by Capt

Coleman County

Paid 00 due 240

Allowance paid 713

Assyrs by L. O. No

58 from H. 2

Posy

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Strodtman

pt. 2 Batt'y 5, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec 1863, Gain, Dec. 19/63,
St. Louis, Mo. joined
for service.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John E. Strockman

Capt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years ; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 19 , 1863.

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Not shown

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S | 2 Arty | Mo

John E. Stradtman
Capt Col. 2 Missouri Arty

Capt Col. 2 Missouri Arty

Age 22 years.

APPENDIX 1

Master-in Roll

of officers in various regiments United States
Volunteers. Roll dated

Volunteers. Roll dated

Volunteers. Roll dated
Monis Ma Jan 30, 1863.

Winter-in to date

Jan. 19, 1863.

Joined the duty unit and enrolled: *Monterado Anti Service*

When Jan'y 23, 1863.

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Mustered in
to fill vacancy
by request of
Gov. of Mo.

to fill vacancy
by request of
Gov. of Mo.

by request of
Gov. of Mo.

care of me

Book mark :

16207

Exhume

Key:

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Strodtman *

Capt. , 1. Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " A

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863, present. Appointed & Com-
missioned Capt. of Co. G, 1st
T. Sickemier, resigned.

Jan. 19/63.

(Batt'y) present, Returned
from detached service.

Feb. & Nov. 1863, absent on detached
service as a member of
Gen. Court Martial since
Feb. 11/63. (1 Batt'y 9.)

Apr. 1863, present sick.

May to Sep. 1863, absent on de-
tached service as mem-
ber of a Gen. Court Mar-
tal since May 2/63.

Oct. & Nov. 1863, 1/2 Batt'y, present.

Dec. 1863, present sick in quarters.

Jan. & Feb. 1864, absent on de-
tached service as Asst.
Inspector St. Louis Dist.
(over)

Book mark:

W. D. Doud

JUN. 12.

36683720

1896.

by S.O. 150, Hager Dist.
Dec. 23/04.

Also appears as Emil Strodt-
man.

S | 2 arty | Mo.

E. Strodtrmann

1 Lieut Co. D. 2 Regt 11th arty

Return

of St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

On detached service as
Regimental adjutant by
order of Governor Gamble
dated April 19, 1862

Book mark:

Wm. Gallade

S | 2 Arty | Mo

E Stradtman

Capt C G 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated not extra, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

On detached services member
of a Genl Court Marshal since
July 11/63

Book mark:

M Burlam

S | 2 Arty | Mo

Emil Strodtman

Capt Co 4 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

On detached service as
member of a Genl Court Martial
March 24 1863

Book mark:

In Bureau

S | 2 Arty | Mo

E Strodtman

Capt C & 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Absent on detached service as
member of a Genl Court Martial
May 2/63

Book mark:

M Burlingame

S | 2 Art'y | Mo.

E Stradtman

Apt 64 2^d Regt Mo Art'y

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Not later, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Absent on det service as
member of a Genl Court Martial
May 2/63

Book mark:

M. C. Burlam

S | 2^d arty | Mo

J E Stradtman

Capt Co 4 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Returned from Rolla Mo

Book mark:

M Burnham

S | 2 Artz | Mo.
J E Shattman
Capt Co A 2 Reg Mo Artz

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Oct 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Stationed at Cape Girardeau

Back mark:

M. C. C. C.

S | 2 art. | Mo.

John E. Stodthman
Captain Co A 2 Mo art.

Return

of the Posts of Cape Girardeau and Bloomfield, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863

dated Oct. 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Remarks: Comdg Co A 2 Mo
arty. formerly Co D
2 Mo arty.

Book mark: _____

J L Burt

John E. Stradman
Capt Co A 2nd reg art

of the Posts of Cape Girardeau and Bloomfield, Mo.,
for the month of Nov., 1863,
dated Nov. 30, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station	Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Remarks	Landy Co. A 2 mo. Atty Vols.

Book mark :

L. L. Hunter

\$ | 2 art | Mo.
John E. Stridman
Capt. Co A 2 Mo art

Return

of the Posts of Bloomfield, Charleston and Cape
Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Dec....., 1863

dated Jan 1....., 1864

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Remarks: Comdg Co. A.

Book mark:

L. L. Martin

S | 2 art. | Mo.
John E. Stradman
Capt. Co. A. 2 Mo. art

Return

of the Posts of Bloomfield, Charleston, Dallas and
Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Jan'y, 1864,
dated Feb. 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Remarks: Comdg Co. A.

Book mark: _____

L. L. Barton

12 L.A. 1 Mo.

William Stoffregen
Corp, Co. D, 2 Regt. Md. L. Art
For

Case Number:

1291065

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 17, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Res. 32892990

32893052

Reg 36683672

L. J. L.

2 L.A.
8 | 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) | Mo.

John Strohl
Pvt., 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Absent on
Det. Service.

Book marks:

McQuighlin
Capt.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederic D. Stroud

22, Batt'y 22 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born White Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Medalia

By whom Capt C. H. Hinkle, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Muchant

2 L. A.
S | Wachsmann's Battery. | Mo.

Stroud x

Pot, { Wachsmann's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862: Nov 20. Co. 2. Jeff
city. Peta from detached
at Lexington Mo.

Jan 1863. About on detached
serv. at Sedalia

June 1863: About on furlough
10 days from June 21 (Capt
Hunt was 1 Batty Mo. S. Mil)

x Also Strout

Book mark:

Kittson

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stroud

Jan. 2 Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. & March 1864. Absent on
detached service
at Sedalia from
Feb. 28.*

*May 1864. On daily duty
herding horses.*

*July 1864. On daily duty,
Co. Cook.*

*Oct. & Nov. 1864 absent detached
serv. Jeff. City, Mo.*

*June & July 1865. On daily
duty, Co. Cook.*

*Aug & Sep. 1865. On daily
duty Co. Teamster.*

*Oct. 1865. On daily duty
as Co. Cook.*

Book mark:

J R Stroud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Strubbe

Pl., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Roul Hannou

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom A. Schmeizer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Promoted as Captain Sept 19, 1862

Muster out 24 Aug 1863

A. Merchant

S

22a

Mo

22

Iowa.

William Strabb
Capt., Co. A, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1863. Loss Decided

Mch 9. 1863. Iron Mt Mo.

Book mark :

Miner

(140)

Copyright.

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Struble

priv, 1 Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1863, Loss. Mustered
out of service Aug 63.
R.O. 219, Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug
13/63.*

Book mark:

Wm Struble

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Struble

Batt'y S, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born St. Louis - Germany

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 8, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom E. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks County paid 60

due 240 Mustered

Dec 8. 63 St. Louis

by Capt Thompson

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Strulbe
1st, 2 Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863, 9am, Dec. 8/63,
St. Louis, Mo. joined
for service.
June 1865, on duty, Co.
Cook.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Dred

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Stuckenberg

Pvt, Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *16* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *St Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 18*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Martin Loreuz*; term *May* m.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19/62

S. Muchaut

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Stukenberg
1st, 1 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Rept. 1863. Loss. Mustered
out of service Sep. 7 1863.
by S.O. 219. Hd Qrs Dept
of Mo., at St. Louis.

Book mark:

J. S. Dowd

S | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gottlieb Stecki

Pat, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair blond

Where born Nemi, Switzerland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1863.

Where St. Joseph Mo

By whom St. Klenty; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gottlieb Stucke

Int. 1 Batt'y B 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 1/2

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1862, Gen. Aug. 1862
St. Joe, Mo. Enlist-
ed.*

*Nov. 1864, & Jan. 1865, on
daily duty, Post
Master.*

also appear as Stucke

Book mark:

jsdoud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Stuermann

Pvt., Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Quinn, Hannover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Dunker; term three y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

S | *2* Arty. | *Mo.*
Fred Sturmann
Pri, *Co. F*, *2* Regt *Mo. Arty.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *June 22*, 1862

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Johnson*

to *Apr. 30*, 1862

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ousley

MAR. 14.

31473121

1894.

22

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Sternerman
Sgt. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, absent at St. Louis since July 1862, (and det. to Co. B. by order of Col. Almstedt Dec. 1862, & Jan. 1863, absent sick at St. Louis, Mo. since June 27/62.
Feb. 1863, absent on detached service at Fort No. 4.
Aug. 1863, Iss. Aug. 24/63, Boston Barracks, Mustered out of the service of the U.S. by reason of D.O. No. 219, H&G 902 Rept of the Pres. dated Aug. 12/63.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Stoller

prvt, 2 Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. & Dec. 1863, absent sick
in the hospital at Vicks-
burg, Miss.*

Also appears as Stuller

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Stampf

1st Sgt, Batt'y K., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged x Feb 1
Dec. 11, 1862

x as on book

J. Merchant

S. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Carl Stung

_____, Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 47 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Eisenach, Germany

Occupation Pepermaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 18, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom A. Alcan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 18th 63.

at St. Louis Mo. by Capt

Hampson, U.S.A. Bounty

due 302. Bounty Paid

60. 40. 40. 40. 4th instalment

\$300 Bounty

Goodman

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

C. Stang

priv. 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863, Detach't, Gwin,

Nov. 20/63, St. Louis,

Mo. Enlisted.

Oct. 1864. Absent on expedⁿ

under Com'd. Brig.

Gen. John M. Neil.

Book mark:

J. S. Stang

S | 2 L. Art'y. | No.

William H. Sturch

....., Batty S, 2 Reg't No. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Kardonia, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864

Where Batesville

By whom L. Bodungen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

S. Muehant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William W. Sturck

priv, 2 Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864. Priv, Regt. 29/64.
Batesville. Enlisted
by Lt. Bodungen.
Has not been carried
in the Returns for Feb.
& Mar., as information
of him was not received
in due time.*

*June 1865. Absent sick
in Post hospital at
Macon, Mo.*

*July 1865. On duty, detailed
as orderly at Hd Qrs E. D. S.*

*Aug. 1865. On duty, orderly at
reg't Hd Qrs.*

*Sept. 1865. On duty, detailed
to Hd Qrs E. D. S. as orderly.*

*Oct. 1865. On duty, detailed to
reg't Hd Qrs as orderly.*

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Stutz

1st, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✕

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1 1861.

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. 26

Feb 15, 1862

Discharged by order of

Genl Halleck, April 19, 1862

✕ not shown

S. Merchant

S 1 2 arty 1 mo

Francis Stutz
1st Lt. Co. D. 2 Regt Mo. Vol. Art.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of officers and enlisted men. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 20 1862.

Muster-out to date Apr. 19 1862.

Last paid to _____ 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 186 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 186 ; due \$ _____ 186

Remarks: Mustered out 19th
April 1862.

From copy of roll on file in A. & P. O.

Book mark: _____

Hunter

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Stutz

Lt. 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, present.

*Feb. & March 1862, 1 Batt'y D,
present, Transferred
from former Comp. H,
by Sp. Order No. 365,
issued Feb. 13/62.*

*Apr 1862, Lost, Mustered
out of U.S. Service ac-
cording to Communi-
cation from Genl
Ketchum, dated
Apr 27/62.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S 12

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Subercrepp

Bugler, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Ostroff Holstenia

Occupation cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 30, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Landgrever; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: App'd bugler Aug 14.
Transferred in Jan. 30th to
St Louis by Capt Manning
for 3 years. Adv pay \$3
Capt Thompson.County paid \$240. Bounty
due \$240

Holmes

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Suherkrup

pat 2 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Gain, Feb. 2 3/4,
Woodville, from
Genl Rect'y Depot at
St. Louis.

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Subert

Pvt, Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *8 3/4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Miesbaden, Nassau*

Occupation *Mason*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *Martin Lorenz*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted as Quarter Ser-

geant Mar 24, 1862

Mustered out Sept 19, 63

J. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Seibert

1st, *1* Batt'y *D*, *2* Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich 1863. Returned to
duty from prison
Cape Girardeau
Sep. 1863. Lost. Mustered
out of service Sept
21/63, by S.O. 219. Hd
Grs Dep't of Mo., at
St. Louis.*

Book mark:

J. M. David

S | 8 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Suhr

Pl, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 2 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Carlsruhe Prussia

Occupation labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Holzschutter; term 3 years.

Remarks:

Transferred from Comp H

Capt Holzschutter Feb 12, 1862

A. Muehlant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Suhr

privt, 1 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June & July 1863, absent, at-
tached to Cox's Light
Batt'y, 2 Mo. Art'y, by
S.O. dated Dec. 9/62.*

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Sullivan

Co., Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion red

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Harrisburg, Pa.

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 25, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom L. H. Smith; term Three yrs.

Remarks: _____

S. Merchant

S | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Sullivan

Int 1 Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " A

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1/63. Jan. May 25/63.
St. Louis, Mo. joined
by enlistment.

Jan. 1/64. 2 Batt'y A. 1st
Jan. 4/64. Cape Girardeur
can. deserted.

Book mark: _____

ended

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Sullivan

_____, Batt'y *M*, *2* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Wales England*

Occupation *Clock*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 16*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *J. A. Can*; term *3* y'm.

Remarks: *Admitted at St. Louis*
Mo. Feb. 16, 64, by Capt
Kavanaugh

Hoyler

S. 12 Art. 1 Mo.

William Sullivan

Post. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

from March 31 to April 30, 1865.

Station Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detained S. O. 93 S. Mo. 85.

Book mark: _____

(Over)

S 1 2 Art. 1 Mo.

William Sullivan

Capt. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri;

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

No des. roll.

Book mark:

15

Mand

1530

Copyd.

S | 2 Art. | Mo.
William Sullivan
Pvt. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.
Appears on
Mustet Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

dated July 31, 1865.

Honorable St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: No des. roll.

Book mark:

(Hand)

I 12 art 1 Mo
William Sullivan
Is in 2 me city
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,
May 31 to June 30, 1865.
Station St Louis Mo

Clothing account:
Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 1865

Present or absent Not stated
Remarks: Not on Roll

~~From~~ Second Auditor's Roll:

Book mark:
[Signature]
Copy

S | 2 art | Mo.
Patrick Sullivan
Serg't, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
April 21. 1864

Book mark: _____

Waudrington

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Sullivan

1st, 2 Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. & March 1865, On duty.

Clerk Batt- Hq Grs.

June & Aug. 1865, On duty.

Clerk regtl Hq Grs.

Sept. 1865, On duty Hq Grs

regt.

Book mark:

Wm Doud

S

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Columbus N. Sumers

Pt., Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *brown*, hair *brown*

Where born *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 31*, 1863.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *Lt Lepp*; term *3* y'rs

Remarks

A. Muehant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Columbus W. Sumers
privt., 1 Batt'y D., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep. 1863, Genl. Aug. 31/63,
Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Enlisted in the
C.

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Sumner

4, Batt'y 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Morgan, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 23, 1864

Where Indiana

By whom A. Kendall; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Sent to at Omaha Ind.
July 1. 65

A. Merchant

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jno. H. Summers
Art. 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1864, gain, Jan. 23,
Seadalia, Enlisted
from 7 Cav. M. S. M.
Reported for duty Mich
27. Absent on
detach'd service at
Seadalia from Feb. 28.
July 1865, Lost 1, Omaha,
N. S. Deserted.

Book mark:

J. H. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Perrien L. Summers

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Jackson Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Zapp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 14/64 at Cape
Girardeau by Lt Simmel
Rec'd first Act of Bounty

Bureau

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Perren L. Summers

Art, 2 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Gen. Jan. 1864.
Loose Girardan.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Sumption

G 2 Batt'y 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Miami Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom It Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered
Dec 28. St Louis

by Capt Manning

Rec'd \$19. Adv. pay

Promoted capt Jan

16, 64. April 5, 64

\$3.45. to be deducted

from his pay for transportation

P. S. A.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Sumption
Prvt, 2 Batt'y 5, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1863, gain, Dec. 28/63,
St Louis, Mo. Join-
ed for service.*

Book mark: _____

J. S. Davis

§ 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Facel Surgeon

Batt'y K 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Newton, Me

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 31, 1863.

Where Springfield, Me

By whom Capt Bodenhorn, term 5 yrs.

Remarks: Merit in Service

Jan 9/64 Springfield, Me

Cy Capt Bodenhorn, Bureau

by and 1302 Bounty Pd

Dec. 14. App'd artiller

Feb 25/65 Dismissed at

Exham N.Y. July 2 1865

Rec'd

G

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Gurginer

Art'y, 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 Lost July 21/65
Enthorn N J
Deserted

Book mark:

W. K. M. H.

Copied

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Surginer

1st, 2 Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864, Absent on furlough since July 27/64.
Aug. 1864. Lost, Aug. 30/64.
Springfield, Mo.
Discharged.

Nov. 1864, Gained, Nov. 25/64.
Franklin, Mo. Returned from desertion. Erroneously reported as a deserter.

Jan. 1865. On daily duty repairing artillery horses.

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jefferson Surratt

Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Milling Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 4, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom A. Gapp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Mar 23/64
at Cape Girardeau Mo. by Lt. Hallack.
Bounty paid 7/40. due 7/30
Nothing settled Dec 31/64

as on Book

J. M. Aubert

S 1 2 art 1 mo

Jefferson Surratt
1st. Col. 2 Reg't Mo art
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

USA Post Hosp
at Macon Mo
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 25, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. frank
to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blair

Approved

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jefferson Surratt

Art., 2 Batt'y Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1864. Gave. March 4,
Cape Girardeau. En-
listed & joined Corp.
Dec. 1864. Absent sick
in hospital at Macon
City, Mo., since
Dec. 28/64.

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

Copyright

S

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Sutter

Pl, Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Karlsruhe Baden*

Occupation *Brewer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 26*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Squire C. Petcher*, term *Major's*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Mudant

S 2 L A Mo
22 Iowa.

Suter

Port, Co. I, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1863 - Loss Suffered
Mch 10 Iron Mountain
Prisoner.

Book mark :

Murray

(54)

Copyright.

D

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Sutter

1st, 1 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863. Loss Aug. 24/63.
Borden B.K., St. Louis,
Mo. Mustered out of
service by reason of
S.O. 219. Hd qrs Dept
of the Mo., dated Aug.
13/63.*

Book mark:

M. D. Bond

(149)

Copyd.

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John I. Satter

G, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair light

Where born Altentheim Baden

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Ed Alvestadt; term Wary'rs

Remarks:

Promoted as Capt of Co B
Oct 21, 1862 by order of
Col Alvestadt

J. Merchant
Comptroller

S

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

John I. Sutter

Capt, Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. 7

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. 7

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt. Oct 18. 1862

First Above

S. Merchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. Sutter

2 Lt. 1 Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Capt. 1 " 13 S. S.
Major. 2 " 13 S. S.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, 1st Reg. 2nd, 2/62.
Promoted to the rank of 2 Lt.
in Camp 9.

Feb. 1862, 1 Batt'y 9, 2 Lt. present. Pro-
moted from Capt. Major to
the rank of 2 Lt. by sp. order
No. 295, issued Feb. 2/62.

March & May 1862, present.

July & Aug. 1862, Capt. present (Det.)

Apr. 1862, 2 Lt. absent. Ordered
to St. Louis, Mo., for Military

Board of Examination

Apr. 4/62. (Batt'y 9)

Oct. 1862, Batt'y 1, Batt'y B, Capt.

present. Transferred from

Co. 9, and promoted to Capt.

of Co. B, since Aug. 25/62.

Nov. 1862. & June 1863, present.

July 1863, present on sp. duty since

July 17/63.

Aug. 1863, present on sp. duty at

(over)

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

JUN. 12.

36683718

1896.

Genl. Court.

- Sep. 1863, present.
 Oct. 1863, & Batty B, present.
 Nov. & Dec. 1863, present.
 Jan. 1864, present. Comd'g Post
 New Market, Mo. since
 Jan. 8/64.
 Feb. 1864, present.
 March 1864, absent on det. service as
 Dist. Inspector, S.A.O., N.Y. 300 St.
 Louis, Dist. St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 25/64.
 Apr. & May 1864, present.
 June 1864, absent at St. Louis, Mo. to
 turn in Batty to Arsenal.
 July & Sep. 1864, present, Comd'g Batty.
 Oct. 1864, absent with one section of the
 Batty on an expedition in the
 Council of Brig. Gen. John W. Hall.
 Nov. 1864, present, Comd'g Co.
 Dec. 1864, present, Comd'g Camp Lee, Ark.
 Capt. of the Mo.
 Jan. & Feb. 1865, present, Comd'g Co.
 March 1865, Mo., March 27/65, Franklin, Mo.
 Appointed Major 2 Mo. Lt. Col.
 (T & S, Major) present, Comd'g March 27/65.
 Mastered in March 27/65. On detached
 service back of City, Capt. of the Mo.
 May & July 1865, (2 Batty B, Capt.) Genl. May
 12/65, Franklin, taken up on the 11th.
 his Commission as Lt. Col. being offered
 absent on det. serv. Asst. Inspector
 of City.
 Aug & Sep. 1865, absent on det. serv. as
 Asst. Chief of City, Capt. of the Mo.

S | 2 arty | Mo.

John D. Sutter

2 Lieut Co G. 2 Regt Mo arty

Return

of St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Acting Adjutant of
Detachment.

Book mark:

W. G. Galleade
1862

S 12 Artz 1 Mo.
John L. Sutter
24 Dec 9 2 Mo Artz.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862

dated not dated; 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Act Adjut 1 Battal
24 Mo Artz.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin
(546) Copy

S 12 Arty 1 Mo.
John J. Sutter
2 Lt. Co 4 2 Mo Arty.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station:

Remarks:

Act. Bart. Adjut.
since March 1 1862

Book mark:

C. E. Rankin

S. | 2 Arty | Mo.
John J. Sutter
24th Co. 2 Mo. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1862,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks:

Reported last month
by return both in field
& Staff as act. Adjt.
and as Company
officer. Dropped
in field & Staff from
this month's return

Book mark: _____

C. A. Raus
Approved

S 12 Arty 1 mo

J. J. Sutter

Capt. C. B. 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. B. Bingham

S | 2 Arty | Mo
J J Sutter
Capt Co B 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1862,
dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Mr. Burnham

S | 2 Arty | Mo

John I Sutter

Captain Co B 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Janu, 1863

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Back mark:

M Burnham

Captain

S | 2 Arty | Mo
John I Sutter
Capt C B 2 Regt Mo. Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Feb'y, 1863,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. Burnham

S | 2 Arty | Mo

J J Sutter

Capt C.B 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863

dated Not Noted, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Buck mark:

M Brindley

S | 2 Arty | Mo

J. I. Sutter

Capt G. B. 2^d Rgt Mo. Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated not stated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Book mark: _____

M. B. Burlingame

S | 2 Arty | Mo
John I Sutter
Capt. C. B. 2^d Regt. Mo. Arty.

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,
dated not stated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Book mark: _____

M. O. L. am

S | 2 arty | Mo
John J Sutter
Capt Co B 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863

dated Oct. 31, 1863

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Back mark:

Mr Burlingame

S 1 2 art. 1

John J. Sutter
Capt. Co. B 2 Artillery

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Command. Garrison of
the post.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

S 12 art. 1 Mo.

John J. Sutter
Capt. Co. B. 2 Mo. Art.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated Jan 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present.

Commanding Post.
Assumed Command
January 10. 1864

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

S. 1 2 art. 1 Mo.
John J. Sutter
Capt. Co. B. 2 Mo art.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of February, 1864,

dated Feb. 29, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks:

Comdg Batt 2 Mo art.
Relieved in command
of Post Feb. 21. 1864

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

S 12 Art. 1 Mo.
John J. Sutter
Capt. Co. B. 3 Art. Mo. Vol.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1864

dated Not dated, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Absent.

Act. Inspector Dist.
St Louis Mo. by special
order No 40 held Gen.
Dist St Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson
Postmaster

S | 2 L A | mo.

John J. Sutter
Capt.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated July 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding officer
Battery B 1st Mo. Art.

Book mark:

C. E. Rankin

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George M. Sutton

Batty E. 2 Reg't. Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born N. Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 1, 1864

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom J. M. Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at Little Rock Ark

& Left Missouri Apr 21, 1864

Bounty due 300

in arrears

J. M. Muchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Sutton
Capt. 2 Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Gen. Jones, Little
Rock, Ark. Transf'd from
4 Art. Cav. Regt. by order
of the War Dept.

Aug. & Oct. 1864. Absent in
U.S. Military prison at
Alton, Ill., or Little Rock,
Ark.

Nov. 1864. to June 1865. Absent
in arrest.

July to Oct. 1865. Absent in
arrest in U.S. Military
prison.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Sutton

G 2, Batt'y 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Fringston, N.Y.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec

28. St Louis by

Capt Manning

Reg'd to ad pay

Discharged at the

of the 1st May 31. 64

Josey

S | 2 Art | Mo.

Lewis Sutton

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

for Mohr & Spe, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Pipe 28, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

Book mark :

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Sutton

Art. 2 Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863, Gen. Dec. 28/63,
St. Louis, Mo. Joined
for service.

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough
since Jan. 24, til Feb.
2/64.

Mar. 1864. Absent sick in
Post hospital Pilot Knob,
Mo. since Mar 29/64.

Apr. 1864. Absent sick in Post
hospital Cape Girardeau,
Mo. since Apr 28/64.

May 1864. Loss, May 31,
Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Discharged

+ Entry cancelled in Returns.

Book mark:

psdond

S | *2* L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

Louis Sutton

Co, *2* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Brown

Where born

New York

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

May 28

, 186*5*.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

L. B. Rutledge

; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

Bounty paid

100 due 200

Mustered May 28.

65- St. Louis by

Capt Wright

Possy

D

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Sutton

Art. 1 Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1865, gain Jan. 25/65,
St. Louis, Mo. Enlist-
ed.*

*May & June 1865, on duty,
Co. Mule transporter.*

Book mark:

J. S. Doud

8 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joe Swafford

Batt'y K, 2. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Braden Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1864

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Bodinhamer; term 5 yrs.

Remarks Needs up service

Feb 22/64 Springfield Mo.

by Capt Bodinhamer

due \$300 Bounty \$100.

\$40

Recd

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacl Swafford

Prvt. 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864. Jan. Mich 24/64.
New Madrid. Recruit
from Depot.
Apr 1865. Absent with
leave since Apr
27/65.

Book mark:

ms Dera

S | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Swan

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair brn

Where born Curry Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Jeff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 14/64 at Cape
Girardeau. Gt. Simms
Reg. first inst. of Bounty

Burnham

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Swan

1st, 2 Batt'y *4*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864, gain Jan. 2 1/6 4.
Cape Girardeau.

Book mark:

(509)

David

Copyd.

S | 2 L. A | Wachsmann's Battery. | Mo.

James M. Sweeney
Capt. { Wachsmann's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862: Nov. 20. 62 Jeff
city. Ret'd from duty
serv. at Lexington Mo.
Jan to Mch 1863: Absent on
detach serv. at Sedalia Mo.
since Jan. 30. 63.
June 1863: (Capt Hunt on duty
Mo. S. Mil.) Absent on furlough
10. days from June 21.
July to Sept 1863. Absent detach
serv. in field. South Side
from July 30
Oct 1863: Killed in action Oct
12. Mansfield Ford. Saline Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Kellum

S | 2 L. Art'y. | No.

Famon F. Swinford

Battery 8, 2 Reg't No. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Marshall Co. Miss

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1864

Where Little Rock, Ark

By whom J. H. Ferguson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered at Little Rock Ark
by First Major A. P. 21.64
Bonus \$300. advance
Bonus \$60. & 102 Installments
of \$40. each Paid G. M. J. Rogers
Oct 31.64 Dec 1.60.

J. Merchant

Copyright.

I 1 2 Batt. 1 Ms.
Harmon Swinford
Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Ms. Batt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Little Rock, Ark.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Pitzer
on Dec. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300¹⁰⁰

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Back mark:

Condra

S | *2 arty* | *Mo*

H. F. Swinford

Pvt, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't *Mo arty*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *James*

to *June 30*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *20* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Meding

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harmon Swinford
ser't., 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Join. June 1/65.

Little Rock, Ark.

Trans'd from 4 Ark.

*Car. Vd. by order of
the War Dept.*

*Nov. 1864. Absent sick in
U.S. hospit.*

*Dec. 1864. Jan. July Aug. 1865
Absent sick.*

Sept. 1865. Loss. Aug. 19/65.

*Omaha, N. S. Dis-
ch'd by virtue of
provision of G. O. No.
17. Current series.*

*Also appears as Harmon
S. Swinford*

Book mark:

J. S. Dorel

17 | M. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Trembe

Co., Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

PRINTED ON

Regimental Descriptive Book

the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Place born Hamden, Conn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

on Sept 1, 1863.

at St. Louis

for whom H. H. Smith; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Returned Enlistment

J. M. Smith

Captain

7

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Toenebe

Pvt. 1 Batt'y C., 3 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

2

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Gained

Sept. 1. 63. St. Louis
by enlistment

Oct. 1863. (2^d Batt'y C.)

Gain Oct. 1. 63

Transfd from old
C & E

Feb. 1864. Absent on

furlough Sick at
St. Louis Mo

Apr 1864 Absent on

furlough Sick

May 1864. Absent on

sick leave

Oct 1864. Lost

St. Louis Mo

Directed Description

list forwarded

to Adj. Gen. Janice & Toenebe

Book mark:

Continued

(187)

Complete

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest H. Tamme

Pvt., Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born St. Louis, Missouri

Occupation Stonecutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Drinker; term unlimited

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb 1, 1862

A. Merchant

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David O. Zanner

....., Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organisation named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 186

Where Springfield

By whom Bordenhamer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered from 21st of
Springfield Mo. by Capt.
Bordenhamer

Bounty paid \$115

Schenck

Agent

I | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David W. Tanner
Prs, 2 Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1865 On duty
Orderly for Telegraph
Office

Book mark:

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Tanzbüger

Pl, Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *St Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Fuchs*; term *Wagon*

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb 1, 62

J. Merchant

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Tappe

Plt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches

Complexion Dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Hanau, Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1862

Where Pilot Knob

By whom Capt. Hauch; term 1 year

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Nov. 28, 1862

A. M. Huchant

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred Tappe

Priv., 1 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Long

Dec 1. 63. 212 Louis. Mo.

Discharged for disability

Book mark:

Wm. T. Tappe

App'd.

5 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David M. Tany

....., Batt'y K, 2..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Heber, Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 25....., 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Bodenhamer, term 5 yrs.

Remarks Married in service

Jan 27/64 Springfield Mo.

Capt. Bodenhamer Bounty

del \$300 Bounty \$1100

\$40

Rec'd

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas A. Tate

Pvt, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Haddard Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1863

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom A. Fleming; term 3 y'rs

Remarks:

A. Fleming

7 | 2nd | Mr
Thomas A Tate
Bvt Co. I, 2 Reg't Mr Ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 14, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Piles
(283) *Copy*

T | *2* *aug* | *Mo*

Thomas H. Tate

Bn Co B 2 Regt Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Cape Girardeau, Mo.,**

for *Nov + Dec* 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 22* 186*3*.

How employed *Rank*

Last paid by Maj. *Crane*

to *Dec 31* 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Piles

7 | 2 art | Mo

Thomas A Tate

Co. S, 2 Reg't Mo art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Cape Girardeau, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 14, 1863.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 ..

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
Dec 2

Book mark:

7 | 2 Art | Mo.

Thomas K. Tate

Plt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 22, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged from service
and final statements given
Feb 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Kerst



2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas A Tate
Pvt. 2 Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. (1st Batt'y Det. Art.)
Gain Aug. 12

Cape Girardeau Mo.
by enlistment

Sept. 1863. (1st Batt'y Det. Art.)

Remains in Post Hospital
since Sept. 29. 63.

Oct & Nov. 1863. (2nd Batt'y C.)

Absent sick since

Oct. 14. 63 in Post Hospital

Dec 1863 & Jan'y 1864.

Absent sick in

Post Hospital. Cape

Girardeau since

Dec 22. 63.

Feb. 1864. Loss

Feb 21. Cape Girardeau

Discharged on Surg. Cert.

of Disability Prior to

his enlistment

Book mark:

Whiner

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. Latham

Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Rutherford Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 18, 186

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 13 at
Springfield Mo. by Capt.
Bodenhamer

Bounty paid \$115

Scherich

7 | 2 L. Art'y, | Mo.

John B. Tatum
Priv., 2 Batt'y, 1, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr to July 1865
On duty Co Cook

Book mark:

I | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ray F. Latten

Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Fagewell Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 20, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustache & no. 2 P. at
Springfield Mo. by Capt.
Bodenhamer

Bounty Paid \$115

Sherich

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Tatum

Priv., 2 Batt'y I., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1864. Absent on
detached - twice
Sept 28. 64.*

Book mark:

I | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Latham

Batt'y 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Rutherford Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Springfield

By whom Bordenhamer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 13 at
Springfield Mo. by Capt.
Bordenhamer

Penalty Paid \$115-

Season poll

Scherich

9

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Tatum

Co. 2 Batt'y. 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr to July 1865

On duty as Cook

Book mark:

Whiner

T | 2 L A | Mo

Pierre Taverace

Rank Pvt., Co. B., 2 Reg. L. A. Mo.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Pierre Taverace

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Taylor

_____, Batt'y 42, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair light

Where born Union Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 27, 1864.

Where California, U.S.

By whom Capt. Hunter, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

S. M. M. M. M.

Copy.

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Taylor

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain

Dec 29. Warrentsburg

Enlisted in the

Regt. and awaiting

orders in

Book mark:

Amey

✓ 1 2 L Art'y. | Mo.

Barby Taylor

9 2 Batt'y 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Bucks Pa

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Wm Jackson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Bounty paid 60

due 240

Promoted Sgt.

Pacey

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Canby Tailor

, 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Recruit
Gain Oct 28. 63.
St Louis Mo.
Enlisted

Book mark:

(247)

Miner

App'd.

J | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Cannon Taylor
Priv., 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1861. Gain
Mch 16. Cape Girardeau
Enlisted & Joined Co.
Jan 1865. (Action of 2 Batt'y C)
Loss. Jan 9. 1865
Cherokee Bay Ark.
Died of wounds
received in action
Mch 1865. (2 Batt'y C)
Loss. Jan 9. 65.
Cherokee Bay Ark.
Died of wounds
received while on
a scout at Cherokee
Bay Ark.

Book mark:

Miner

Copied

1 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W. Taylor

....., Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Anderson Tenn.

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 29, 1864.

Where Dallas Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. R. H. R.; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Mustered Springfield Mo. Jan 29. 64. By
Capt. B. S. H. H. H.

Hayden

T | 2 art. | Mo.
George Taylor
Priv., Co. M., 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for March & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to S. P.
Hospital April 11, 1864

Book mark:

Waddington

T | 2 Art. | Mo
George Taylor
Pvt, Co M, 2 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
April 7, 1864

Book mark: _____

Waddington

9 | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Geo W Taylor
Priv. 2 Batt'y M, 2 Regt Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Adm. into
Marine Hosp since
March 26. 64.
Apr 1864. Loss
Apr 22. Hosp.
Died

Book mark:

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Harrison Taylor

_____, Batt'y 42, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair wooly

Where born Jefferson Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1864

Where California U S

By whom Lt Mahan, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Enlisted as Under Cook
of African descent

S. M. M. M. M. M.

J

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harrison Taylor
 Cmn., 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Colored Union Cook
 Gain May 14. 64

Warrensburg

Enlisted in the Regt

& not yet mustered

and was not taken up

on the rolls, because it

was understood that he was

not to be mustered

Aug & Sept 1864. On duty

as Union cook Colored

Oct & Nov 1864. At present on

detached service Jeff City

Mo (Union cook of T.D.)

Dec 1864 to May 1865

On duty as Union Cook

(of T.D.)

July to Dec 1865. On duty

duty as Union cook

(of T.D.)

Book mark:

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac F. Taylor

_____, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Lgt.

Eyes Gray; hair Lgt.

Where born Decatur Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 1, 1866.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. J. R. Kalk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 1/63 at

Springfield, Mo. by Capt.

Roderhamer. Pay due \$302

By paid \$75. 40.

Dis. near Madrid, Mo.

June 9/64.

W. J. Davis

(221)

Approved

F

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac F. Taylor
Prs. 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Atrentick
in Gen Hosp. Springfield Mo. since
Dec. 21. 63.

Apr 1864. Atrentick
in Hosp. New Madrid
Mo. since Apr. 27. 64.

May 1864. Atrentick
in Hosp. St. Louis
Mo. since May 10. 64.

June 1864. Loss
June 9th 64.
St. Louis. Mo.
Died

Book mark:

7. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James W. Taylor

Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lgt

Where born Decatur Co. Ga.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 13, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom J. W. Rabb Capt.; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan 13/64 at
Springfield, Mo. by Capt.
Barker Hamer. Bty due \$300,
Bty paid \$75, 40
Deserted St Louis, Mo.
July 28/64.

J. Davis

T 2 ark Ins
James W. Taylor
Co. C, 2 Reg. Ins ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When May 13, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cramer

to Feb 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due 20 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Allen
Clerk

12 air Ins
for W Taylor
Regt 26, 2 Reg Ins ash
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**
at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for July - Aug 1864

Attached to hospital:

When , 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Deceased
July 27/64

Book mark:

R. H. Allen
Clerk

I | 2art. | 9mo.

James M Taylor
Art, Co H, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U.S. Post Hospital
St Louis Mo.

Dated St Louis Mo Sept 1864.

Age 21 years; height, 5 feet, 11 inches.

Complexion Fair; eyes Blue; hair light

Where born De Kalb Co. Texas.

Occupation Farmer.

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

For what period mustered in _____ years.

Deserted:

When July 28, 1864.

Where Post Hosp. St. Louis.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(207)

Fracturing Cervical

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Taylor
En. 2 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Gain
Jan 21. 64. Springfield
Mo. Recruit

Apr 1864. Sick
in H'opl. New Madrid
Mo since Apr 27. 64.

May to July 1864. Sick
in Port H'opl.
St Louis Mo since
May 10. 64.

Aug. 1864. Lost
July 28. 64. St Louis
Mo. Deserted
Official Information
not received until
Aug 1. 64.

Book mark:

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A Taylor

Batt'y K, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Shelton Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 18, 1864

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Cap Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mixed in Service

Apr 18/64 Springfield

Mo by Cap Richardson

Discharged Dec 11/64 Bounty

Dec 12/64 Discharged at Omaha

Mo N. Jan'y 1 1865

Recd.

7

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jas. A. Taylor

Prs, 2 Batt'y K., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Grain
18 June 2d Louis Mo.
Recruit from
Depot

Book mark:

(20)

M. Taylor

Copied



2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A Taylor

Cm. 2 Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1864.

On daily duty
as teamster

July 1865. Loss.

July 1865. Omaha
N.T. Deserted

Book mark:

(109)

Mining

Applied

I | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry W. Teague

....., Batt'y 16, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Ash-blond

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16th, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. Alcan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered at St. Louis Mo.
July 16. 64. by Capt. Wright

Hayden

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Tigue

Plw, 2 Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 Gain
July 21. 64. Home
Mo. Reenix
Assigned

Book mark:

Mining

Copyright

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas C. Debbs

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Where born Mason Co., Ky

Occupation Groom

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C. H. Shunk, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

By sentence of C. M. To perform
Hard labor for five days
Under Guard of his own Company

J. M. Shant

Appears on

of a detachment of Capt. Cockefair's 3 Battery, Indiana Art'y, Capt. Backof's Battery A, Missouri Art'y, and Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Missouri State Militia Light Artillery.

For July & Aug 1862.

Station Spencerfield Park

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since 8 _____ 186

Present or about Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Waldington

J | *2 L A*
Wachsman's Battery. | **Mo.**

Sibbs

Pat, { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

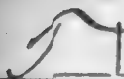
*Nov 1862: Absent on detached
serv. since Aug. 6. 62 at
Columbia Mo. with 2 ft of
art.*

*Dec 1862 + Jan'y 1863: Absent on
detached serv. in field S. M. Mo.*

*Feb + Mch 1863: Absent on detached
serv. at Rolla.*

Book mark:

Hilton



2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Libbs

Priv., 2 Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct. 1864. Absent
detached service
in the field*

*Feb. 1865. Absent
with leave 15 days
from the 26.*

Book mark:

Monterey

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Pegeler

Rt., Batt'y *M.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Lenin Russia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 8*, 1861.

Where *Washington Mo.*

By whom *Capt Stayer*; term *three* yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Feb 1, 1862

J. M. Chant

T

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernst Lemme

Priv., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born John Lippe Schmalz

Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Lorenz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19, 63

J. Hudant

F

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Temme

Capt. 1. Batt'y 2., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Pas

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1863. Returned
to duty from Prison
Cape Girardeau.
Reduced to ranks.

July 1863. Pres Absent
without leave.

Sept 1863. Loss

Mustered out of
service Sept 21. 63.
by S.O 219. Hd Qrs
Dep't of Mo. at
St Louis

Book mark:

Ernest

(248)

Capt.

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Demme

Plt

Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *2 1/2* inches

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Oenabruck, Hannover*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Smith*; term *6 mo*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

7

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Tenme

One, 1 Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Major

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. On extra
 duty as Teamster
 since Nov. 12. 62.

Aug 1863. Wagoner
 Aug 24. 1863. Benton
 Barracks, Missouri.
 Out of the Service
 of the U.S. by reason
 of 106219 Hdqrs.
 Dept of the Mo.
 dated Aug 13. 63.

Book mark:

Minty

(10)

Copyright

F | *2* L. Art'y. | *No.*

William A. Perry

Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't No. 1 L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Iowa*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 30, 1865.*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *Lt Remm*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: _____

A. M. Mudgett

T

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Teutch

Pl, Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*, hair *dark*

Where born *Common Haven, Vermont*

Occupation *Marine*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 27, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Martin Loreng*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19/63

A. Merchant

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Deutsch

Co. 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863 Returned
to duty from
prison Cape
Girardeau

July 1863 Absent
in confinement
at St Louis

Sept 1863 Lost
mustered out of
service Sept 21 63
by S.O. 219. Hdqrs
Dep't of Mo at
St Louis

Book mark:

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Shelby

1st Lt. 1st Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 - Lanes Oct 22
at Louis. Transf.
for promotion to
Capt Reg't. Mo Vol
of Col Stearns

Book mark:

(50)

Manning

App'd

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolaus Thebe

Pl

Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *x*

Age ----- years; height ----- feet ----- inches.

Complexion -----

Eyes ----- ; hair -----

Where born -----

Occupation -----

ENLISTMENT.

When ----- *Oct 1* -----, 186*1*.

Where ----- *St. Louis* -----

By whom ----- *Capt Reiman* -----; term ----- *6 mo* ----- y'rs.

Remarks -----

Entered Oct 28, 1861

and shown

J. Merchant

I | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Nicolaus Theby
Priv. Field Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1861 Absent
Deserted to
parts unknown
Oct 28.

Book mark: _____

T

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Thebus

5th Sgt, Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *7 1/4* inches.

Complexion *red*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Kleinheim, Germany*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Batt'y*; term *3 yrs*

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Wilbus

Dr., 1 Batt'y *Co*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 absent as sick
unit per 1. 62.

Book mark:

Sherrin

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

x

Antony Lebus
Priv., 1 Batt'y Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862. Absent as
Nurse in Post
Hospl. at Salem Mo.
since Aug 15. 62

Dec 1862. Over to duty
at Post Hospital
Salem Mo. since 1st Febr.
1. 63.

Aug 1863. Lost
Missing out of service
Aug 1863. S. O. 219
Hqrs. Dept of the Mo
dated Aug 13. 63

Also born A. Thebus

Book mark:

(107)

Ministry

T

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Theile

Capt, Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *red*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Hannover Germany*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Batt'y*; term *Mo'y's*.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 62.

J. Merchant

T

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Heule

Capt, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Loss

Mustered out of
service Aug 1863

I.O. 219. Hd Qrs
Dept of the Ins.
Arch Aug 13. 63

Book mark:

(249)

Mustering

Complete

T 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Theis

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Bavaria Ger.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 2, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom W. E. Lee; term 3 yrs.

Remarks M'd Sep 2/64 at St. Louis by Capt Wright for 3 yrs.

Supstitute

Holmes

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred Theis

Priv., 2 Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Gain
Sept 22. East point
Ga. Received from
Depot

Book marks

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Thiesen

Co, Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Schönitz Schleunig*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Lyna Iowa*

By whom *Capt Stange*; term *three* yrs.

Remarks:

Promoted as Corporal

J. Thiesen

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J Heissen

Sgt, 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863. Loss
Nov 10. 63. 2 Louis
Mu. Manned
out of service

Book mark:

(547)

Wm. W. W.

Copyd.

D

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Theising

Batt'y, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *10 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *St. Louis*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 8*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Fr. Schmeizer*; term *way*, re.

Remarks:

deserted Aug 9. 63

S. Merchant

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Heissing

1. Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Absent
in arrest at
St. Louis since

July 1863. Lost
Aug 9. St. Louis
Discharged

Book mark:

(200)

W. H. Mearns

Capt.

D

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Thenn

Art

Batt'y

2

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ramberg Bavaria*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 26*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Martin Loreng*; term *3 y'm*

Remarks: *Mustered out Sept 19/63*

J. Merchant

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George M Thenn

Priv., 1 Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent
without leave

March 1863. Absent
Guarding Prisoners
to Kansas Mo
23. 6. 3.

Sept 1863 Lost
Mustard out of
service Sept 21 63
by S.O. 219 Hdqrs
Dept of War at
Kansas

& H. G. G. G.

George Thenn

Book mark:

(244)

Wm. G. G. G.

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George M. Theron

Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 14, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. A. Can; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis
Mo. Mar 14. 64. by Capt.
Mannering

Haybarger

11

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George M. Thene

Priv., 2 Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Gain

March 21. St. Louis

April 1865. Absent

Confined at Cape

Guardeau Maine

April 27. 65

July to Sept. 1865 On

duty Co Cook

Book mark:

Thene

Capt.

1

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Theudonsky
Pvt., 1 Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Absent
Left the Fort without
leave on Oct. 23, 1861.
Jan 1862. Absent
Jan 31, 62. Port 1862
Deserter Oct 23, 61.

Book mark:

(201)

Munro

Captain

O | 2 L.A. | Mo
George M. Thessel
Rank Co M, 2 Regt L.A. Mo

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

George M. Thessel

D | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Fritz Theune

Plt, Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* foot *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Steinburg, Missouri*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 9*, 1863.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *L. Hinrichs*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

A. Merchant



2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Heune

Cm. , 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

2

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. 1 Batt'y E

Gain Feb. 9. 63.

St Louis Mo.

Joined by enlistment

Feb 1863 (23rd E) Gain

Reported missing in

action and dropped

from the rolls April

1 May 1864. Taken

up by direction of

Major Genl J J Reynolds

Comd'y Dep't of Ark

Communication dated

Feb. 15. 65.

Apr. 1865. Present at

Parole Camp Benton

Bks. Mo. since

Apr 25. 65.

May 1865. Present at

Parole Camp

Book mark:

Money

Apple

JUN. 12.

36683779

1896.

exchanged and
ordered to his
Command

June 1865. Lons
St Louis Mo.
Discharged under pro-
visions of G.O. to 77
War Dept. dated Apr
28. 1865. as paroled
Prisoner

Captured at Morris
Mills Ark. April 25
1864. Reported
Missing in action
on Apr & May Return
1864.

T

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Thies

Co. B, Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *5½* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Moscow Russia*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 26*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Remick*; term *Navy's re.*

Remarks:

Transferred from Co I

Jul 13. 62

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

7

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Thies

Priv., 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Loss
mustered out of
service Aug. 1863
No 219. Hdqrs
Dept of the Mo
dated Aug 13. 1863

Book mark:

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Thies

Cpl, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Where born *Kiel Germany*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Cpt Thurneck*; term *one* y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged Oct 6, 1862

Mustered out 24 Aug 1863

A. M. Mudgett

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Shies

Priv. 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent
sick in the Reg't
Hospital in Missouri
Since Apr 14, 63.

Apr 1863. Gaining
Apr 30 1863. Absent
No Return from
Description

May 1863. Absent
in Residence

June & July 1863. Absent
sick in private
Qrs.

Aug 1863. Lost mustered
out of service Aug 63
S.O. 279. Adg'd to Dept
of the Wm. Ralid
Aug 13, 63

Extraneous cancelled

Book mark:

Whitney

Charles Thompson
Det. Co. 1 Reg't Flying Battalion
Hawkeye

Case Number:

2763307

7 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug. 3, 1908

Stamp numbers:

Battery Det. Co. 32896015

Det. 36684748

H.M.R. 31491366

" " " 31490457

" " " 31382034

" " " 31489919

" Det. 36683770

322
Cocher.

T 2 L. Art. Mo.

Charles Thomas
Jut, Co. 6, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Case Number:

563976

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 9, 1899.

Stamp numbers:

Disc 32895416

Ref 36683771

36683772

see Henry Ott.
H. 1 Col Cav.

Fowler

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ephraim M. Thomas

Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lgt.

Eyes Grey; hair Lgt.

Where born Maddison, Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 30, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Badenhamer term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Jan. 30/64 at
Springfield, Mo. by Capt.
Badenhamer.

W. Davis

D

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ephraim M Thomas
Oct. 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864. Gained Feb.
64. Springfield
Mo. Recruits Enlisted
June & July 1864. On duty
Detailed as Cook
June 22. 64.
Aug 1864. Detailed Cook
Aug 26. 64.
July 1865. On duty
at Brig Hdqrs since
July 5. 65.
Aug 1865. At Regt Hdqrs
On duty.
Sept 1865. On duty at
Brig Hdqrs.
Oct 1865. On duty at
Regt Hdqrs

Book mark:

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Thomas

Ph. I

Batt'y 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; **height** *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; **hair** *brown*

Where born *Freiburg Prussia*

Occupation *Sailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 9* *1861*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Fuchs*; **term** *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Jul 1. 62

J. Merchant

T

D L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Jacob Thomas

Plt, Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Remond Masson*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 26*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Lehman*; term *away's*.

Remarks:

A Merchant

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis P. Thomas

Pvt., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born don't know, Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom St. Louis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Muchant

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Thomas

Priv., 1 Batt'y D., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 17. 63 Gain
June 8. 63. Capt
Girardeau Mo.
Enlisted in Co.

Book mark:

5 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Solomon S Thomas

Batt'y K., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Wax

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Dallas Co Mo.

Occupation Turner

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1863

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt Rodenbarger, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Service

Dec 5/63 Springfield Mo.

by Capt Rodenbarger

Rank due \$302 Ann

ty \$160 \$140 \$140

Recd

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Solomon S Thomas
Priv., 2 Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1864. On duty
as Cook at Hoptl.

Apr 1864. On daily duty
as Nurse at New
Madrid Mo.

Feb. & Mch 1865. On daily
duty as Ambulance
Driver

Apr 1865. Absent on
detached service
since Apr 29. 65

Book mark:

(100)

Wm. S. Thomas

Capt.

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Thomas

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Union Co Ky

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom St Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 14 / 63 at
Cape Girardeau by St Simons
mustered in as Under Cook of
African Descent Nov 14 / 63
Discharged Aug 21 1864 from
St Louis

Brentham

T

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolaus Mamasen

Pl, Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *N. France*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 11*, 1863.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *A Hinrichs*; term *May, '64*

Remarks

J Merchant

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolas + Thomassin

Prv. 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 6

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863. (1st Batt'y 2)

Gain Mar 11. 63

2nd Louis Ma

Joined by Enlistment

Sept. 1863. Absent

in arrest since Aug

29. 63

July 1865. (2 Batt'y 6)

Absent Missing &

supposed to be lost by

a scouting party in

the field & I since

July 19. 65

Aug. 1865. Lost July 19. 65

On Armand River

Absent missing and

supposed to be lost

by a flanking party

that day.

Sept. 1865. Gain Sept 6. 65

Book mark:

Henry

Aug

Sept

(1863)

JUN. 12.

36683759

1896.

near Powder River
J. J. Joined from
About missing

+ Also some Thompson

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicolaus Thome

Pl, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Echtunacht, Saxe-Weimar

Occupation Cultivator

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fitzer; term Three yrs

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Feb 1, 1862

A. M. Chant

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolaus Thome

Priv., 1 Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1862. Loss

Mch. 7. 62. Priv. No 7

*Discharged for
Drainage*

Book mark:

Wm. H. H.

Copyright.

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Thompson

 , Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Where born Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 7, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom L. Gepp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Mar 23/64
at Cape Girardeau Mo & St. Hallbeck
Bounty paid 7/10 due \$1.60
clothing settled Dec 31/64

x 6 on Book

J. Merchant

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Thompson
Pr. 2 Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864. Sam Mich 7
Cape Girardeau
Enlisted and
joined Co.
July 1865. On duty
as Co. Cook

Book mark:

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Thompson

....., Batt'y h, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair dk

Where born Lincoln Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 11, 1864

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom H. Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Ark Mustered

Hoyden

I

2 Arty.

Mo.

Benj F Thompson

Priv., Co. M., 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 11, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Back mark:

S. Needham

Copied

7 | 2 Art | Mo.

Benj. F. Thompson
Pri., Co. M., 2 Regt Me. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to V.R.B. Aug.
8, 64.

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

..... Surgeon
.....
.....

V. R. C.

J *2nd* *Mo.*

B. J. Thompson
Priv. Co. M., 2nd Reg't

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Reg't of

....., United States Army,
that are unfit for active field service, on account of
wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but
that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated
Allegan Barracks,
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1864.

Age y'rs; eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

To what time last paid

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. \$ 100; due soldier \$ 100

Length of time in hospital *4 Mos.*

Nature of disability *Chronic Hepatitis*

How long disabled *4 Mos.*

Character in hospital *Good.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Number of rolls

1268

Rawson
Copied

1

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin F Thompson

Cm., 2 Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Garrison 15th

Reg't M. 1 Recruit

Joined

From duty to about
Lick

May & June 1864. St. Louis
Port Hope since

May 12, 64.

July to Nov. 1864. St. Louis
Sick Marine Corps

St. Louis Mo since

May 12, 64.

Dec 1864. Lost transferred

to Invalid Corps. name

copied for publication

in G.O. as per orders

received from War Dept

May 1865. G.O. May 7, 65

Cape Girardeau

transferred from 1st

Book mark:

Manner

over

(1865)

Copied

JUN. 12.

30

Res C

Mar

On

July 10

Lea

Lin

Sept

C

JUN. 12.

36683822

1896.

Res Corps G.O. 91

Mar Deprt. Feb. 24. 65

On duty Co Cook

July, Aug 1865 On duty

Leansles, Regt

Surgeon

Sept 1865 On duty

Co Cook

T

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Thompson

Co. B, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Stuck, Mecklenburg, Schum.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Pfister; term Three yrs

Remarks:

Transferred from former Co. J

Promoted 1st Lt Aug 1862

And reduced to the ranks

Transferred to Co K Feb 28, 63.

S. M. Mudgett

Private

T | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Christ Thompson

Pl, Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. *

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from comp "E"
Jul 28, 1863

x 2nd shown

J. Merchant

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Thompson

Capt. 1. Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

" Appears on ^K Returns as follows:

May 1862 Springfield

St. Reg't Hospital

since May 5. 62

Feb. 1863. Loss

Feb. 28. 63. St. Louis Mo.

transfd to Co K.

Gain (Co K) Feb. 28/63.

St. Louis Mo.

transfd from Co C.

Book mark:

Wm. M. M.

Capt.

5 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel J. Thompson

, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes brown; hair Red

Where born Bradley Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 16, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks M.D. Apr. 17/64 at

Springfield by Richardson

for 3 yrs. Bounty due 300

paid in receipt at Chat-

tanooga since May 23/64

paid A.C. Gen receipt at Jef-

erson Barracks, Mo.

Since Aug 3/64.

Holmes

I | 2 Art | Mo

David J Thompson
Art, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

dated Nov 19, 1864

Age years; height, feet inches.

Complexion; eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

When enlisted, 186 ..

Where enlisted

When mustered in, 186 ..

Where mustered in

For what period mustered in years.

Deserted:

Who Indefinitely (21 days) Sept 12, 1864

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

T | 2nd | Mo

David J Thompson
1st, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

dated Not dated, 186

Age _____ years; height, _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 186

Where enlisted _____

When mustered in _____, 186

Where mustered in _____

For what period mustered in _____ years.

Deserted:

When Oct 2, 1864

Where _____

Remarks: Over stayed furlough

Book mark: _____

Humphries

J. Hart
Hamilton Thompson
Art, Co, 1st Regt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186*4*

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186*4*

Bounty paid \$..... 100, due \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Stand C

.....

Back mark :

.....

I | 2 art. | 7mo.

A. J. Thompson
Priv. Co., 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jeffersonville, Ind.,**

for May-June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Mar 23.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Thompson

Priv. 2 Batt'y 7, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Gain

May 4, 64 22 Louis

Mo. Ass'd to Co

Stambuck in Hoopl

at Chattanooga

since May 23, 64.

June to Dec 1864. Absent

sick in Hospital

at Chattanooga

Tenn. since May 23, 64.

Jan to June 1865. Absent

sick in US Hoopl

at Jefferson Barracks.

Mo. since Aug 31, 64.

+ Alabome Daniel J

at D E

Book mark:

Whitney

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Thon

Plt, Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✕

Age ----- years; height ----- feet ----- inches.

Complexion -----

Eyes -----; hair -----

Where born -----

Occupation -----

ENLISTMENT. ✕

When -----, 186 .

Where -----

By whom -----; term ----- y^{rs}.

Remarks -----

Discharged on acct of
disability Feb 1, 1862

Y not shown

A. Murchant

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Victor Morn

 , Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Alexander, Ill.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 17, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Lejepp; term 5 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Mar 23/64

@ Cape Girardeau Mo. by H. H. H. H.

Bounty paid \$140, due \$160

Clothing settled Dec 31/64

1-2-3 Book

S. M. M. M.

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+ Victor Thorn

Priv., 2 Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1864. Gain

Mch. 17. Cape

Girardeau

Enlisted & joined
Co.

Oct 1864. Absent sick

at St Joseph Mo.

Sept. 15.

+ Alon Barnes V. A.

Book mark:

Mummy

(100)

Copyright

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George R Thorne

2 Lt

1 Lt

2 Batty

2 Reg't

Missouri Art'y.

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

215

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. 2 Lt. 2 Batty A.

Abstract Regt 2 Lt Mr.

Transf from Batty G.

2 Mo Art'y to Co. A. 2

Art'y Mo Hols by S.O.S

Jan 29. 64. Hdqrs 2 Mo Art'y

March 1864 to July 1865

1 Lt 2 Batty A.

Abstract on detached

Service. Regt 2 Lt

since Jan 29 1864 by

S.O. 101 Hdqrs 2 Mo

Art'y dated March

Mo Jan 8. 64

Jan 1864 (F.T.S. Regt) Present

Comd 2 Lt Col 2

Mo Art'y Jan 7. 1864

Mustd in Jan 8. 1864

Detailed as Regt 2 Lt

Feb. 1864. F.T.S. R 2 Lt Present

Book mark:

(209)

Whitney

Over

Capital

JUN. 12.

36683813

1868

March to May 1864. (D + S.)
R g m Present Detached
from Co A. 2 Mo Art'y
June 1864. (D + S) R 2 M
Present.

July 1864 to May 1865. D + S
R. 2 M. Present. Detached
from Bally A 2 Mo Art'y
June 1865 (D + S) R 2 M
Present

July 1865. (D + S) Present
Enroute for Black Hills
A. T.

Aug + Sept. 1865 (D + S)
R g m Present.

T | 2 Arty | Mo

George R. Thorne

R. 2. M., 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of

Jan

, 1864

dated

Jan 31

, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Gain

Book mark :

M. G. Gordon

I | 2 art. | Mo.
George R. Thorn
1 Lieut Co B. 2 Mo arty

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

at St. Louis acting
Regimental Quartermaster

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson
Payroll

I | 2 at | Mo.
George R Thorne
1 Lieut. Co R. 2 at mo Vol

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated May 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent
Regimental Q.M.
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

T 2d Atty | Mo

George R. Hosmer
1st Co. A. 2 Regt Mo Atty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of March, 1865

dated April 1, 1865

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service as P. & M. for
G.O. No. 1. Hdqrs. 2^d Reg.
Mo. St Atty Jan'y 8. 1864

Check mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(300) Copy

T 2^d Lt. Artz | Mo
George R. Thorne
1st Co. A. 2 Regt. Mo. St. Artz

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated May 1, 1865

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Absent on detached
service. R. Q. M. 2^d Mo.
St. Artz, per G. O. No. 1 Hd
Qrs. 2^d Mo. St. Artz, Jan'y
1st 1864, at St Louis, Mo.

Check mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(346)

Copyist.

T | 2d Arty | Mo
George R. Thorne
1st Co. A. 2. Regt. Mo. St. Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of May, 1865,
dated June 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached
service. Regd. Or. Mr. 2^d
Mo. St. Arty since Jan. 29.
1864, by C.O. to 1. Hq. Geo
2^d Mo. St. Arty. St. Louis. Mo.
Jan. 8. 1865

Check mark:

J. M. Nickerson
(600) Copied.

2^d St Arty Mo
George R. Thorne
1st Co. A. 2 Regt. Mo St Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on detached
service, Regt Q M 2^d
Mo. St Arty, since Jan. 29.
1864 by G. O. No. 1. Hd Qrs.
2^d Mo. St Arty St. Louis.
Mo. Jan. 18, 1864

Back mark:

J. W. Hickman
Copy

Co 1 2 Art. 1 Mo
du Thorn
George R Thorne
1st Co A 2 Mo Lt Arty

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated Aug 6, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Absent as Regt. L. Maslin
on the Plains

Book mark :

W. S. Spencer

Y | 3 Ark | Mo

George R Shume
1st Co A 2nd Mo Lt Art.

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1865,

dated Aug 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Mustered out of
Service per 30th 105 War
Dept. Aug 25-65

Book mark :

W Spencer

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Thurber
Capt., 2 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Present
Aptd Feb 13.
Rptd for duty
same date.

March 1864 Present
May 1864 Present

Joined Co. for
detached service
(Comdy Station at
Harrison) from
May 15 to May 29 64.

June to Sept 1864 Present
for duty

Oct. 1864 Present
Nov 1864. Attached to
detached service at
St Louis Mo by order
from Hd Qrs. Dept of the
Mo.

Dec 1864 Present

Book mark:

Thurber

Over

(100)

Applied

JUN. 12.

36683780

1896.

Jan'y 1865. Absent on
detached service as
Inspector Dist Central
Mo. per S-O. 356.
ailed Hdqrs Dept
of the Mo. St Louis Mo.
Dec. 24. 64,

Feb. 1865. Absent on
det. serv. as Inspector
Dist Cent. Mo.

Mch. 1865 Absent
On detached service
as Dist Inspector

May 1865. Loss. 15th
Warrensburg
Resigned

J

2 L.A.

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Charles H. Thurber
Capt., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to Dec. 1863: Chaplain
Thurbers 1st Batt'y Mo. S. Mil.
Present appointed by S.O.
92 H. & 2nd State of Mo. May
13. Jones Co. May 22 1863.

Book mark:

K. T. Tison

J. | 1 Inft. Batty
2 Batty S.M. Mo.

Charles H. Thurber.

Captain 2 Battery Mo. S.M.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.,

for the month of May 31., 1863.

dated May 31., 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Appointed Captain 2 Battery
M.S.M.

* Copied from Record of Enlists.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes

su 22a

J | 1 St Batt Sm Mo.

G. H. Thurber

Capt 1 St Batt Mo Sm.

Return

of the Post of Sedalia, Mo.

for the month of Sept. 20. 1863.

dated Sept. 30. 1863.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

^{see 1st. Batty}
J 2 Art Mo

Clas. H. Sharber
Capt 2 Regt Mo Light Art

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Dec, 1864,
dated Warrensburg Mo
Dec 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg Mo
Remarks: Inspector Dist
Cant Mo. Assigned
to duty by S.O. No. 356
Sept 1st Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

I 2 Art Mo

Chas. H. Thurber
Capt 2 Regt Mo Light Art

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Jan, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

Jan 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Inspector War-
rensburg Dist Cent
Mo.

Book mark: _____

Wm C Lee

I | 2 Art | Mo

Chas H. Thurber
Capt 2 Regt Mo Lgt Arty

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Warrensburg
Mar 14, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: District Inspec-
tor.

Book mark: _____

Wm C Lee

(54)

Original

G | 2 Art | Mo

C H Thurber
Capt 2 Regt Mo Arty
Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of March, 1865,
dated Warrensburg Mo
April 14, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg
Remarks: Dist Inspector
& Chief of Cavalry.
Absent on det. ser-
vice at St Louis
since March 30, 50
61, 4 Co 20 C Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee
(546) Copyd.

I | 2 det | Mo

C H Shurber
Capt 2 Regt Mo Artillery

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

May 25, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: District Inspector
and Chief of Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

(645)

Wm C Lee
Coppied

I | 2 Art | Mo

C H Thurber
Capt 2 Regt Mo Artillery

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department
of the Missouri,

for the month of May, 1865,

dated Warrensburg Mo

June, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Resigned May 17
SO 129 Dept Mo.

Book mark:

(546)

Wm C Lee

Copy

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas F. Thurmond

Batt'y K., 2. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Massachusetts

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 12, 1865.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom St Louis; term 1 yr.

Remarks Must in service

Apr 12/65 St Louis Mo

St Louis Battery

6667 Battery Co 13333

Recd

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas J. Thurmond
Pvt., 2 Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 10 65. Gain
Apr 12 65. St Louis Mo.
Returned from Depot.

Book mark:

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

A S Thurneck

Capt., 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1. 1861. Absent
Suspended in
command by order
of Col Almeda

Back mark:

Miner
Capt.

T

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Rice

Pl, Batt'y *C.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Penn.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Jud. Rebut*; term *Warr'm*

Remarks:

A. Merchant

7

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Ties

Pr. 1. Batty Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Loss

July 1. 1863

St Louis Mo

On account of
disability

Book mark:

(200)

Mining

Applied

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Tickman
Priv, Batt'y 11, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 27, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Stange; term war y'm.

Remarks: _____

Deserted

J. Merchant

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Abram C. Tidwell

_____, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair OK

Where born Cass Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1862

Where Horton, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. M. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 1/63 at

Springfield, Mo. by Capt

Borden Chamber. Bty Aug 30 62

Bty paid \$75. 40.

of Davis

D

B L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Tiedemann

Priv

D, Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *6 3/4* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Altenburg

Prussia

Occupation

Farmers

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 3

1861.

Where

St Louis Mo,

By whom

Martin Greig

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19/63

A. Merchant

7

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Tiedeman
Priv., 1 Batt'y D., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Returned
to duty from
prison Cape
Girardeau

May 1863. Absent
without leave

July 1863. Absent
without leave

Sept. 1863. Lost
mustard out of
service Sept. 21. 63

by S.O. 219 Hdqrs
Dept of Mo at
St. Louis

Book mark:

Muniz

Capt.

7

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fiedsworth

Co. 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Under Cook

A.D.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1864. Gain

Aug. 18. Camp

Davidson

Afr. Descent. Enlist

and assigned to Co

as Under Cook

Oct. 1864. Under Cook

A.D. Lost Oct 28. 64.

at Home Deserted

at Camp Gamble

St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(240)

Henry

Capt.

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Tinges

2 Art, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt J. Milkin; term two y'rs.

Remarks

promoted as Sergeant
2^d Lieut on the

J. J. Thurdant

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Tingles

But
2 Lt

, 1 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. (But 2 Lt) Present
Promoted from sergeant
to the rank of But
2 Lt by S.O. No 310
issued Feb. 23. 62.

March to May 1862 Present
June 1862. (Return of a Detach-
2 Lt. Presence or absence
not stated.

July to Sept 1862 (Return of
a Detach) 2 Lt Present

Oct 1862 (Return of a Detach)
Present 2 Lieut
with the Detachment
at Pilot Knob since Oct 3. 62

Nov 1862 to May 1863.

But 2 Lt. Present.
June to Aug 1863. 2 Lt Present.

Book mark:

Mmmer

T

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Tokracks

M. 9

Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *7 3/4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Munster Prussia*

Occupation *Mason*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 29*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Zuchs*; term *way's re.*

Remarks:

*Discharged for disability
Dec. 24, 1862*

A. Muchant

S

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Sockrocks
Art. 1 Batt'y *S*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Lost, Dec. 28/62.
St. Louis, Mo., Mis-
chgd for disability.

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H Tokraks

Pvt., 1 Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862. Absent
in Reg't Hopt
Oct 34.

Book mark:

609

M. W. H.

Copyright.

T

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Simon Tolle

A, Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 .

Where

By whom *L. Johnson*; term *one* y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Apr. 4, 1861

not shown

S. Merchant

S | *2* L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

Michael Toole

_____, Batt'y *L 2*, _____ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion _____

Dark

Eyes _____

Grey

hair

Dark

Where born _____

Longford Ireland

Occupation _____

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When _____

Jan 4, 1864.

Where _____

St Louis

By whom _____

Lt Alvan

term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: _____

J Muehant

Capt.

T 1 2 Art + Mo.

Michael Toole

Sgt, Co. 2 Reg Mo Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Jan 8, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Jan. 5, 1864.

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When Jan. 8, 1864.

Where St Louis

Remarks: Reward 1 Express
attending arrest
\$3000

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

St Louis Mo Jan 8, 1864

Corrals

T | 2 L A | M.

Christian Totter

Rank Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Ma La

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Christian Totter

T

3 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Tossaint

Mus, Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *2 1/4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Bavaria*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Yone*; term *Wag'y'm*

Remarks:

A. Merchant

2 L.A.
7 | 1 (R.C.) Art'y | Mo.

Chas Fussaint

1st Co., 1st Reg't R.C. Mo. Art'y

Appears on Returns

of Co. C, 32 Reg't Iowa Inf.

as follows:

Mar 1862 - Loss Mar 4/63

Fort Pillow Tenn, Starvation

Prisoner Temporarily

attached to Co. C,

German prisoner

from the 1 Reserve

Corps of Mo Art'y Reg't

Temporarily attached

to Co. C by order of

Brig Gen E. A. Carr,

Dec 23/61.

Subsequently became
2 Reg't Mo. Art'y.

Book mark

J. H. Knapp

(100)

Applied.

F 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Tonessaint
Pr, 1 Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug & Sept. 1863 Months
in arrears at
Benton Barracks

Book mark: _____

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Traber

2d, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 25*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom ; term y'm.

Remarks

Discharged April 19, 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1861

A. Merchant

1862

I 1 2 arty Mo.

John Traber
Dr. Lt. Co L 2 Regt Mo Vol Inf

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of officers and enlisted men. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 19, 1862.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out 19th

April 1862.

From copy of roll on file in R. & P. O.

Book mark: _____

Hunter

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Trabel

2nd Lt. 2nd Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

1st Lt. 2nd " "

Appears on Returns as follows:

2nd Lt. 1st Batt'y L

Nov. 1861 (Field Batt'y A)

Presents 2nd Lieut.

Jan 1862. (Light Batt'y A)

Presents 1st Lieut.

Feb 1862. (1st Batt'y L)

2nd Lieut. Presents

Apr 1862. Loss

Dismissed out of

U.S. Service according

to Communication

from Genl. Ketchum

dated Apr. 19. 62

Book mark:

Whinn

(648)

Copyd.

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Johann Traber

Co, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Frauenfeld Switz

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 7, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom G. Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. M. Mudgett

7

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Traver

1 2 2 1 Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 2
Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1063. (1 Bally K)
 Gain Jan 9. 63.
 St Louis Mo joined
 by enlistment

Sept 1864. (2 Batts D) 1st Sgt.
Loose. Sept 12, 1864
Dewalls Bluff, Ark
Promoted 2nd Lt Batts
D. 2nd Mo Arty
Gain (2nd Lt) Promoted
from 1st Sgt. to 2nd Lt
Aug 22. 64. and
married in or about
Sept 12. 64. Little Rock,
Orearch

Oct 1124 ~~Primer~~

Nov 1869 ~~P. 2000~~

Leik in Luntina

Dec 174. + Jan 175. Penn

Dec. 1825. Spent with

Bank work:

Whiney

Only

Control

JUN. 12.

36683797

1896.

leave at Little Rock
Ark.

Mich to June 1865

Present.

July 1865. Present,
Commissioned 2^d Lt.
by the Gov of Mo.
Sept. 8. 64.

Aug to Oct. 1865 Present

T. 1 2 Art'y 1

John Travis
Sergeant Co. K 2 Batt. 1st Art'y

Appears on a monthly

Report

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from May 1 to
31, 1863.

Report dated

Not dated

....., 186

Where captured

St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured

May 10-....., 1863

Received

April 10-....., 1863

Discharged

....., 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2003; sheet

2 B. H. Taylor

G. | 2 Art'y | Me

John Gruber
Sergt Co H 2 Regt Mo Art'y

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

1863

Where captured

St. Louis Co Me

When captured

May 10, 1863

Received

June 10, 1863

Discharged

June 17, 1863

Remarks

Released

Number of roll:

985

sheet 2

H. G. Taylor

(1863)

Copyright

T 1 2 Arty 1 Mo.

John Traber

2 Lt Batty D, 2 Regt Mo. Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Ark.,

for the month of Jan, 1865;

dated Jan 31, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: - Present -

Book mark:

C. H. Patterson

T 1 2 Arty 1 Mo.

John Traber

2^d Lt Batty D 2^d Mo. Art

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Ark.,

for the month of March, 1865;

dated Apr 1, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Present -

Commanding Battery "D"

Book mark: _____

C. H. Patterson

T 1 2 Arty 1 Mo.

John Traber

2 Lt Battery D 2 Regt Mo. Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Ark.,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

dated May 2, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: - Present -

Book mark:

S. H. Patterson

T | 2 Arty | Mo.

John Traiber
2 Lt Col D 2 Regt Mo. Art.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Ark.,

for the month of May, 1865.

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: - Present -

Book mark: _____

C. A. Patterson

T | *2* L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

Isaac Tracy

42, Batt'y *42*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel* hair *Black*

Where born *Barren, Ky*

Occupation *Farm*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 20*

Where *Sedalia*

By whom *St Randall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Died of wounds Sept 10
on Powder River Montana

Is a Rich

J. Merchant

7

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac Tracy

Cm., 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864 Gain

Feb. 29. Sedalia

Enlisted in the Regt.
Reported for duty Feb.

12.

Absent on detached
service at Sedalia
from Feb. 28.June 1864. Absent sick
at Warrensburg

Hopl. since May 1864.

Aug 1864. On duty
Co Cook

Oct 1864. Absent

Detached service in the Field

Sept. 1865. Loss 10

On Powder River N.T.

Died of wounds
recd. in Action

Book mark:

Minnie

Copyd.

T | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Tralle

Pr, Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Melle Hammond

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Guch; term one y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustard out 24 Aug 63

J. Muchant

T. | 2 Arty | Mo.

Henry Tralle

Pat., Cad., 2 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Surge.

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Pay due as Surge
from May 1/62 to June
30/62.

Back mark:

B. M. Clark.

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Tralle

Private, 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On duty
as nurse in the Genl.
Hospital at Jefferson
Barracks since May
1. 62.

July 1863. On duty
Co. orderly.

Aug 1863. Mustered
out of service.

Aug 1863. SO 219
Hd Qrs Dept of the
Mo. Dated Aug
13. 63.

* Entry cancelled

Book mark:

Whiney

7 | 2 Arty | Mo
Henry Trall
1st Co. A. 2 Mo Arty.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,
dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Act. Quarter M.
1 Batt 2^d Mo Arty.

Book mark:

C. R. Rank

7 | 2 Arty | Mo.
Henry Troll
1st. Co. A. 2 Mo. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.

for the month of Aug., 1862

dated not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Act. Battl 2 Mo.
since June 1/62.

Book mark:

E. C. Renteria

5 | 2 Arty | Mo.
Henry Troll
14th Dec. A. 2 Mo Arty.
21 monthly
Return

of the Post of Rolls, Mo.,

for the month of 31st. Oct., 186 2
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Copy

7 | 2 Artillery | Mo.
Henry Foll
1st Lt. 2 Mo. Artillery
in monthly
Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,
for the month of Dec. 31, 1862
dated Dec. 31, 1862,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:
Leaving Detachment

Book mark:

(660) E. H. Russell
C. H. Russell

T | 2 Arty | Mo

Henry Trall

Pt D Co 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Jan'y, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

on detached service at Rolla
Mo Comdg one section of Light
Batt 2^d Mo

Book mark:

On Guard

T | 2 Arty | Mo

Henry Troll

1st Co 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. S. S. S. S.

T | 2 arty | Mo
Henry Troll
Plt Capt 2d Regt Mo arty

Return
of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,
for the month of March
dated not data
shows the following with regard to the persons
named above:

Post or station
Remarks: Absent

on detached service as Comdr
sent to Steamboat March
29.63

Book mark: M Bunker
Carter

T | 2 arty | mo

Henry Pooll

Plt Clk 2 Reg Mo arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

on detached service as Comdr
sent to Steamboat March
29. 63

Book mark:

M Burnham

T | 2 Arty | Mo
Henry Trall
1st Lt. Co. A 2d Regt Mo. Arty.

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. Buntam

T | 2 arty | Mo
H Troll
PLt Co A 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863
dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Back mark:

M. D. Sullivan

7 | 2 Oct. | Mo

Henry Trolle
1st Co A 2nd Arty

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

My

C | 3 Art. | Mo

Henry Hall
Idaho Co. A. 3. Mo Art-

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept, 1863,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Left this Post. Sept 12-63.
by Telegraph. Orders from
Bvt Hqs

Book mark :

W. C. Spencer

T | 2 Artz | Mo

H Troll

MLL Co & 2^d Regt Mo Artz

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Oct 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Stationed at Cape Girardeau

Book mark:

M Burnham

1 | 2 art | mo.

Henry Hall

Capt. Co a 2 art. Mo Ves.

Return

of the Posts of Bloomfield, Charleston, Dallas and
Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1864

dated March 31, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau Mo.

Remarks: Comdg Co a

Book mark: _____

L L Boster

Henry Troll
Capt. Co. A 2 mo art. Vol.

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,
for the month of April, 1864,
dated Not dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

I | 2 art. | Mo.
Henry Trol
Capt. Co A 12 Art Mo Vols.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1864

dated May 31, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

E B Thompson
Capt.

La
F | 2 art. | Ms.

Henry Froll

Dr. Co a 2 art. Ms. Vols

Return

of the Posts of Bloomfield, Charleston, Dallas and
Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1864,

dated March 1, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Remarks: Commanding Co.

A 2 art. Ms. Vols

Book mark: _____

L D Barton

T

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philipp Traub

Pvt., Batt'y *E.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *blond*

Where born *Gemeinheim H. Darmstadt*

Occupation *Baker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 27*, 186*2*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Menche*; term *any* yr.

Remarks:

Promoted Sergeant

A. M. Schmitt

Complete

I 12d. arty. Mo.
Philip Grant.
Capt. Co. E. 1 Regt. Mo. d. Arty.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for McKays, 180.

Station Benton Barrack, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Plant in Pres col

Book mark:

Ex 42

T 2 Grady Ave

Phillip Thob

Sergt Co "C" Reg Me Grady

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865

Station Benton Bks Mo

Captured:

When Apr 23, 1864

Where Marsh Mills Ark

Delivered:

When Feb 25, 1865

Where Mouth Red River

Reported at Post Apr 17, 1865

Sent from Post , 1865

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

Grady

9

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Phillip Train

Co. 1, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Serge 2 " E
Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Gained

June 28. St Louis
by enlistment

Mich. 15. 65. (2^d Batt'y E)
Gained Reported

Missing in Action

and dropped from

the rolls Apr & May

1864. Taken up by

direction of Maj Genl

J. J. Reynolds. Comdg

Dep't of Ark.

Communication dated

Mich. 15. 65.

Apr 1865. Present at Parole

Camp Benton Ark.

Mo. since Apr. 25. 65.

May 1865. Present night before

Paroled & Exchanged &

ordered to his Command

Book mark:

Shining

(100)

JUN. 12.

36683798

1896.

June 1865 Loss
St Louis Mo
Disch'd under provisions
of G.O. No 77 C. S.
from War Dept. dtd
Apr 28. 1865 as paroled
prisoner. Captured
at Murk's Mill slot
Apr 25. 1864. and
reported missing in
action on Apr & May
Return 1864.

T

B L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nickolaus Traubel

PL

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Kuppenheim, Hessen*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Quinn P. Picken*; term *Three yrs*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

2 L. A.

J

22

Iowa.

Tramble.

Co. I, Co. I, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Deserted Mar. 10.

Iron Mountain

Prisoner

Book mark :

Chute



2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolaus Frankel

Priv., 1 Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1163. Loss

Aug 24, 1863

Pension Bk

St Louis Mo.

Insured our

of service by reason

of S.O. 219 Hdqrs.

Dep of the Mo.

Dated Aug 13. 63.

Book mark:

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Travis

1st Lt., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Scott Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1861

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. W. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 1/63

at Springfield, Mo. by

Capt. Borden Hawes

Bounty Due \$302. Bty Paid
\$75-840.

Promoted 1st Sgt. Jan 11/64.

W. J. Davis

T | 2 Arty | Mo

J. M. Travis
Ord. Sgt, Co. H, 2 Regt Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 15, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from Enlistment, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

Chaplain

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M Travis^x
Serg, 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent sick
in Gen Hurl Spring
field Mo since
Dec 21. 63.

Feb. 1864. Absent sick
in Gen Hurl at
Rolla Mo. since
Feb. 14. 64.

Feb. 1865. Absent on
furlough since
Feb. 20. 65.

Also appears as Thomas J.

Book mark:

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas J. Travis

Corp., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lgt.

Where born Scott P. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec, 3, 1863.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. J. B. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 3/63 at

Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Boden

James, Bty. dis. N 302.

Bty. disb. N 60, 40.

Promoted Corp. Jan. 11/64

Promoted Sergt. Dec. 24/64.

J. Davis

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Tremmel

Priv., 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Capt 2 " Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 (1 Batt'y 1st)

Priv. Genl. No. 162

W. Lewis Culver

Oct. 1865 2 Batt'y D

thrust sick in

Post Hospital at Ft.

Laramie D.T.

Capt.

Back mark:

M. M. M.

(100)

Capt.

5 24. Art'y 1 Mo-

Francis P. Tremmel

Corp., Co. D., 2 Reg't Mo. Art'y

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at Hospital,
at Ft. Laramie D.T.,
on Sept 4 Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 4, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Adams
to Feb 26, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

F | **Mo. L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Franz Fremmel

B, Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *blond*

Where born *Waldsee Bavaria*

Occupation *Baker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *H. Heinrichs*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. M. M. M. M.

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gottlieb Friebe

4 Spt, Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Greifswald Prussia

Occupation Surgeon

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term way's re.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb 1, 62

J. M. Schmitt

I | 2 L.A. | Mr

Frank Trinka

Pat. Butte 2, Co. 2, 2 Regt. Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2284979

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/4, 1903.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32894563

32895065

Ret. 36683804

10/11/03

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph B Trinka

Plt, Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *5* inches

Complexion

dark

Eyes

brown

hair

brown

Where born

Budweis, Austria

Occupation

Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 18, 186*1*.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Contract

; term

May m.

Remarks:

*Discharged for disability,
Feb 1, 62*

J. Merchant

T | 2 L Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Trinker

2, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Framburg Bohemia

Occupation Billklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Geo. Hauck; term war y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out of service Aug 11.

1863

A. M. Hunt

T 12 Lt. Arty. 1 Mo
Ephraim Triplett
Corp. Co L, 2 Reg't Mo L A

Case Number.

3 0 8 7 0 0 2

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

8. 8, 191 2

Stamp numbers:

Dec 3 2 8 9 5 4 7 6

MR 3 4 5 2 8 0 6 3

1 4 4 9

Ret. 3 6 6 8 3 8 0 5

4 6 4 0

(105) J. A. Ingraham

T

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Trischler

Co., Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Rothurst Northburg

Occupation

Bookbinder

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 4

1861

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Capt. Zuehl

term

3 years

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Feb 6 62

A. Merchant

T | 2 L. A. | Mo

John Probitz

Rank Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't L. A. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

John Probitz

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

B Troebuck

Pls. 1 Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862. On duty
as Blacksmith
at Salem mo.

Book mark:

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Troll

9th A.

Batt'y, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Ed. Koken Bavaria*

Occupation *Cooper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt A Tracy*; term *Navy's re.*

Remarks:

*Dismissed as per 1st Lt on the 23rd
day of July 1862*

J. Merchand

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Troll

2 Lt
1 Lt , 1 Batty A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

100 2 A
Capt Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1862 (1 Batty A) 2 Lt
Present

Feb. 1862 1 Lt. Present
Promoted to the rank
of Jr 1st Lt. by S.O.
No 311 issued on the
23 day Feb.

March to May 1862 Present
July 1862 Present

Detached from his Co
acty quarter master
1 Reg't Mo. Art. Co. Harrison

June 10. 62 on Roll -

Sept 1862 Present on
Det service at St Louis
Sept 27. 62.

Nov 1862. Present on special
as at 2 m of Det 2

Mo Art'y July 3. 62

Dec 1862 Present Acty

Book mark:

• Machine
(100) over
Capt

JUN. 12.

36683830

1896.

2^d M^o of the Detachment
2^d M^o Arty

Jan'y 1863. Present
on detached service as
Commander of a
section of Light Batty, L
2^d M^o Arty. Rolla Mo

Feb. 1863. Present.

March 1863. Presence or absence not
stated

Apr to June 1863 Present

July 1863 Present. Daily Guard
duty at Campfield Barracks.

Aug 1863. Present. On det service
at Union Bks since 24 Aug.
63. by order of Col. Rounsville

Sept 1863. Present

Oct. 1863 to Feb 1864 (2^d Batty A)
Present.

March 1864. (Capt) Present
Promoted from 1st Lt.
March 22. 64.

Apr 1864 Present

May 1864 Present comdg Co.

June & July 1864 Present

Aug & Sept 1864. Present
uninterrupted since Aug 3. 64

Oct 1864. Loss Cashiered by
order of G. C. M. Oct 6. 64

T | B L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Trope

Bt., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Luzell

Hammer

Occupation

Hammer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 14

, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Dr. Lihemeyer

term

Wag'ra

Remarks

Discharged Am 12, 1862

J. Merchant

Company

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Trope

Plw. 1 Bat'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

For 122 Loss for 12.

Rolla Mo.

Discharged for
Disability

Book mark;

Manning

T

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Kroensmeier

Pl, Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *2 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Bielefeld Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Remisch*; term *May's ra.*

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1. 1862
on acct of disability

A. Merchant

T | 2 L. Art'y. | No.

Robert M. Tuck

Batt'y E., 2 Reg't No. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above:

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Jackson Co. Ga.

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 17, 1864

Where Little Rock, Ark.

By whom H. Ferguson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at Little Rock, Ark.

By Lieut. Morrison. Apl. 21. 64.

Bounty due \$3.00 Paid by

Maj. Jones. Feb. 28. 65 - \$14.00.

Due \$16.00.

A. Merchant

9 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert M Tuck
Priv., 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Gain
June 1. 64. Little Rock
Ark. Transferred
from 4. Ark Cav
Vol's by order of the
War Dept.

Book mark:

_____ Whiting _____
Capt.

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Tucker

....., Batt'y X, 2..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes hazel; hair Blond

Where born Lyons Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Alex; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Moved in service June

1864 St Louis Mo by Capt

Freight Company due \$100

Company Pa 125. Received

wharf on the March

Rev. January July 3

1865

Andrew

1

2^d L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jackson Tucker
Priv., 2 Batt'y 1st 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. On daily
duty as Co Quartermaster

Book mark:

(200)

Marine

Copyd.

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Tucker
Co., 2 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Gain
June 30. 64.
St Louis Mo.
Recruit from Depot.

Book mark?

(200)

Mandy

Copied.

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Tucker
Pvt., 2 Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 to May 1865
On duty as Co
Sergeant
June 1865 Absent without
leave since June 29th
July 1865 Loss
July 1, 65 Omaha
N. J. Deserted

Alaska Andrew J. Tucker

Book mark:

Whitney

T

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alvis Turin

Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *3 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Massena, Mass.*

Occupation *Tanner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 18, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Remick*; term *way's re.*

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 1862

on acct of Disability

J. Merchant

I | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Turner

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Lgt.

Eyes

Blue

hair

Brown

Where born

Perry Co. Tenn.

Occupation

Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov. 20

, 186 .

Where

Springfield

By whom

Capt J. W. Rabb

term

3

yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered Nov. 20/63 at

Springfield, Mo. by Capt.

Badenhamer. Bty due X 302.

Bty. paid X 40.

O. Davis

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Turner

Prv, 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Absent in
Confinement Springfield
Mo since Jan 1. 64

Apr 1864. Suffered sick
in Hosp. New Madrid
Mo since Apr 27. 64

May 1864. Suffered sick
in Hosp. St Louis Mo
since May 10. 1864

Sept 1864. Lost Missing
in Action Sept 27. 64
at the battle of Pilot
Knob. Mo

Nov 1864. Gain. Nov 10. 64
St Louis Mo Returned
from missing in action

Apr 1 May 1865. On daily
duty as Platoon Sergeant
since Apr 19. 65

Book mark:

Minor

(140)

Copied

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph A. Turner

Batt'y N 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Hazel; hair Red

Where born Franklin, Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 20, 1862.

Where Springfield.

By whom Capt. J. W. Rabb, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 20/63 at

Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Boden-

hamer. By dis. X 30 2.

By dis. X 75, 40.

Discharge Omaha, N. T.

Aug. 14/65 G. O. No. 77.

J. F. Davis

2

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph A. Turner
Priv., 2^d Batt'y 2^d Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1865. Present
Sick in Hosp. Omaha
City A.T. since July 2. 65
Sept 1865. Disch. Aug
14. 1865. Omaha A.T.
for disability

Book mark:

Whitney

Copy

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Turner

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lgt.

Eyes Hazel; hair Red

Where born Santon Co. Texas,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov, 20, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Geo. Kabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 20/63 at
Springfield, Mo. by Capt.
Bodenhamer. Bty. due \$ 20.2
Bty. paid \$ 75, 40.

O. J. Davis

T | 2 L Arty. | Mo.

Carl Tirsam

Pvt., Co. H. 2 Reg't Mo. L. A.

Case Number:

3096048

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9-9, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Dec. 32894182

J. A. Sigraham

U | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Uhl

Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Place born Kaiserslautern R. Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Thurneck; term was y'm.

Remarks

On patrol out 24 Aug 63

A. M. Thurneck

Capt.

On

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Uhl

Det. Light Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 11/62, Transferred
Jan 13/62 Marine
Batt'y from Comp B
Light Batt'y to Comp
A Light Batt'y
according to Gen. Ballou
Spl. order No. 37 dated
Jan 13/62

Book mark:

Quinton

U

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Uhl

1st Light Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 15/62 Light Batt'y A.
Left Jan 13/62 Marine
Hospital. Transferred
from Comp. B Light
Batt'y to Comp. A Light
Batt'y. According to
Genl. Halleck's Pl. over
Mar. 27 dated Jan 13/62

Aug 1863 (1 Batt'y L)
Mustered out of
service Aug '63 D.O.
219 H. O. Dept of
the War dated Aug
13/63

Book mark:

Derwent

W | B L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Uhmann

Pl, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue hair light

Where born Herfort Prussia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Remick; term Three yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. M. Church

U.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. Uehman

Pos. 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. Absent without
leave since Feb 21/63

June & July 1863. Absent
work in Reg'l Hospital
since March 23/63

Aug 1863. Mustered out
of service Aug '63 & Co.
219 Hd. Qrs. Dept of
the Mo. dated Aug
13/63

* Entry (July 1863) canceled
by service mark

Book mark:

Dunton

U | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Ulrich

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Where born Landsheim Bavaria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Lorenz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Mustered out Sept 19, 63

J. M. Schantz

U

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ullrich

Cor., 1 Batt'y Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Absent

without leave

July 1863. Absent with
out leave

Sept. 1863. Mustered

out of service Sept

21/63 by A.O. 219 H.

Pro. Dept of War at

St. Louis

Book mark:

Quinton

(149)

Copied.

22

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rudolph Ulrici

1st, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Leuzen Prussia

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom St. Pickett; term Three yrs.

Remarks _____

Transferred to Co. K

S. M. M. M. M.

U

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rudolph Ulrici

1 Lt. 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to May 1862 (1 Batt'y E)
Present

June 1862.

Pres. or abs. not stated

July 1862. Present

Aug 1862. Absent with
the Detachment 2nd Mo. Art'y
on Cape Girardeau River

Sept 1862. Present.

Under arrest by order
of Col. Almont

Oct 1862. Absent on account
-ing service since Oct
30/62

Nov 1862. Absent sick in
his residence at St
Louis since Nov. 17. 1862

Dec 1862. Present

Jan 1863. Absent sick since
Jan 27/62

Feb 1863. Present

Book mark:

Dunton

JUN. 12.

36683835

1396.

Mar. 1863. (1 Batty. K.)
Present. Transfd.
from Co. E to K.
Mar. 24/63.

Apr & May 1863. Present
July 1863. Lost.

Left in command of
one section of 3 in.
Rifled guns of this Batty.
at Bloomfield Mo. In
the 15 day of July 1863
by order of Genl. Davidson
Comdr. 1 Cav Div. Dept of
the Mo. and resigned
on the 20 day of July
1863..

Liens Co E 2 mo wt.

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

dated not dated 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(54)

L. L. Rosten

U | 2 Artz | Mo

Rudolph Ulrici
Jr M G E 2 Rgt Mo Artz

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1882,

dated not dated, 188 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent
sick at his residence in
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

M Burnham

U | 2 Arty | Mo
Rudolph Ulrici
In p. H.C.E. 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 188 2

dated not dated, 188 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. Bimbaum
(1886) Approved

U | 2 arty | Mo
Rudolph Ulric
Pst Co E 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 186 3
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

sick since January 27/63

Book mark:

U | 2 Acty | Mo
Rudolph Ulrichs
1st Lt-C & 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1863

dated Feb 24th, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. B. Buntline

Rudolph. Ubrica
Lth Co 76 2 mo art

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863.

dated Not dated 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

1999

Copyright

U | 2 arty | Mo

Rudolph Ulrici

1st Lt. & 3rd Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Alterations

Transferred to Camp K March
24/63

Book mark:

M Burnham

U | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Underreiner

Pl., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

black; hair dark

Where born

Wynnewille, France

Occupation

Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When

June 4, 1863.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Le. E. Alcan, term Warr'y ra.

Remarks:

K. M. M. M. M. M.

14
N | 2 Art. | Mo.

Henry Underreiner
Pvt., Co. C., 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When April 8, 1865.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Qu.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Unterwiesing *

Pos. 1st Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 2nd

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. (1 Batt'y I)

Left June 3.

Enlisted in the Regt.

Apr. 1865 (2 Batt'y C)

Absent sick in Post

Hosp. since Apr. 16/65

May 1865. Absent.

Sent to St. Louis to

be reinstated and for

disability May 24/65.

Left May 24/65 St.

Louis Mo. Discharged.

Mustered out of service

in accordance with

instructions from the

War Dept. dated May

4. 1865

* Name also appears as

Unterwiesing, Unterwiesing,

Unterwiesing

Back mark:

Turston

U | 2 La | Mo

George W Underwood

Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo La

Case Number:

309345-1

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

8/30

1912

Map numbers:

SB 82894353

Ref 36683837

T. Whelan

76 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Leander Underwood

_____, Batt'y L 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair light

Where born Shelly Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt. H. Shunk, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

J. Merchant

U | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert P. Underwood

 , Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Lgt.

Where born Osage Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 15, 1865.

Where Franklin, Mo.

By whom Capt. Montgomery, term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Mar. 20/65
at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Wright
Oty. paid \$66, Bty. dues \$33. 37

W. J. Davis

Qu

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert P. Underwood

Cor., 2 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mich. 1865. Gain Mich.
14/65 Franklin Mo.
Recruit enlisted in
Regt.*

*Sept 1865. Loss Sept 13/65
Powder River M. H.
Died of disease*

Book mark:

Dunton

U

| 2

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

Thomas P. Underwood

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Lt

Where born Dale Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 27, 1865.

Where Franklin, Mo.

By whom Cpt. Montgomery; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Mar. 20/65 at

St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Wright.

Qty Paid \$66.25, Qty due \$18.25

dies on Powder River

D.T. Sept. 13/65.

Og Davis

Qu

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Thomas P. Underwood

Pos 2 Batt'y 74, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1865. Gain Mich
16/65 - Franklin Mo.
Recruit. Enlisted
in Regt

Book mark:

Director

(240)

Copyd.

U

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Timothy Unger

4 Sept, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Remick; term 3 years.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

End of record

J. M. Schmitt

U

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Timothy Vinger

Cor., 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Mustered out
of service Aug. 63
S.O. 219 W. P. D. Dept.
of the Mo. dated
Aug 13/63

Book mark:

Timothy

U

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fominick Urban

Adj. Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Major

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 (Adj't.) Present
Feb to June 1862 (Major)
Present. Promoted to
the rank of Major Feb 6/62
July 1862. Present

Assumed the command
of the Detachment of 2 Reg't
Art'y. Mo. Vol. Camp Humphreys
near Rolla July 21, 1862
Transferred to 4th Reg't Mo. Art'y
from 2nd Q. Det. Mo.

Aug 1862. Absent at St. Louis, Mo.
Having received orders from
Col. Glover to proceed there &
arrange Reg't. Returned Aug 23, 1862

Sept. 1862. Present. Returned
from Cape Girardeau Sept. 19
1862 in command of Detachment
2 Mo. Art'y. at St. Louis Mo.

Oct 1862. Absent according to
S.O. No. 26 Hq. Co. St. Louis

Book mark:

(over)

Sannton

JUN. 12.

36683840

1896.

Det. of Mo. Oct. 23/62
on detached service at
Cape Girardeau.

Nov. 1862 to Feb 1863. Present

Mar. 1863. Absent on detached
service as Judge Advocate
of a Gen. Court Martial

Apr. 1863. Present

May to July 1863. Absent
on detached service as
member of a Gen. Court
Martial since May 2/63

Aug 1863. Absent on detached
service as member of a
Board of Survey since
Aug 24/63.

Sept 1863. Present

Oct. 1863. Mustered out
of service by Sp. order
No. 269 Hq. Gen. Dept. of
the Mo. Oct 2/63.

16 | 2 Arty | Mo.
2 Urban
Major 2 Mo. Arty.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1882
dated not dated, 1882,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark:

E. C. Raulkin

U | 2 arty | Mo.

D. Urban

Major 2 Mo. arty

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1862

dated not dated 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Commander of
Post

* Major D. Urban of
the 2^d Mo. artillery
arrived and assumed
Command of the Post
on the morning of the
thirtieth inst.

* From Record of Events.

Book mark: _____

L. J. Benton

U 12 Arty Mo.
Dominik Urban
Major 2 Mo. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent at St. Louis
by order of Col. Fox
since Aug. 23/62.

Book mark:

E. C. Smith
Capt.

U | 2 Art | Mo.

L Urban

Major 2 Mo Art

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Oct., 1862

dated not dated 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Assumed Command
of Post Cape Girar-
deau Oct. 31st 1862,

Book mark: _____

L L Orston

Al | 2 art | Mo

L. Urban

Major 2 Mo. art

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1862

dated not stated 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

* Nov 17 Capt Leroy
C. H. 2 Mo. art. assumes
command of Post since
Major Urban order
ed to St. Louis.

From Record of Events.

Book mark:

L. D. Barton

U | 2 Artg | Mo

Dominick Urban
Major, 2 Regt Mo Artg

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Returned from Cape Girardeau
Nov. 22, 1862

Book mark:

M. G. Bain

U | 2 Arty | Mo
Dominick Urban
Major 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Port of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

dated Nov 24 1966, 1966

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. Burdett

U | 2 Arty | Mo
Dominick Urban
Major 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. B. Buntline

U | 2 Art'y | Mo

Dominick Urban

Major 2^d Regt Mo Art'y

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Feb'y, 1863,

dated not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

on detached service as member
of a board of survey, since
Feb'y 25/63

Book mark:

M. Burnham

U | 2 Arty | Mo

Dominick Urban

Major 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

On detached service as
Member of a Genl Court Marshal

Book mark:

M. Brumlain

U | 2 arty | Mo
Dominick Urban
Major 2^d Regt Mo arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Absent on detached service
as member of a 2^d Artillery
Company

Book mark:

M. C. C. C.

U | 2 arty | Mo
Dominick Urban
Major 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Absent

Absent on detached service
as member of a Trial Court Mar
that May 2/63

Book mark:

M. Burlin

W

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Vahle

Plt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair fair

Where born Herford Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Remisch; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 1862

on acct of Disability

X Murchant

V | 2 Lda | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Van Allen

Sgt. { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862: Nov. 20. 62 Jeff.
City. Released from detail
serv. at Lexington.

July to Sep 1863: (Capt Theodore
1 Batt'y Mo. S. Mil.) Absent
detached serv. in field Contl Serv
from July 30

Oct 1863: Absent serv. in Post Hosp

Nov & Dec 1863: Absent serv. in
Hosp. Jeff. City.

Book mark:

Kithen

V | 1 Batty Sm Mo.

B. J. Van Allen
Sgt, Co. 1 Regt Batty in Sm

Appears in

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1863

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Scott

to Aug. 31st, 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Kennedy

V | 1 Batty S.M. Mo.

B. D. Van Allen
Serjt, Co. 1 Regt Batty M S M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital

at Jefferson City, Mo.

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj W. C. Ellister

on Oct 31st, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Furlough from

Feb 4 to Mar 6th by

order Genl Brown.

Horse value \$50.00.

Horse & equipments furnished

from Jan 28th 62 to June

20th 62.

Book mark: _____

Kennedy

Y | 1 Batly | Mo S M

B. D. Van Allen

Sergt., Co., 1 Reg't Batly M. S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 ..

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Mc Allister

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty Apr. 17. '64

Book mark:

Metz

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Van Baren

Pvt, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Wendham Russia*

Occupation *Wagoner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt Riegan*; term *unlimited*

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Kuchant

Appd

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Van Baeren
Cor., 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Mustered out
of service Aug '62
U.S. 2974. Co. D. 2d
Reg't Mo. dated
Aug 12/62

Book mark:

Dunton

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Vance

Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Smith Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 26, 186

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Dec. 26 at
Springfield Mo. by Capt.
Bodenhamer

Bounty Paid \$75.25

Shenick

V

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Van de Matt

Blacksmith, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Geldern Holland

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Reeman; term was y'r

Remarks:

J. M. Murchant

(200)

Capt.

211

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo^x Matte

Cor, 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1862 on duty as
Blacksmith & Driver
Mich 1862

Jan'y 1863 on extra
duty as blacksmith

Also appears as
E. Mat

Book mark:

Baylor

94 | 2 L Art'y. | Mo.

John Mills

Belk L. 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 (Detachment)
on duty Blacksmith

Book mark:

Bayles

V

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Van de Maat^{*}

Pr. 1. Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. On duty as
Blacksmith

Dec 1862. On duty as
Blacksmith

Aug 1863. Mustered out
of service Aug '63 S. 4
219 74. On Dep. of the
M. dated Aug 13/63

*Name also appears as John
V. de Maat, & Van Maat

Book mark:

Dorton

V Artillery Detail 2^d a. mo.

Rudolph Von Rader
1st Artillery Detail

Return

of the Posts of Ironton and Pilot Knob, Mo.,
for the month of Sept, 1861,
dated Not dated, 1861,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks Ordnance Officer
Arrived Sept 29. 61

Book mark: _____

John W. Rader

Copy

Van P ^{2 I 9.} Artillery & Ordnance Mo.
Van P
Rudolph Redcar
1 Lt Artillery & Ordnance

Return

of the Posts of Ironton and Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 186

dated Not used, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark

Nov | 2 L. a. | Mo.

Rudolph Vay Poser
1st Lt. Cadet, 4th Ordnance Depot

Return

of the Posts of Ironton and Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1861,

dated Not dated, 1861,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

J. M. Hise

V. P. | *2 I. a.* | *mo.*
Rudolph *V. P. Cesar*
1st Lt *1 U.S.R.C.*

Return

of the Posts of Ironton and Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of *Dec*, 188*1*,

dated *Jan 7*, 188*2*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Present*

Artillery and Ordnance Dept.

Book mark:

J. W. W.

V | 2 L Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Vasterling

Pl, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Behr, Braunschweig

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 6, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Capt Kuchs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

A. M. M. M.

W. J. L. City, Mo.
Henry Westerdina
Col. of E. 2 Reg. 7th Inf.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for *March and Apr.*, 1865.

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scott

94 | 2 art. | Mo

Henry Westerling
Pri 6. E. 2 Rgt Mo. ar.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Benton Ark Mo.

Nothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 12 Lt. Art. 1864

Henry Westling

Priv. Co. E. 2 Reg. Inf. 1st Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865:

Station Benton Barracks

Captured:

When Apr. 23, 1864.

Where Marble Falls Ark

Delivered:

When July 23, 1865:

Where Month Real River

Reported at Post Mar 10, 1865:

Sent from Post May 3, 1865:

Present or absent

Remarks Sent to Regt.

Book mark:

V

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Vasterling

Capt., 1. Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " E.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 (1 Batt'y E.) / Gain
Sept. 2/62 / Cape
Girardeau. Joined
by enlistmentsJune 1863. (1 Batt'y M.)
Again June 4/63 St.
Louis. Transferred to Co
M. from Co. E.March 1865. (2 Batt'y E.) / Gain
Reported missing in action
and dropped from the rolls
April May '64. Taken up
by direction of Maj. Gen
J. J. Reynolds. Corby Dep
of Ark. Commencement
dated March 15/65.April 1865. Absent at Powder
Camp Benton Ark. Mo.
since April 25/65.May 1865. Absent with
leave passed & exchanged

Book mark:

Dunton

(over)

JUN. 12.

36683845

1896.

ordered to his com-
mand -

June 1865. Lost St. Louis Mo.
Disch'd. under provis-
-ions of G. O. No. 77 War
Dept. dated Apr. 28/65
as paroled prisoner
Captured at Marks
Wills Ark. Apr. 25/64
Reported missing in
action on Apr - May
Returns 1864.

V

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Vaughan

Pvt., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

dark

Where born

Cork Co., Ireland

Occupation

Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When

April 3, 1863.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

G. H. Smith

term 6 months

Remarks:

Discharged May 24, 1863

J. M. Mudgett

QV

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Pat. Vaughan
Cor, 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Gave Appl.
3/63 St. Louis Mo
Joined by enlist
ment

May 1863. Deserted
May 24/63 St. Louis
Mo

Book mark:

Sanborn

V | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William E. Vaughn

Batt'y K, 2^d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Meriden Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Bodenhorn, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Murder in Meriden

Jan 4 1864 Springfield Mo.

by Capt. Bodenhorn

date 1862

at Post Hospital

St. Louis Mo. Oct 22

1864 Cause of death

Cholera

Recd

V

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William E. Vaughan
Cor., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864. Absent sick
since Sept 16. 1864.

Oct. 1864. Absent sick
at St. Louis Mo. since

Aug 26/64

Nov 1864. Lost Oct 22/64
St. Louis Mo.

Died of disease at

Post Hospital Canton
Ok.

Book mark:

Spurton

2

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Voupel

Pvt, Battery *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Hessen*

Occupation *Brewer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 28*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schuman*; term *Wag. r.*

Remarks:

S. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Vaupel

Co., 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864. Absent on
exped. under comd.
Brig. Genl. John
M. Neil.

Book mark:

Dunton

N. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Vaupel,
Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes blue; hair brown
Where born Hesse, Germany
Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 24th, 1863.
Where St. Louis, Mo.
By whom St. Alcan; term 3 yrs.
Remarks: Mustered Nov. 24th '63,
at St. Louis, Mo. by Capt.
Thompson, U.S.A. Bounty due
302. Bounty Paid 60. 40.
40. 40 - 4th instalment of 800
bounty

Gordman.

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. Vane

Cor, 2 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863

Gain Nov. 20/63

St. Louis Mo.

Enlisted

Book mark:

Smitten

U | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Velzer

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Luxembourg Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Zipp; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 11/64 at Cape
Girardeau by Lt Simers
Died Sept 22 964 at St Louis Mo
Cyphoid Fever
Resd first Dist of Country

Burnham

1863

Copy

St

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Stitzer

Per, *2* Batt'y *a*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

See 103. Gain Dec 20 63
See for Garrison. Enlisted
in the company

Book mark:

Shannon

QV

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Velzer

Cor, 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 11/64. Lee Sept 22/64
Benton Bks. Died
at Post Hosp. Benton
Bks. St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Devotion

U

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christoph Veninga

Orl., Batt'y D., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Norden Hannover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Lorey; term May '63

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Feb 11, 1863

J. Merchant

91

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lehrer Henry

Co. 1, Batt'y 20, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. Lost. Feb. 11. '63

St. Louis Mo. Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

Shenandoah

Mo. | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pierre Verner

Plt., Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Taylor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom L. Manche; term Navy's re.

Remarks:

Is discharged for Disability
Feb. 1, 1862

J. Merchant

U | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Vierling

Pl, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark, hair dark

Where born France

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom L. Menche; term Mar'y'rs

Remarks: Muster out 24 Aug 63

L. Menche

V | 2 Ark. | Mo.

John Veirling
Capt. Co. E. 2 Regt. Mo. Arke.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since 8 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as messenger.

Clothing pay due from June 30/63.

Book mark:

Ward

U 12 Art. Mo.

John Veirling
Det. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1863.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$. 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No clothing drawn
since May 31/63 (date of
last settlement.)

Book mark :

Ward

U 1 2 Art. 1 Mo.
John Vierling
Det. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1863
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:
Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 32.73

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Clothing allowance
due from July '62.

Book mark:

Ward

Q

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Vierling

Cor., 1 Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. On duty as Co.
Orderly at Fort M. 7 Lts.
Till Jan 31, 1862

Dec. 1862 to May 1863. On duty
as Reg't. Mounted orderly
since Dec 4/62

June & July 1863. Absent
Detached to Brig. Genl.
Strong's Hd. Qrs.

Aug 1863. Mounted out
of service Aug '63 S.O.
619 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the
W. dated Aug 13/63

Book mark:

Turnton

2 L. A.
7 | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Marion Vest
Capt. { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862: Nov. 21. 62 Jeff
city. Retd from duty
at Exemption No.

Feb 1863: absent sick in hosp.

Mar 1863: absent sick in Prob
hosp.

Apr 1863: Disch'd Apr 1. Jeff
city on Surgeons cert. of Disch.
by order of Brig Gen Logan

Book mark:

Kitter

V | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Vincent

....., Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Where born

Dublin Ireland

Occupation

Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When

Nov 9

, 1889.

Where

St Louis Mo.

By whom

M Jackson

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bounty paid 25

dec 27

Rey

V

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Vincent

Pos., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Gained Nov. 10/63
St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted.

Present in arrest.
Arrested at Fort No. 3
Nov. 17/63.

Feb. 1864. Absent in arrest
St. Louis Mo. since
Feb 26/64. charge of desertion

Apr. 1864. Absent in arrest
at Cape Girardeau Mo
Apr. 22/64

+ Concluded
July 1864. Absent sick Post
Hosp. Cape Gir. Mo. since
July 2/64

Nov. 1864 to Feb 1865. Absent in
confinement Penit. Block
Memphis Tenn since Nov 11/64

Mar - Apr. 1865. Absent in
arrest under sent. of C. M.

Book mark:

San Antonio

JUN. 12.

36683877

1896.

Gen. order No. 24 Jan 4
Hd. Qrs. D. of W. Tenn.
Memphis Feb. 29/65=
June 1/65: Absent sick in
Batt. Hoopl. since
June 29/65—

W

B L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edgenah Vingie

PR, Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Rollinga Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 28*, 186*3*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *H. Henrichs*, term *3* y'r.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edgewood Virginia
Pr. 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " A

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. (1 Batt'y D)
Again May 28 Cape
Girardeau. Enlisted
in the Co.

Oct 1863. (2 Batt'y A.) On duty
as Co. Cook

Mar to Nov 1864. On duty
as Co. cook

Feb to Mar 1865. On daily
duty as cook

April to July 1865. On daily
duty as Co. cook

Book mark:

Tarrant

U 2^d Co. Arty Mo.

Adolph Witt
Capt, C.M., 2 Reg't Mo. Co. Arty.

Case Number:

1866576

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

Jan. 27, 1900

Stamp numbers:

32895732

Fowler

(578)

Searcher

W 12 S. A. 1 Mo

Herman Vitt 1'2'3'

Put, Co. M, 2 Regt. Ins. S. A.

Case Number:

2 1 1 3 6 2 3

9 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 10, 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Desc 3 2 8 9 5 8 0 2

" 3 2 8 9 5 8 0 3

" 3 2 8 9 5 8 0 4

" 3 2 8 9 5 9 3 1

Koopl 3 2 2 2 5 0 9 8

Ret 3 6 6 8 4 0 8 5

" 3 6 6 8 3 8 5 7

" 3 6 6 8 4 0 8 4

" 3 6 6 8 4 7 5 6

Malvin

V. 2 L.A. Mr
Xavier Vogtli
Priv, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Caes Number:

2892657

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

12/27, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Dis. 32895887

Call

Xavier Vogtli

X. Vogtli

V 126A 1 Mo.

George Volker
photo D, 2 Regt. Mo 6A.

Case Number:

2855020

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: SEP 2 1909, 190

Stamp numbers:

Det. - 32893057

Ret. - 36681397

36683857

Fowler

V | 2 arly - Mo

J. Volkner

Capt. J. 2. Mo arly -

Return

of the Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of Jan, 1865;

dated Jan - , 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks : Command

Batt

Book mark : _____

A C Black

U

| 2^d Lt. Art'y | Mo.

L Volkner

Capt. Patton F. L. Mo. L. Art'y

Return

of Garrison Artillery, Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of Jan'y, 1865,

dated Jan'y 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Near Charlotte Pike.

Remarks: Commanding Officer.

Book mark:

J. H. Norris

7 | 2^d Chetaty. | Mo.

L. Voelkner
Capt. Battery F. 2^d Mo. Chetaty.

Return

of Garrison Artillery, Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of Feb, 1865,

dated Feb 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding Officer

Book mark:

J. H. Harris

2d | 2d | Mo
Louis Vaeltner
Capt. Co. F. 2 Regt. Mo St. Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated April 1, 1865

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Relieved from duty
as Chief of Arty. Johnsonville
Tenn. for S. F. O. No. 75. Hq. Bn
D. C. March 27, 1865.

Offl. Com. trail during the month
Special Order No. 33, dated Feb 28
Hq. Bn. D. C. Rec'd 10. inst.
Assigning Capt L Vaeltner
Capt. F. 2 Regt. Mo. St.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copied

V | 2. St. Arty. | Mo

Louis Voelkner

Capt. Co. F. 2 Regt. Mo St Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated May 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Check mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

2 Lt. Art'y Mo
Louis Voelkner
Capt. Co. F. 2 Regt. Ma St. Art'y

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of May, 1865.

dated June 1., 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark

J. W. Wilkinson

2 2d. Art. Mo

Louis Voelkner

Capt. Co. F. 2 Regt Mo St Art.

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

U 1 2 Ark + Mo

Lewis Volkner

Capt. Co F. Batt. 2 Mo Dr Arky

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1868,

dated Aug 6, 1868

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

W. S. Spencer

V | 2. Oct | Mo

Lewis Volkner
Capt. Co 7 2 Mo Lt Art

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1865,

dated Aug 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Mustered out of
service per S.O. #105. War
Dept. Aug 25-65

Book mark:

W. J. Spencer

71

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christoph Vogeler

Pvt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 55 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Prussia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Ant. Rebert, term May 1862.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Feb 1, 1862

A. Muchant

Q

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Vogelung

Co. Light Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1/62. Transferred
Jan 13/62 Marine
Hospital, from Co.
A. Light Batt'y to Co.
A. Light Batt'y according
to Gen. Halleck Sp.
Order No. 77 dated
Jan 13/62

Book mark:

Quinton

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Vogt

C2nd Sgt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Württemberg

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Sgt Picker; term Three yrs.

Remarks:

Reduced to the Ranks

Merchant

U

L. Art'y.

Mo.

+ ~~St~~ Charles Vogt

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11³/₄ inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Brown

Hair

Light

Where born

Hurstburg

Occupation

Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 23

1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Quinn E. Pickens

term 1 year

Remarks:

Promoted as C 2nd Aug 62
reduced to the ranks

M. Utter on 24 Aug. 63

+ in - 63

J. Merchant

2 L. A. Mo
V. | 22 | Iowa.

Charles Vogt
Priv., Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. Gain Dec 10/62.
Rolla, Mo. Transfd. by
order of Gen. Curtis to
22 Iowa Inf. Formerly
member of 2 Mo. Art.

Book mark

Chastene
(640) Copyd.

✓

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Vogt

Art'y, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 14/63. Lost Aug 24/63.
Garrison Ark. St. Louis
Was Mustered out of
service by reason of
S.O. 219 Hqs. Q. M. Dept
of the Mo. dated Aug
13/63

Book mark:

Garrison

(248)

Copyright

V

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Vogt

Pr, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Ringlack Hannover

Occupation Wagonmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Dr. Schemmeyer; term 1 year

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

V

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. Vogt

—, 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Mustered out
of service Aug '63 S.O.
219 74d. Regt. Dept. of the
Mo. dated Aug 12/63

Book mark:

Spurton

2

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

+ Charles M. Vogt

Co., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✓

Age years; height feet inches

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Ignace E. Pickens, term 7 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged

From cancelled by him
✓ and shown

S. Murchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Vogt

Pvt., Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue, hair brown

Where born Schwerin Mecklenburg

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1867.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Schuman; term 3 years.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Vogt

Pos , 1 Batt'y , 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1/62. (Detachment)
Garrison Sept 26/62
Camp Curtis near
Rolla Mo.
Dislocated from Det
2 Mo. Art'y. in St. Louis
of the Capt. G. Stange to
Det 2 Mo. Art'y. at
Camp Curtis near
Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Trenton

V

B L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Vohrell

Pl, Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Goldham Kansas*

Occupation *Storekeeper*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 13*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *W Heinrich*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

A. Schantz

G

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Gehrig

Pr. 1. Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Sept 2 " 10

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 to July 1863 on duty

as mounted orderly at

Regt Head Qrs since

Nov 20 62 (1 Batt'y H)

Sept 1863 on duty mounted

orderly at H. Qrs.

Oct 1863 on duty Company

orderly, (as 29 Sept 6)

May 1864 Capt. Bennett

Capt May 14 St. Louis,

on duty Co. orderly

Oct 1864 (Capt) about Oct. to

Colonel M. Coler Staff as

orderly since Oct 15 64

March 1865 Promoted Sergeant

March 10 65

Aug 1865 (Sgt) on daily duty

as Company Sergeant

Book mark:

Sumner

F

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Fohrle

Sgt. 2 Btry Co, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1865. On duty
Acty Co. Wagon master

Book mark:

J | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Heinrich Johrell

Priv., 1 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sep 1862 (Belachut) gain Sep 12/62
At Louis - Joined
by enlistment

Book mark:

A. J. Knapp

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Anton Voigt

Plt, Batt'y *No. 2*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *6* feet "..... inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Geitzen Russia*

Occupation *Tailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Thummech*, term *1 year*

Remarks:

Transferred from Capt
Thummech's comp on the
Promoted Corporal on the

J. M. Mearns

G

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ant. Gright-

Lsgt, 1 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar 1863. Loss. Mar 1863.
St Louis, Mo. Secretaries*

Book mark:

Shannon

V

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

A. Voigt

Capt. Light Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1st M.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 10/62. (Light Batt'y B)
Transferred Jan 12/62
from
Camp B. Light Batt'y
to Camp C near Camp
B. Light Batt'y according
to Order No. 17 of
Gen. Halleck dated
Jan 13/62

Feb 10/62. (1 Batt'y M. Reine
not shown) Absent
without leave

Book mark:

Director

V | 2 L ariz | Mo.

Michael Voigt
Priv. ^{Batt} Co. M., 2 Reg't Mo. L ariz

Case Number:

2353 631

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 18, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Dis. Box. 32895886

JmL
Recorder.

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinand Volk

Plt, Batt'y 14, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Klingen Baden

Occupation Booper

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 13, 1863

Where St Louis

By whom St Louis; term any m.

Remarks

J. Schuchert

V

2 L. Art'y:

Mo.

* Ferd. Volk

Pos. 1 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 - G.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863. Gains Mar
14/63 St. Louis Mo.
Joined by enlistment
Q. Batt'y G.

July 1864 2 Batt'y G.
Died July 25/64
Tewahkee Bluff

* Name also appears as
Ferd.

Book mark:

Sannton

U

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Volker

24th, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age: 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion red

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Batt'y; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Sept 19, 1862

S. Merchant

W | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

August Vollbehr

Priv, Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Kiel, Holstein*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 14*, 1867.

Where *Gyma, Iowa*

By whom *Capt Stange*; term *way's m.*

Remarks:

A. M. M. M.

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

A. Willcher

1 Batt'y 72^d Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Det'd to 1st Art'y at
St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

Deanton

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fritz Vollersten

Pvt., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Gasconade, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 22, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Le Henrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Henrichs

QV

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fritz Vollestaen *

Cor., 1 Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " C

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. (1 Batt'y I)

Gain June 23

Enlisted in the Regt.

May 1864. (2 Batt'y C)

Promoted Corp. May

14 St. Louis

Aug 1864. Died at the

Corp. on the 15 day 2

July at or near Rich-

mon Gro - Fever

*Name also appears as
Vollestaen, Vollestaen

Book mark:

Dunton

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Velling

Wagon
Master, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Braunschweig

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 8, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Cpt Riemann; term three y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Jul 5, 1863

S. Murchant

Q

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. Voling

Pr. 1. Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 14/63. Las Feb 12/63
St. Louis Mo.
Disch'd. for disabil-
ity

Book mark:

Durton

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fidell Volmer

Pr, Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Rottenburg Wurtemberg*

Occupation *Stone cutter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 14*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Squire C. Reker*; term *Three* yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Dec. 13, 1862

J. Merchant

25

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

F. Vollmer

Por, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1/62. Deserted Dec
13/62 Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Desertion

(40)

Copyright

W

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

George M. Vollmer

2 Lpl, Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Mott, Keshusen

Occupation Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 23, 1861,

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Sgt. Pickett; term 3 years.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 62

On acct of disability

J. Merchant

W | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Christian Volly

Sgt, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Erie Co. Pa.*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Ruman*; term *6 mos y'r.*

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug. 62

J. Merchant

QV

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

Voghtly

Cor. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 10/62 (Detachment)

from Sept. 22/62

Camp Curtis near

River Mo.

Dislocated from Det.

2 Mo. Art'y. at St. Louis

Mo. Capt. S. Stange to

Det. 2 Mo. Art'y. at Camp

Curtis near River Mo.

Book mark:

Linton

V

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Volpert

Rt. Bat'y 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Prudof Kunkhnen

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Geo Holzschutter

term *war y'rs.*

Remarks

Discharged May 24, 1863

A. Kuchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Volpert

Cor. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 11/62. Absent with -
leave since May
24/62 -
From May 21/62
Dismissed

Book mark:

Twiston

(100)

Copyright

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Volz

Batt'y L 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 30, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom A. Alvan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Alvan

10 1 2 in duty Mo

Christian G. Holtz
Sgt. Co. B 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf. Div.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for duty Jan 29, 1863.

Station Benton Bks. Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 150

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 420, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 24, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same series, of February 4, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments - R. and P., 222,000.

Book mark:

Approved

V | 22 Artij. | Mo.

Christian Volts

Sgt. Co. L 2 Md. L. Artillery

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Station

Benton Banacks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captured at Wilsons
Creek 6 Mo Aug. 14/61
Paroled at Wilson Creek Mo.
Aug. 15/61

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 7, A. G. O., of June 18, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 19, A. G. O., of January 18, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—H. and F., 1862.

Book mark:

Humphreys

V

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

C. Voltz

Pos 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (Rest. Batt'y
not shown) LJan 26 / 64 St. Louis Mo.
Att. to Co. L 2 Mo. Art'y.

Jan 1864 (2 Batt'y L) L

Jan 26 / 64 St. Louis
Mo. Att. to Batt'y L.Oct & Nov. 1864. Absent
on detached service

Jeff. City Mo.

Jan - July 1865. Absent
on detached service

with Lt. Atwater

section Horse Art'y.

Aug - Sept 1865. On light
duty with section 2

Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

Denton

V

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Volz *

Sgt., 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Adams, Paroled
Prisoner of war at Camp
Benton St Louis Mo.

Feb 1863. Adams sick
in hospital.

Aug 1863. Mustered
out of service Aug
'63 SO. 219 H. Co.
Dep't of the Mo. dated
Aug 18/63.

* Name also appears as
Volz

Book mark:

Turnton

27

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Wm Von Sodenheim *

2^d Lt., 1st Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1st Lt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863. (2^d Lt.) Absent.
Detached to Reg'l Hd. Qrs.
as Acty. Adj. since Sept 29/63
at St. Louis Mo.

Dec 1863. Absent. Ordered per
Genl. Order No. 2 to take
Command of the section
of 3 in. Repl. guns of this
Batt'y now in St. Louis.

Dec 1863 (Section of D) Present
Assumed command of the
section by G.O. No 2 dated
Hd. Qrs. 2 Reg't Art'y. Mo. Vol.
Dec 2/63.

Jan to Mar 1864 (2^d Lt. D) Absent
on det. service since Dec 2/63
in command of one section
of 3 inch Repl. guns of this
Batt'y. Now at Batesville Ark.

Apr 1864 Absent Stationed at
Jacksonport Ark. comd'g.

Book mark:

(copy)

Durston

(186)

Copied

JUN. 12.

36683874

1896.

Section of this Batty. since
Dec 9/05
May 1864. Absent. Det. with one
sect. of this Batty under com-
mand of Col. Linsington
Apr. & May 1864. (Section 7 & 8)
Present. Resumed Command
of the section Dec 2/05 by S.O.
No. 2 Hd. Qs. 2 Wm. Ariz. Vols.
June to Aug 1864. (2 Batts & 8) Present
Sept to Dec 1864. (2 Batts & 8) Present
Promoted from 2d to 1st Lt. Aug 20,
1864 and transferred in as such
Sept. 12/04 Little Rock Ark.
Jan & Feb 1865. Absent on det. service
with one section of this Batty at
the mouth of White River Ark. by
S.O. No. 6 dated Hd. Qs. Dept. of
Ark. Jan 6/05
Jan to Mar 1865. (Section 7 & 8)
Present. In command of the
section since Jan 6/05 by S.O.
No. 6 Hd. Qs. Dept. of Ark. dated
Little Rock Ark. Jan 6/05
Mar. 1865. (2 Batts & 8) Present
Resumed command of the
Batty Mar 3/05 by order of
Brig. Genl. Thayer
Apr. to June 1865. Present
July 1865. Present. In command
of the Co. since Feb. 21/05.
Aug & Sept 1865. Present
Oct. 1865. Present. Transfer arrived
by order of Col. Cook since Oct 2/05

* Name also appears as F. H. +
T. M. Beckenham

15 | 2 Arty | Mo.

F. W. von Bodungen
1st Lt Batty & 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Ark.,

for the month of March, 1865;

dated Apr 1, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: - Absent -

Comd'g 1st Section, Mouth
White R., S.O. No 6 Hqs. Dept.
of Ark.

Book mark:

B. H. Posters
Copyright

V 1 2 Arty 1 Mo.

Fred. M. Von Bodunge

1st Batty D. 2 Regt Mo Art

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Ark.,

for the month of March, 1865;

dated April 1, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: - Present - Attached

Comdg 1st Section Battery

D. 2 Mo Artillery

Book mark: _____

V | 2 Arty | Mo.

F. W. Von Rodungen
1st Lt. Batty & 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Ark.,

for the month of Apr, 1865;

dated May 2, 1865;

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: - Present -

Comdy Battery

Book mark:

W. P. Patton

V 1 2 Art 1 Mo.

F. M. Von Bodungen

1st Co D 2 Regt Mo. Art.

Return

of the Post of St. Charles, Ark.,

for the month of May, 1865:

dated not dated, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present -

Book mark:

G. H. Patton

V | **Mo. L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Franz Voss

Btl, Batt'y *F*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *2 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *Melle Hammer*

Occupation *Stone cutter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 5*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Junker*; term *unlimited* yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

V

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franz Voss

Cor, 1 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appear on Returns as follows:

Aug 14/63. Loss Aug 24/63
Benton Barracks

Mustered out of the
service of the U. S. by
reason of a special
order No. 219 Hd. Qrs.
Dep't of the War dated
Aug 13/63.

Book mark:

Benton

V | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Johan Voss

Pl, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Schuyler Mecklenburg

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Sherman; term away's ra

Remarks:

J. M. Chant

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Casper Vessel

Plt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Wellingborough, Mass.

Occupation Saylor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Brunker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63.

A. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Casper Wessel

Pos., 1 Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 10/63. Lost Aug 24/63
Centon Bannock

Mustered out of the
service of the U.S. by
reason of special
order No. 219 Hd. Qrs
Dept of the Wm. dated
Aug 13/63

Book mark:

Dunton

25 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Vossler

Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Causton, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Am 5, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Le Rinne; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Am 5/64

at Cape Girardeau Mo. by Capt Hallock

Bonus paid \$100 due \$300

daily till then since enlisted

J. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Vasser *

Pos. 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Gain Nov. 3/64

C. Girardeau Mo.

Joined by enlistment
and sent to the 1st

section of the Battery

at Cape Girardeau Mo.

Jan - Feb 1865.

On duty as section

teamster

Apr - May 1865.

On duty as section

teamster

Sept 1865.

Absent. Detached to

Fort Larned D. T.

Sept 22/65

* Name also appears as Vasser

Book mark:

Quinton

W | **Mo. L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Michael Vossler

Pvt., Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *x*

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Remick*; term *Warr's*.

Remarks:

Accepted

Ind. shown

J. M. Schant

QJ | 2 L.A. Mo.

Benton G. Votaw

Pvt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

518559

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 5/6, 1898.

Stamp numbers:

Proc 32895619

Ret 36683873

" 36683872

Msalvin

(678)

Secretary.

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Albert Wachman

1st, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Capt a " a

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (1st & 2nd) Present

Jan 1864. 2nd & 3rd

Musters Jan 22 & 24

Feb 1864 absent, reported for duty

Feb 1864 on duty with 1st & 2nd

Mar 1864 by 1st & 2nd

Apr 1864 of the 1st & 2nd

May 1864 Present Absent

Relieved from duty after by

Capt. Thibault Major 23

June 1864 before Major 23

July 1864 on duty with 1st & 2nd

Aug 1864 on duty with 1st & 2nd

Sept 1864 on duty with 1st & 2nd

Oct 1864 on duty with 1st & 2nd

Nov 1864 on duty with 1st & 2nd

Dec 1864 on duty with 1st & 2nd

Jan 1865 on duty with 1st & 2nd

Feb 1865 on duty with 1st & 2nd

Mar 1865 on duty with 1st & 2nd

Apr 1865 on duty with 1st & 2nd

May 1865 on duty with 1st & 2nd

Book mark:

Shannon

Capt.

JUN. 12.

36684133

1096.

Oct 27. by verbal order of
Major Genl. Sherman to Lt Col
Bentons Cross Brigade.

Nov 24. Present. Returned from
detached service in the field
Nov 25. 64. Participated in the
pursuit of the enemy under
Order to Morris Falls of the
Arkansas River,

Dec 4. Lt Col Cross by Pro-
moted Capt of Regt a 2. 7th Lt
Col under D. M. 25. 4. from Hd
Quarters Central Mo. December
Dec 10. 64. Proceeded to St Louis
to report to the Chief of Staff
of the Army,

Jan 6 July 1865. Capt a 2. 7th Lt
Col. a commandant in
charge of the 10th & 11th Regts
Lt Col detached 1864. General
Campy, Jan 21. 64

Aug 18. 65. Present. Present. Present. 10
Schenckville. Present. Present. 10. 64.

Sept 18. 65. Present. Present. Present. 10
Schenckville. Present. Present. 10. 64.
Present. Present. Present. 10. 64.
Present. Present. Present. 10. 64.
Present. Present. Present. 10. 64.

2 L.A.
H | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

* Albert Wachsman

Capt. 1st. } Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 to Apr 1863: Present.

May 1863 (1 Lt. Capt. Thurber
1 Batt'y Mo. S. Mil.) Present.

Promoted Capt. Honorably disch'd
by S.O. 91. Hd Qu State of
Mo. May 12. 63

1st. Capt'd by S.O. 91. Hd
Qu State of Mo. May 12/63
Joined Co. May 13.

June to Sept. 1863: Absent on det
serv. in the field. Dist of the
Border with 2.2' of Eng. Life
guns and 21 men from June
16.

Oct. 1863: Absent on detchs serv.
in the field with 600 Engrs
constr with two 2' of Eng. Life
guns.

Nov 1863 & Dec 1863: Absent on

Book mark:

(over)

Kittum

JUN. 12.

36684645

1896.

*Sketches acc. Dist. of the Border
with two 2" & Eng. Rifle guns.*

x Also About

W 1 Batty S. M. Mo.
Albert Hachman
Capt. M. S. M. Light Artillery

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1862,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Appointed Capt.
June 30th 1862.

Rank mark:

I. A. Boyd

Approved

W 1 Batty S. M. | Mo.

Wachman

Capt. M. S. M. Light Artillery

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,

11 days ending Dec. 31, 1862,

for the month of [^] Dec 31, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

W | 1 Batty S.M. Mo.
Wachman
Capt. M.S.M. Light Artillery

Return

of the Post of Jefferson City, Mo.,
10 days ending
for the month of *January 20*, 1863,
dated *January 20*, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. A. Boyd

W 1 Battery M. I. Mo
A Washman
Lieut. 1st Battery M. I. Mo.

Return

of the Post of Westport, Mo.,

for the month of

August 20, 1863

dated

August 20, 1863

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos Bassford

(1863)

Approved

W. H. Batty & Co
A. Nachsman
At 1st St. W. H. Batty

Return

of the Post of Westport, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1863,

dated Nov 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Bassford
Clerk

N 2. St. Atty | Mo
Albert Washburn
Capt. Co. A. 2. Regt Mo St. Atty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,
for the month of March, 1865,
dated April 1, 1865,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Check mark:

(508) J. W. Wilkinson
Capped

N | *2 St. Arty* | *No*

Albert Nashman
Capt. Co. A. 2 Regt. Mo St Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*,

dated *May 1*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Post mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(349) *Capt.*

M 2d Art'y | *Mo*

Albert Washburn
Capt. Co. A. 2 Regt. Mo. St. Art'y

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of *May*, 186*5*

dated *June, 1.*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Absent for duty*

Check mark

J. H. Washburn
(546) *Capt.*

N | *2. Lt. Arty* | *Mo*

A Wachsmann
Capt. Co A. 2 Regt. Mo. Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*

dated *June 30*, 186*5*

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

W | 9 Aug | Mo

Alb. Washburn

Co. 1: Co A Bn 1st Inf. Arty.

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1886.

dated Aug 6 1862.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark :

W. Spencer

W | 2 Oct | Mo

Albt. Washman
Cal: Co A 2 Mo Bn Ark

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1865,

dated Aug 31 1865

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station _____

Remarks Man tried out of
Service per S.O. 105 Mar.
Sept. Aug 25-65

Book mark : _____

W. Spencer

24

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Johann Nachter

Plt., Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Gray

hair

Brown

Where born

Munich

Bavaria

Occupation

Trainer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 15, 1861.

Where

St Louis Mo.

By whom

Capt. Reisch

term

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 1862

on acct of disability

J. Michael

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Shaddell

Capt, 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864. absent sick

Post Hospital Berdoo

Baracks, Me, since Aug

1. 1864.

Book mark:

Shenn

94 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry M. Wade

....., Batt'y 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes..... Hard: hair light

Where born Johnson, Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT

When July 22, 1884

Where Warrumburg

By whom Capt. Thibault; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

S. Merchant

1992

Copyright

Mo.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry M. Wade

Bt. 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Gail. Feb 22

Marineb. Enlisted
in the Regt.

Oct 1864. Albert M. Wade
sent to the field

Book mark:

Sherman

No. 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nelson Madlow

Batt'y S, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Washington Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 30, 1863

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Dec. 30 at

Springfield Mo. by Capt.

Bodenhamer

County Pair \$115

Schenish

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nelson Madson

Co, 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1844 on duty under
each special agent.
Aug. 1844 to July 1845 on
duty under each A.D.*

Book mark:

Shannon

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fritz Waffelmeyer

Pr

Batt'y, *2* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Sued. Prussia*

Occupation *Stonecutter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 6*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Dink*; term *3 years*.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

W | 2 Arty. | Mo.

Fred Woelfelmeyer

Sec, Co. H, 2 Regt Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May - June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 22, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Johnson

to April - 20, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Owsley

Dr

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Haffelmeier

Priv., 1 Batt'y Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 (1 rally B) Louis Sept
at St. Louis Mo. This morning
belong to Co. F & Co. only
at St. Louis Mo. Has been ordered
to report for duty to the family
office of Co. B. by order of
Major Urban.

Nov 1862 (1 rally F) Absent at
St. Louis since July 1862
and det. to be B. by order
of Col. Albert D.

Feb 1863 (1 rally B) Lost Feb. 23rd
St. Louis Mo. dropped on
account of having been
unsuccessfully apprehended
by Co. B. from Co. F.

Aug 1863. Lost Aug 24th & 25th
Canada. Mustered out of the
service of the U.S. by order
of Special order No. 2. Hel
21st Sept of this year at St. Louis
(rally B)

Book mark:

(over)

Shannon

JUN. 12.

36683888

1896.

- Also appears as Fritz

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernst Wagner

Pvt

Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. *

When, 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks

*Discharged on Disability
Feb 1. 1862*

and shown

A. M. M. M. M.

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Maguire

Co., 2. Batt'y 3, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1861, Jan 15 64
mustered in Enlisted
in the Co.

Apr May 1864. About sick
mustered in service
Apr 1864.

Oct 1864. About a week in service
served with Brig Gen John
M. Neil

Book mark:

Sumner

W. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Walker,

Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes hazel; hair chestnut

Where born Hamburg, Germany.

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb'y. 15th, 1864

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom St. Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Feb'y. 15th '64.

at St. Louis, Mo. by Capt.

Macwaring. Bounty due

4.00. Bounty Paid 75.00.

2nd instalmt. Vet. Bounty.

Valued. App'd. Corp April

20th '65. Appointed Sergh.

July 1, '65.

Goodman

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathias Wagner

Pvt., Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Where born *Metz France*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 29, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Stange*; term *away's ra.*

Remarks:

J. M. Mudgett

No. 1 2 L. Art'y. No.

Mathias Wagoner

Batty E., 2 Reg't No. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Metz, France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 29, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom L. Chas. Petty; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Rejected by Surgeon for
varicose veins of both
extremities.

S. Merchant

St. | 2 Artij | Mo

Mat Wagner
Cot Co in 2 Regt. Mo Artij

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to
30, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

....., 1863 .

Where captured

St Louis Co Mo.

When captured

May 28....., 1863 .

Received

May 28....., 1863 .

Discharged

June 4....., 1863 .

Remarks

Released under Lt.

Cot Widemeyer

Number of rolls:

204 ; sheet
(3000)

L H G Taylor

Clipped.

St. | 2 Co. 1st Mo. | Me

Matt Wagner
Capt Co. 1st Mo. 2nd Regt Mo. Artillery

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured May 28, 1863.

Received May 28, 1863.

Discharged _____, 1863.

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

203; sheet 4

(2000)

H. H. Taylor

Copied

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Wagner

Pvt., Batt'y D., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Alten, Bavaria

Occupation Wagonmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Lorenz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Jul 1, 1862

A. Kuchant

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wagner

Pl, Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Fredericksburg, Prussia*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Martin Young*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

discharged May 21. 63

returned

A. Merchant

W | 2 Arty. | Mo.

William Wagner

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 22, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Johnson

to Apr. 30, 1862

Reentry paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curley

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wagner

Pos, 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May June 1863 absent with-
out leave. May 21 '63
July 1863. Leave granted,
Sept 1863. Leave mustered out
of service Sept 21 '63 by
GO. 219. H. 121. Dept of
War. at St Louis.

Book mark:

Shannon

77 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Wagner

Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Where born Wagonbach Germany

Occupation Laboral

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom H. Wilson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted at St Louis
Mo. Dec. 24, 64. by Capt.
Manning

(226)

Hayden

Copy

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Pltn Skaggs

Sgt, 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Gain Apr 1864

Foot 4102. Original Co

Co,

Loss Apr 1864 Quantity

Book mark:

Shannon

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Wake

Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Brown; hair

Dark

Where born

Peppin, Mittenberg

Occupation

Locksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 3, 1863.

Where

St Louis Mo.

By whom

Maj. Backhoff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.

by Capt Clark Oct 3. 1863

Bounty paid \$25.

" due 75.

S. Merchant

W 12 Lt-arty 111

Henry Wahl

Post-Gen'l 2 Regt Mo Lt-arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri.

for May and June 1865.

Station Benton Bks Mo

Captured:

When Apr 18, 1864.

Where Poison Spring Ark

Delivered:

When Feb 25, 1865.

Where Month Red River

Reported at Post Apr 21, 1865.

Sent from Post May 19, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

N 122. Arty Mo.
Henry Wahl
Co 1st Reg Mo Arty.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for *McK. Arty*, 1865.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scott
App'd.

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Wahl

Pr, 2 Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 *Gain Oct 31 63*

St Louis Mo *Enlist'd*

Apr 1864 *Loss Apr 18 64*

Camden, Ark *missing*
in action

March 1865 *Leave Reported*

missing in action and
dropped from the rolls after
May 65. Taken up by
division of Maj Gen J. F. Coy-
etts. Remains kept of Ark.
Commencement date made

1865-

Apr 1865 *absent at Paroli Camp*

Benton Ark *no service*

Apr 23 65-

May 1865 *absent with leave*

Paroli and exchanged
and returned to his com-
mand

June 1865 *Loss St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

(over)

Shumaker

JUN. 12.

36683892

1896.

Discharged under
provisions of C. O. 77 Star
Dept dated Apr 28 65 as
Enlisted prisoner captured
at Marks Mills Ark Apr
25 64. Reported missing
in action on Apr & May
Returns 1864,

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Wahl

Pl., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Blanchewing

Occupation Oilcloth mfr.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Just Pickens; term Three yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. M. M. M.

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Wahl

Co., 1 Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, absent sick
in the Reg't Hospital
Aug 1863. Last mustered out
of service Aug 6 1863
219. He is the Capt of the
Co., dated Aug 13 63

Book mark:

Shannon

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Shakelfield

Pr., 2 Batt'y Mo., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Leavenworth
Shakelfield Enlisted
in company of
Desert.
Lower. Oct 1864. Spring
field. Promoted to
Quartermaster.

Book mark:

Shannon

N 1 2 L Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Walde

Batty 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Zurich Switzerland

Occupation Trimmer

ENLISTMENT

When Jan 10, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom St Hennrich; term Wag's re.

Remarks: _____

S. Merchant

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Matti

B, Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Berich Switz*

Occupation *Joiner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 8*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *St Heinrichs*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

J P Merchant

1863

Copyd.

W. I. 2 Arty Mo.

Jacob Hald
Prs. Co. H. 2 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Ironton, Mo.

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 22*, 186*7*.

How employed *Patient*.

Last paid by Maj. *Mease*.

to *Apr 30*, 186*7*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

Quoted

W | 2 Arty | No

Jacob Watt
Chi., Co. D, 2 Regt Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

for *Mich & Apl*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

Feb 28

1863

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to

1863

Bounty paid \$

150; due \$

150

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark:

Fletcher

W. 2 art. M.

Jacob Watt
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Regt. Mo. art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for March April, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 28, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dought
Carrick

W. I. art. Mr.

Jacob Walder
En, Col, 2. Regt. Mort

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Mart & aprie, 1863.*

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 3*, 186 .

How employed *Attendant*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Discharged from*
service April 11. 1863.

Book mark: _____

Doughty
Clerk

W 1 2 Art 1 Mo.

Jacob Wilde

Sgt, Co. K 2 Regt Mo Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Oct 31, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Sept 22, 1863.

Where Schofield Bks

Arrested:

When Oct 1, 1863

Where St Louis

Remarks: Expenses \$1000
Voucher given

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schofield Bks

St Louis Mo, Oct 2, 1863.

Cornbl

W 1 2 Act 1 Mrs.

Jacob Wilde

pt., Co. R, 2 Reg't (Mr Act

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Oct. 31, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Oct. 13, 1863.

Where Schopfield Bks

Arrested:

When Oct 15, 1863.

Where St Louis

Remarks: Expenses of Arrest
\$ 30.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schopfield Bks

St Louis Mo. Oct. 15, 1863.

OK | 2 art | Mo

Jacob Wilde
Pr, Co K, 2 Reg Mo art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept. 30, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When _____, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob Mo

Arrested:

When Sept. 1, 1863

Where St. Louis Mo

Remarks: Expenses \$10.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schaffelt
St. Louis Mo, Aug 31, 1863.

See on List

(139)

Finger
Capt.

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Halde

Co. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 10

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1860 Gain Jan 1863
St Louis, Mo. joined
by enlistment (1863 &c.)
July to Sept 1863 absent
sent at Post Hospital German
War since June 24 63,
June 1863 (1863 &c.) Loss
Seagirt June 65
St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Shumser

(148)

Copied

M | B L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentine Waldman

Capt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 3 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Darmstadt, Hessen

Occupation Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt A Tracy; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 62

on acct of Disability

A. Merchant
Clerk

W | 2 L Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Waldmiller

Batt'y Co., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Minteburg Germany

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom St Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Jan 5 64

at St Louis, Mo. of Capt Cheek

Bounty paid \$180 due \$120

Clothing settled Dec 31/64

Is on Book

A. Merchant

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Waldmiller

Pr. 2 Batt'y Co, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gaingans: is
St. Louis, Mo. Consist
in camp & at St. Louis, Mo.
and will remain at
accounting dept until
navigation will be open
again. absent.

Dec 1864 & Feb 1865. on daily
duty as camp Baker
Aug 1865. on daily duty as
ordnary on Reg't Hd
Q. S.

Book mark:

Shannon

M | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Walschmidt

1 Lt., Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. +

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____ *Aug 25*, 186*1*.

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks _____

Mustered out of service
Sept

Wm. Walschmidt

Of.

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Waldschmidt

1st, 1 Batt'y a L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. (Filed Batt'y a 2 Reg't
Miss Art'y) absent detached
to Battery A 2 Reg't Art'y
Missouri.

Jan. 1862 (1 Batt'y a) Present.
Light Battery.

Feb to May 1862 (1 Batt'y L.)
Present.

Sept. 1862. Present joined
the Battery Sept 27. 62.

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 Present.

Feb 1863. absent sick at St
Louis Miss Art'y Feb 20 '63.

Mar. Apr 1863. Present under
arrest by order of Gen
Davidson.

May June 1863. absent on
recruiting service. Handed
me by order of Gen Davidson
May 1863.

July 1863. absent detached
(over)

Book mark:

Shannon

JUN. 12.

36683899

1896.

to book 24mo Asly July
1863.

Aug 1863. Absent sick in
private quarters since
Aug 20 1863.

Sept 1863. Loss considered
out of service according
to Order No 217. Hq.
As Aspt of the 9mo.

W | 2^d Arty | Mo.
William Waldschmidt
1st Lt Col 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of Houston, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Comdg 1st Section Comp L Light
Battal

Book mark:

M Burnham
(over) Copied

24 | 2 Artg. | 1 Mo.

William Waldschmidt
1st Lt., Co. L, 2 Regt Artg.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Sept, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Relieved from com-
mand of 1st Det. Co. L,
and transferred to Rolle
Mo. by S. O. No. 147 1 Hqrs.
Rolle Div.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Greiner

28. 1st Regt. Mo.
Wm. H. H. Smith,
1st Lt. Co. L. 1st Regt. Mo. Art.

Return

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of July, 1863,
dated Aug. 1st, 1863,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On sick leave
St. Louis

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. Smith
Coy. 1st

W 1 2 Arty | Mo

Wm Waldschmidt

1. Lieut Col. 2 Mo Arty

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1863,

dated Not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station: _____

Remarks: Under arrest by
Order of Genl Davidson

Book mark: _____

W. Spencer

W | 2 Arty | Mo
Wm Waldo Schmidt
1st Lt Co L 2 Reg Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. Burlin

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Wolfmeier
Wagoner, Battery B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Kappeln Prussia

Occupation Wagoner

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. Gimmich; term Wagoner

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 1862

on acct of disability

A. Merchant

N | 2 L. Art'y. | No.

Albert N. Walker

Batty E, 2 Reg't No. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Madison Co., Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 9, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark.

By whom J. H. Ferguson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Not Mustered; Deserted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Merchant

Copyist

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Albert H. Walker

Co., 2 Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864, Train June 1864
Little Rock Ark. Transfer
from a cart car. sold by
order of the War Dept.
Oct 1864 Less Little Rock
Ark. Transfer
List forwarded,

Book mark:

Shannon

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Walker

9, Batt'y 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Jackson Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 6, 1865.

Where 6. Garrison

By whom St Anne; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid 100
due 200 months
Mo 3.65 St Louis
by capt Wright

Posey

At

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Walker

Pr, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Muncks 1402: Gain Feb

6 Cr- St Louis Mo.

Assigned by Regt order

no 12 H. B. 27m St

only mark 6 Cr: Confined

in the Regt

Book mark:

Shannon

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Walker (colored)

 , Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Logan Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 1st, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom H. P. Ponder; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mastered at Springfield Mo. Nov. 17. 64.

by Capt. Quinn

Hoyt

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Walker

Pr. **2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.**

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Sent Nov. 18. 64

Springfield, Enlisted

in Batt'y (of A. A.)

Nov. 1864 to May 1865. on

duty as teamster.

June 1865. Left June 17 '65.

Det. Teamster A Co.

Deserter Co. (Colored)

Book mark:

Sherrill

No. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hanceford Walker

Batt'y 1, 2. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born St. Clair Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5, 186

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'm.

Remarks Mustered March 5. Ad.

Springfield Mo. by Capt

Bodenhamer

Bounty Paid \$115

Schenck

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Heansford Walker

Art. 2 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Laid in

May 22 64. Assigned

by order Col. M. Cole

May 1864. Laid in with
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Heansford

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry J. Haeker

Batt'y K, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Taney Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1865

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Bodenhamer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in service.

Dec 27 65 Springfield Mo. by

Capt. Bodenhamer Bonds

and \$302 Bonds @ \$100

& 40

Recd

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry^x J. Walker

Co. 2 Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 on duty as
Provost guard at New
Madrid, Mo.

June 6 arrives absent sick
at Franklin, Mo. since
June 3, 1862,

x La. optician Thomas Walker

Book mark:

Henry

A. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert A. Halpern

....., Batt'y K., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ray co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Adams, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in service Dec

5/63 Springfield Mo by Capt

Adams

1502 Quincy Pa \$100

He died of wounds recd

in action Sep 2 1863 on

Pease River Mountain Tex

Robert A. Halpern

1864

App'd

St

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert H. Walker

Art., 2 Batt'y St, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864, on duty as
Provost guard at New
Madrid, Mo.
Sept 1865, Loss, Sept 2 '65
Powder River, Montana
Ter. Died of wounds
received in action.

Book mark:

Sherron

A

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Squire Walker

Co. 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 11 64, I saw Apr

2. 64, New Madrid, Mo.

Under Co. 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

etc.

May 1 64, I saw May 27 64

St Louis Mo. Colored

Co. (Rejected)

Book mark:

Shannon

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Niley N. Wallace

Rt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue, hair light

Where born Stoddard, Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 7, 1869.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom St Lepp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

S. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. W. Wallace

Co., 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1863. Garrison, N.Y. &
Lester, Guardian, Boston
in the sea.*

Book mark:

Shannon

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wallace

Pvt, Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *redish*

Where born *Dublin, Ireland*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 2*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *St. Louis*; term *war*, re.

Remarks:

Discharged April 6, 1863

J. Merchant

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Wallace

Co. 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 Loss in Apr 2 & 3

St Louis Mo. Garrison

by indictment

Loss Apr 6 & 3

St Louis Mo. Garrison

Book mark:

Shannon

96

B L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Hallbrink

Co., Batt'y K., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom St. Bucher; term 1 year.

Remarks:

Promoted to Corporal

Transferred to Comp "I"

Feb 28, 1863

J. Merchant

Capt.

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Walbrink

OK

Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Where born *Prussia, Germania*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *H. Bucher*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from K to Co B

Mar 6, 63

Discharged April 17/63

A. Kuchant

24

| 2 Light Artillery.

| Mo.

Henry Wallbrink
Corp. { 1st Battery Co. K, 2 Regiment
Missouri Artillery.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862: Absent sick in St-
Louis since April 18
'62

Check mark:

Frank

Original

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

He Hallbrink

Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 16 '62 (Batt'y 1) Loss
Mar 1 '63 St Louis mo
Transferred to Co. 12,
(Batt'y 1) St Louis mo 4 '63
St Louis mo. Transferred from
Co. 12.
Apr 1 '63 Loss Apr 1 '63
St Louis mo Discharged
for disability

x St Louis mo He Hallbrink

Book mark:

Sherrard

Th | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Wallbrink

Plt., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair blond

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 188 7.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Fitch; term 6 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. M. Schantz

H

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Hillbreck

Pr 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1863. Issued by
compy attached.*

Aug 1863. Loss Aug 24 & 25

St. Louis. Turned over to

*Co. H. 24th regt Ia. Inf.
mustered out.*

x also James P. Halbrink

Book mark:

Summers

(1863)

Copied.

2 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Waller

L 2 Batt'y L 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Murzburg Germany

Occupation Black

ENLISTMENT.

When May 26, 1864

Where Warrensburg

By whom Capt Hunter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Merchant
Capt.

W | 2 art | Mo

Lewis Waller

Privt, Co. B, 2 Regt art mo vs

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U.S. A Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg Mo.

for Dated Dec 31, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 27, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Kennedy

W | 2 art. | Mo.

Lewis Waller
Privt, Co. L., 2 Reg't art m. v.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Warrensburg, Mo.,**

for Dated Feb. 28, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 27, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

No. Descriptive Roll

Rank mark:

Kennedy

W | 2 art | Mo.

Lewis Waller

Post, Co. B, 2 Reg't art no. 1

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Warrensburg, Mo.,

for

Dated appl 30, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When

Nov. 7, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Returned to Duty
march 10" 1865

Block mark:

Kennedy

W | 2 art. | Mo.

Louis Waller

Post, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mount. V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When May 22, 1865.

How employed Clerk

Last paid by Maj. Emerson
to Dec 31st, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 140⁰⁰; due \$ 160⁰⁰

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Rock mark:

Kennedy

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Waller

Oct. 2 Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Jan: May 26.

Shannonburg Mo. Co.

liberated by Capt

Charles May 26 '64

Aug Sept 1864. On daily duty
as clerk.

Nov 1864 & Jan 1865. at post sick
at Post Hosp Jeff City Mo.

Feb 1865. at post sick at Post Hosp,

Mar 1865. at post detailed in

Brigade Band for S. O. Mo

44 dated Feb 21st Dist

West Mo. Shannonburg Mo

Mar 8 & 5

May to Oct 1865. at post sick

in Hosp at Shannonburg
Mo.

Book mark:

Shannon

W 12 L Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Walsh

Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes blue

; hair

brown

Where born

Ireland

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 3

, 1864.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Colman

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

M'd Sep 3/64 at St.

Louis by Colman for 3

y'rs. Deserted Oct 3/64 at

Eastpoint, La. Substituted

Name cancelled

Neolus

1864

Approved

N

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

Det Walsh

Det, 2 Batt'y *I*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Louis & St. L.

*Comp. from Va. Account
from Sept.*

Oct. 1864. East Point Va.

Oct 3 '64 Decatur.

Book mark:

Sherrard

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander Molter

Pl, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged for Disability
Feb 1, 1862

I not shown

A. M. Church

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alex. Volter

Co. Light Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 11/62. Transferred
Jan 13/62 Marine
Hospital. from Comp B
Light Batt'y to Comp A
Light Batt'y according
to Genl. Hackett Spl. order
No. 37 Jan 13/62
Absent without leave
Jan 31/62 from Marine
Hospital

Book mark:

Donator

N 12 Lt. art. Mo.

Andreas Walter

Per. 1, Betty L 2 Reg't Mo. L. art.

Case Number:

2998775

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch. 6, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32895362

Ret 36683912

" 36683913

2 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Walter

Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Rendzbury Holstein

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom L. H. Hinkle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.

by Capt Cheek Sept 1. 1863

Bounty paid \$25.

" due 25.

J. Merchant

2001

Copy

76

9 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Walter Haumann

Pvt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Rumburg Holstein

Occupation Labour

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 1, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom H. H. H. ; term 3 yrs

Remarks:

H. H. H.

W 12 Grady Mo

Henry Walter

Priv Co W 2 Reg Mo H Art

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865

Station Benton Bks Mo

Captured:

When Apr 25, 1864

Where Martha Mills Ark

Delivered:

When Feb 23, 1865

Where Month Red River

Reported at Post Mar 16, 1865

Sent from Post May 16, 1865

Present or absent

Remarks Sent for Muster out

Book mark:

Grady

(1864)

Copy

Henry Walter
Pri. Co. A. 2 Regt M. Art.

Ripley
June

N | 2d. Arty | Mo.

Henry Walter

Col. 60th Regt Mo. d. Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks. Missouri,

for Mich. Mo. Arty., 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Scott

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ho Walker

Act 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1863 Transferred
to E*

Book mark:

Shannon

St

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hermon Walter

Pt 1, 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. (1 Batt'y E) Garrison

Sept 1863 St Louis

by enlistment

March 1865. (2 Batt'y E) Garrison

Reported missing in action

and dropped from the rolls

Apr 25 65. Taken up by

division of Major Genl. R. S.

and sent to the hospital

at St Louis

July 15 65

Apr 1865 Absent at Park camp

Benton Arkansas

Apr 25 65

May 1865 returned with leave

and was discharged

and sent to the hospital

June 1865. Sent to the hospital

and discharged under provisions

of G. O. No 77 Star Art

Apr 25 65 as per the rolls

Book mark:

Hermon

JUN. 12.

36683914

1896.

Brian, Capt. in bat
marks mile ark. Apr 25 '64
Reported missing & direction
on Apr 25 may return '64

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicholas Walter

, Batty E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Chas Reitz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Disented before muster in

A. M. Schmitt

24

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Mannheim

Rh., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Amsterdam

Holland

Occupation

Plumber

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 29

1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt Johnson

term

way's re.

Remarks:

A. M. Shant

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Warrheff

Pr. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 absent sick in
Reg't Hospital Aug 26 & 27
Aug 28 & 29 Lost Aug 12 Capt
Linderman Mrs. Pangborn
at St. Louis for the purpose
of being quarantined of
service by order of the
Head Quarters of the
Missouri Aug 5 & 6

also appears as Herman Warrheff

Book mark:

Sherris

IV | I APT4. | IIIo.
George A. Wamsley
Det. 2nd Bat. C. 2nd Reg't Mod. S. Cty.

Case Number:

2986105

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date:

5/6, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Det. 2nd Bat. C. 32842967
Roto 36683916

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Mandt

6 Sgt, Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *31* years; height *6* feet *5* inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Barkhausen

Prussia

Occupation

Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 12

, 1861.

Where

St Louis Mo.

By whom

Capt A. Macy

; term *Three y'rs.*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63.

A. Mandt

W 2 La Mo
22 Iowa.

Henry Hunt
Capt, Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Gain Dec 10, 62
Rolla, Mo Transd by
order of Gen. Curtis,
to 22 Iowa Inf. For
merly member of 2
Mo Arty.

Book mark :

Cass
Copied.

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Starks

Re, 1. Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*August 1862. Aug 24 & 25
Benton Co. Mo.
Mustered out of service by
order of S.O. 2194 Genl. G. H.
of the 1st Mo. Art'y Aug 12 & 13*

Book mark:

Shannon

76

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wand

2 Capt. Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair red

Where born Prussia, Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Batt'y; term 3 years

Remarks:

Promoted Sgt Mar 20, 63

Mustered out 24 Aug. 63

J. Merchant

W | 2 Arty. Mo.

John Wand
Sergt, Co. C, 2 Regt Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 22, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Johnson

to Apr. 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Ort

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

John Stand

Pat. 1 Batt'y Co, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Lgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 absent
sick at Rolla Mo. army
June 1862 Post-Hospital
(Pat)

Aug 1863 (Lgt) Lost mustered
out of army Aug 63 & Co. 219
H. K. Co. Dept of War. dated
Aug 13 63.

Book mark:

Shannon

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wands

Smith, 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1863. on duty Battery
Blacksmith*

Book mark:

Shannon

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Howard Ward

Pr, 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1865 - Gain Apr 5-65

St Louis Mo. Assignments

to Camp

Gen. Appt. St Louis

Sec'y.

Book mark:

Sherrin

W 12 at 2 no

Howard Ward

at 2 no at

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

May 31 to June 30, 1865.

Station St. Louis no

Clothing account:

Last entitled _____, 186____; drawn since \$ _____ 186____

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: No du Ralls

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark: _____

Ward

It | 2 Ark. | Mo.
Howard Ward
Art. Co. "M." 2 Regt. Mo. Ark.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

dated July 31, 1865.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

N 1 2 Art. 1 Mo.

Howard Ward
Capt. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-
ment of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1865.
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

No des. roll.

Book mark:

Ward

N 12 Art. 1 Mo.

Howard Ward

Cpt. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for March 31 to Apr. 30, 1865.

Station Not given

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed S. O. 90 S. Mo. '65.

Book mark:

Ward

2007

Copy

No | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ward Howard

....., Batt'y M., 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Green; hair Brown

Where born England

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 3, 1865.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom L. Brethel; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered at St. Louis

Mo April 3, 64 by Lt.

Bates

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Hyberger

N | 2 L Art'y. | Mo.

James Haid

Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair red

Where born Memphis, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 5, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Lepp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

mustered in Apr 15/64

at Cape Girardeau Mo. of Capt Thompson

front pay \$25 due \$40

Clothing settled Dec 31/64

J. Merchant

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Hard's

Co., 2 Batt'y Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864. Gain Journal

Camp Apr 15, 64. Le. Girard

dean Confident in that Reg't

Jan 1865. Absent such as

Post Hospital at Macon

only was sent for 2 & 1865

Book mark:

Shannon

4 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William J Ward

Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue; hair Dark
Where born Shelby Tenn
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 1864
Where Cape Girardeau
By whom H. J. [unclear]; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks County paid
100 - due 200 -
mustered Aug 27.
64 Memphis by
Capt Williams

Pasey

Of 1

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Open Ward.

Put, 2 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

August 1864. Gain Aug 11 64
Cape Girardeau Mo.
Enlisted in the Reg't
Master Aug 27 64
Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

Sherrin

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Ward

Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 1, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom Boddenhamer; term 6 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 4 at

Springfield Mo. by Capt.

Boddenhamer

Recruiting Paid \$75 + \$40.

Sherick

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Ward

Sgt., 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1864. absent on detached
service Springfield Mo
since July 24 1864.*

*Aug to Oct 1864. absent on
detached service St Louis
Mo. Recording since
Aug 25 64.*

Beck mark: _____

Shannon

M | **2** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Thomas Wardenky

Pl, Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *6 3/4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Chodim Polen*

Occupation *Shoemaker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 12*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt A Tracy*; term *Three yrs*

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1. 62

on acct of disability

J. Merchant

22.9.
W | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraber's.)

Louis Warrnuth

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Mexico

Occupation Apothecary

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Sep Kowald; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Sep 27 62 Deserted
from Helena.

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse
Artillery.

Healings

W 2 L. A.
| 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Louis Harmerth
To 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862 Absent Det. as
Hosp. Stew to 3 Regt. Me 166

Dec 1862 Absent on Det. for
as a Hosp. Stew

Feb 1863 Absent Det. to the 12
Mo. Regt. as Hosp. Stew

Mar 1863 Absent Det. as
Hosp. Stew to 3 Mo. 166

Apr 1863 Absent Hosp.
Stew 12 Mo. Inf.
Deserted.

Book mark:

McLaughlin
Capt.

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Warner

Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Phila., Pa.

Occupation Boiler maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1864

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Maj Rabb.; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.

by Capt Coleman Sept 15, 64

Bounty paid \$100.

due 200

S. Merchant

Of | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles Warner

Pr, *2* Batt'y *C*, *2* Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864. Paid Oct 19 64
St Louis, Mo. Post from
Depot.

Book mark: _____

Shannon

74

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Warner

Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Strasbourg France

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom J. H. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. Merchant

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edw. Harnes

Rt. 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 Batt'y E

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Enlisted Aug 1862

St Louis. Enlisted by Lt.

Harris, one duty

mounted orderly since

Aug 1862. (1 Batt'y L)

Nov 1862 absent on duty

(2 Batt'y E)

Jan 1863. Less Jan 2 63

Little Rock Ark. of Guard

discharge not furnished

Book mark:

Shannon

(146)

Copied.

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hall Warner

Pvt., Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7³/₄* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Carlisle Penn.*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 28*, 1863.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *St Hinrichs*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

Entered May 4, 1863

J. Merchant

H

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mr. Hall

Pvt., 1. Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Lost - May 4/63, St. Louis,
Mrs. Deerted

Book mark:

Conrad

76 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. Hall

Pvt., 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 - Gain - Apr 28/63 St. Louis,
Mo., joined by enlistment.

Book mark:

Conard

2 L. A.
W | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraaber's.)

Henry Warrussold

1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Davenport Ia.

Occupation Labour

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 25, 1861

Where Davenport

By whom Lt Rank; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Cedaridge

Mar-6-67. Missing

since.

*Knows also as Landgraaber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Healms

St

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

L. Warner

Sgt, *2* Batt'y *C*, *2* Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 103 Loss Nov 10 '63
St Louis Mo, must out
of serv.

Book mark:

Shannon

26 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Watson

Pr, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Edinburg Scotland

Occupation Driver

ENLISTMENT.

When May 26, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom L Hinrich; term Wag'r.

Remarks:

Entered Sept 26. 63

A. Merchant

21

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lehas Watson

Pat., 1. Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Enr'd May 29 63
St. Louis Mo. joined by
enlistment
Sept Oct 1863. Lost Sept 20 63
Co. Guardsman. Sumter.

Book mark:

Shannon

H | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Name Hatzen

Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes hazel; hair brunet

Where born Danvers Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Rodenhouse, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in service:

Feb 21 64 Springfield Mo.

by Capt. Rodenhouse

by Lieut. Wm. R. Smith

1140

Recd.

1140

Copy

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Watson

Pm, 2 Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Enl'd from Exm in Feb 2 '64
Springfield, Mo, Enlisted
in the Regt.

Book mark:

Sherrison

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Watson

 , Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Monroe, Illinois

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1867.

Where St. Louis

By whom H. Heinrich, term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo.
Feb. 20, 67, by Capt. Coleman

Hayberger

W 2^d L. arty Mo.
John Watson
Capt, Co M, 2 Reg Mo. L. arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *April 5*, 1865, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *11* District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When *Jan*, 1865.
Where *Franklin Mo.*

Arrested:

When *Mch 21*, 1865.
Where *Wayne Co. Ill.*

Reports: *Arrested by Allen*
Smith. Expense \$30.00.

Endowment on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Schofield Bks.*
St. Louis Mo. Apl. 6, 1865.

Liser

W

2 Arty.

Me.

John Watson

Priv., Co. *M.*, 2. Reg't *Mo. Arty.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When 186*4*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty May 27, 1864.*

Book mark:

See Needham

W | 2. Art | Me.
John Watson
Art., Co. M., 2 Reg't Me. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 31, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Capt Thompson
to H. B. Advance pay, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 ~~100~~ due \$ 240 ~~100~~

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

At

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Watson

Co., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 absent sick

San Hord sick Apr 7 '64

May '64. From absent sick

to duty.

Sept Oct 1864. absent sick

Springfield San Hord

sick Sept 1864.

Jan 1865. Loss Jan 1 '65

Grant's Co. Quarter.

Apr 1865. Sick Apr 7 '65

St Louis Mo joined from

dysentery

Apr May 1865. absent confd

at St Louis Mo sick Apr 7

'65

June 1865. Loss June 1 '65 St Louis

Mo. discharged by surgeon

St Louis May 1865. St. O.

126 2d Regt - Sept '65

Book mark:

Shannon

77 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William D Watson

_____, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born St. Clair, Missouri

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom A. Heinrich; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Enlisted at St. Louis
Feb 20 64 by Capt Coleman

Hayberger

1000

Copy

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Watson

Co. 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug 1864. on duty

as transporter

Sept Oct 1864. absent on det
service Post Bakery Spring-
field one week

Dec 1864 Jan 1865. on duty

as Qm Transporter

Feb to May 1865. on duty

as cook

Book mark:

Sherrin

24 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Oliver B. Weaver

G, 2 Batt'y 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Miami Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Alcom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 28

St Louis by capt

Warrington.

Prom Capt. Feb

2, 64. Received \$13

a m. pay

Posey

Oliver Weaver
Pot, Co. G, 2. Reg't Mo Art.

Hospital Muster Roll

Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

..... Nick & Spe 1864

When: April 28, 1864.

How employed *Rich*.....

Last paid by Maj.

....., 186

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or about Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

(240)

Hearst

Chapman

76

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

Oliver Heaver

Cpl, 2d Batt'y 5, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Absent on sick furlough.
Since June 1864.

Book mark:

Conrad

(640)

App'd.

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Olin B. Mearns

Capt., 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Arrives. Gain's Post. 63
St Louis' mo joined for
service (Post)

Jan 1864 absent on furlough
until Jan 24 till Feb 2 '64.

May 1864 (Capt) absent with
co Post. Hopt. Inspr

Quintan mo Apr 25. 64
June 1864 absent on furlough
until July 10 '64

Aug 1864. Absent on sick
furlough until June 4 '64.

Book mark:

Shawners

(146)

Capt.

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William A. Weaver

Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion OK

Eyes Hazel; hair OK

Where born Webster Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 25, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. W. Holt; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 25/63
at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Boden
hamer. Bty. due \$30.2. Bty.
paid \$60. 40.

Died Cape Girardeau Mo.
May 7/64.

W. J. Davis

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Weaver

Co. 2. Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864, Main Feb 16 64

St Louis mo Recruit

assigned,

May 1864, Lost May 7 64

Cape Girardeau mo.

Dead.

Book mark:

Shannon

H | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mathew Habel

Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Where born Giles Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 15, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Byrdenham, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in service:

Jan 18 1864, Springfield Mo.

by Capt Byrdenham Battery

file #309 Battery 2d Mo.

Ill of disease at St Louis

Mo Aug 23 1864

Recd

Off

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthew Webb

Priv., 2 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. on duty hauling
water for use of the garrison
Post of New Madrid by
order of John H. Rabb
2 Mo. Art'y.

* Apr 1864. on duty
as water hauler for
troops New Madrid to
Aug 1864. Lost Aug 21st
St. Louis' medical
service.

X canals.

Book mark:

Shannon

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William R. Hebb

....., Batt'y K, 2... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Red

Where born Greenlee, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 19, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Moved in service Jan 19-

64 Springfield Mo by Capt

Bodenhamer Brandy

300 Brandy PO 100

Hebb

W 1 2 Art 1 Mo

William B. Webb
Pri., Co. A., 2 Regt Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Berry

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Nelson

W 1 2 art 1 Mo

William B. Webb.

Pvt., Co. K., 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. W. H. Scott

to Dec 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. Weston

W 1 2 Lt-ary Mo

William R. Webb

Pvt, Co K, 2 Regt Mo Lt-ary

Appears in

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson City, Mo.,

for March & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj W. H. Scott

on Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

William R. Webb

Co. 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1864 to Apr. 1865, absent
sick at Jefferson City, Mo.,
until Nov. 19, '64.*

Book mark:

Shannon

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin Meber

2^d, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Hessen Germany

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Batt'y; term Three years.

Remarks: _____

Mustered out April 19, 1862

by order of Genl Halleck,

A. M. Church

W 1st arty 1 Mo.

Benjamin Weber
2d Regt. Co. C, 2 Regt. Mus 1st arty

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of officers and enlisted men. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 20, 1862.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 19, 1862.

Lost paid to

186

Clothing account:

Lost settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out. 19th
April 1862.

From copy of roll on file in R. & P. O.

Book mark:

Hunter

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin Weber

2d. 1. Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to March 1862, Present
April 1862, Lost, mustered out
of U.S. service according to
Comm. from Genl
Hidume dated Apr 19 62

Book mark:

Shumard

W | 2 L.A. | mo

Carl Weber

Plt, Co. H, 2 Reg't mo. L.A.

Case Number:

3019990

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 6/20, 1911.

Stamp numbers:

Dec. 32894188

2 L.A.
W | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgreber's.)

Henry Weber

1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Doctor

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Kowale; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged July 5/62

*Known also as Landgreber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse
Artillery.

Belmes

Capt.

W 2 L. A.
1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.) Mo.

Henry Weber
Pvt, 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 Absent Det as
Wasp Steer to the
Hosp at Keokuk

Dec. 1862 to Feb. 1863
Absent Det as Hosp
Nurse at Keokuk
Mo. Mar. 1862

Book mark:

W. M. Langdon

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Weber

Pl

Batt'y

2

Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Where born *Lubeck, Lubeck*

Occupation *Sailor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 14, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Holzschutter*; term *unlimited*

Remarks:

*Transferred from former
Co. D Capt Holzschutter
Mustered out 24 Aug 63*

J. K. Mendenhall

At

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

^x
Henry Helms

Priv., 1 Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862, absent sick at
Post Hospital Rolla, Mo.

Dec 1862, absent sick at
Post Hospital Rolla, Mo.

until Dec 28 & 29,

Aug 1863. Lost mustered out
of service Aug 15 & 16.

Old Discharge of the 1st Mo.
dated Aug 12 & 13.

x also appears as Henry Helms

Book mark:

Shannon

27

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Heber

Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Niddemich Switzerland

Occupation Labour

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Fr. Schemeyer; term 1 year.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Stuber

Cot., 1. Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862, absent on det. serv.
Post Bakery

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863, absent
on detached serv't at
Post Bakery Rolla Mo
since Sept 22 & 2.

Aug 1863. Loss, must be out
of serv't Aug 63 L.O.
6/19. Hd Qrs. Dept of the
Mo. dated Aug 13. 63.

Book mark:

Shenandoah

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Johan Weber

Captain, Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Glarus Switzerland*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Lohman*; term *unlimited*

Remarks:

A. Merchant

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Ober

Pr. 1 Batt'y Ho., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862. absent as nurse
at Reg't Hospital
mch 25, 62.

Apr 1862. on duty as Reg't
Hospital nurse until mch 25, 62.

June 1862. absent as cook
at Reg't Hospital
June 11, 62.

July to Sept 1862. on duty as
Reg't Hospital as cook nurse
June 11, 62.

Oct 1862. to Feb 1863. absent on
detached service in Reg't
Hospital as nurse since
June 11, 62.

Book mark:

Shenandoah

Qt 12 S. A. 1 Mgo.

Joseph Weber
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. S. A.

Case Number:

2 2 3 0 4 1 6

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan'y 14', 1902

Stamp numbers:

Desc 3 2 8 9 3 6 9 6

3 2 8 9 3 6 4 9

Malvin

W 1 2 L.A. mo

Peter Weber

Post
let, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

3037485

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

10/16

191

amp numbers:

des. 32894466

Ret. 36654042

see 5 Nov. v. dup

Krafft

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Kibbey

Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Lucas Ohio

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 12, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom L. Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted at St. Louis
Mo. Mar. 12, 64. by Capt.
Hannovering

H. Berger

OK

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Harkerly

Pr. 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864, Camp 21
St. Louis

June to Sept 1864: on duty
ordery Reg't Hd Qrs.

x also known as H. Harkerly

Book mark:

Shannon

It |

2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Jacob H^xegardt

Prs, 2 Batt'y *F*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1863. absent on sick
furlough.
Dec. 1863. Sick Dec 5 '63
Discharged for disability*

*also appears
Jac. H^xegardt*

Book mark:

Shinn

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Negoner

Cpl, Batt'y *F*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *11 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Calpuku Hamon*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 6*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt Junker*, term *3* years.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. M. Schantz

St. | 2 Artij | Mo.

August Wagner
Capt & 2 Regt Mo Artij

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to
30, 1863.

Roll dated *Not dated*

186

Where captured *St. Louis Co. Mo.*

When captured *May 29*, 1863

Received *May 29*, 1863

Discharged *June 4*, 1863

Remarks *Placed under St
Col Widener*

Number of rolls:

204 ; sheet 2 *H. H. Taylor*
(204)

St. | 2 Arty. | Inc.

August Wagner
Capt. Co. F. 2 Regt. Mo. Arty.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured May 29, 1863.

Received May 29, 1863.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

202; sheet

(200)

4 H. L. Taylor
Capt.

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Wegener

Pvt, 1 Batt'y *F*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Quint July 1863. Present
under arrest in Fort no
3 St Louis Mo since
May 29 '63

Aug 1863 Lost. Aug 24 '63
Benton Barracks Miss
went out of the service of
the U.S. by reason of
special order no 21974
Order of the Mo
dated Aug 13 '63

x cancelled.

Book mark:

Shurman

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Megener

7 Capt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Esopus, Hannu

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Dumb; term Warr'y'rs

Remarks:

Discharged Jan'y 6, 1863.

A. Merchant

St

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Hegener

Rec'd. 1 Batt'y Fr, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. absent sick in

Pella Mo. until Nov 2, 1862

Dec. 1862. absent sick at St

Louis until Nov 2 & 3,

Jan 1 1863. Loss Jan 5. 63

St Louis Mo. Discharge
for disability.

Book mark:

Shumway

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Hegmann

Pr, Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Heckach Baden

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Zuchs; term unl'y'rs

Remarks:

Discharged for disability-

Jan'y 27. 1863

A. Merchant

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Hymann

Prs. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. (1 Batt'y L.) absent
accounted as orderly at
these Headquarters since
Dec 22, 1861.

May 1862. (1 Batt'y L.) absent
Reg't orderly at Hd Qrs
2nd Mo. Art'y until Nov 25
Sept to Dec 1861, orderly
accounted orderly at
Reg't Hd Qrs since
Nov 25 & 1.

Feb 1863. Lost. Feb 1863
H. Hymann, discharged
for disability.

Book mark:

Hymann

24

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meeking

8 Co., Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Tarnobrun Pussia

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Holzschulte; term 12 m. yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred from former Co H
Feb 13, 1862

Reduced to His Rank

Mustered out 24 Aug 1863

J. Merchant

22 L. A. Mo
22 Iowa.

Henry McKing
Capt, Co. A., 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 Deserted Mar
9, 63 from Mt. Mo.

Book mark :

Cass
Copyright.

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Wehking

Pr. 1. Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Lost, mustered
out of service Aug 63.
20219 Hd Qrs Dep't
of the Mo, dated Aug
63 63.

Book mark:

Shannon

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Neumann

Mo, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hessen D. Germany

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Will Batty; term Wass'ra

Remarks:

Discharged June 22, 62

J. Merchant

M

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Reich

Q. M. Sgt., Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

black

Where born

Calis. Mounting

Occupation

Stone mason

ENLISTMENT.

When

Apr 24, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

St. P. Smith; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Died

A. Merchant

M

U. S. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Meick

2 **Capt.**, Batt'y *1*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Calve Northbury*

Occupation *Stenciler*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 27, 1861*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Fuchs*; term *3 mo's*

Remarks:

Deceased Nov. 18. 61

J. Merchant

St

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Herick

St, 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Qmgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (St) Garrison
24 & 2, St Louis, Enlisted
Aug 1862 Less. Aug 1 & 3
Stittsburg Ark. Sold
(2 mo gr)

Book mark:

Shannon

H

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathias Weick

Plt

Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 1* 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Riemann* ; term *one* y'rs.

Remarks

Entered Oct 28. 1861
Discharged

Not shown

A. Merchant

Of | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Matthias Meick

Pvt Till Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Account absent deserted

to Part unknown

Oct 28,

Book mark: _____

Shannon

H

B L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eduard Weidenburg

Art

A, Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Lobenstein, Sachsen*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Spain & Pickens*; term *Three y'rs*

Remarks:

Deserted July 11, 1862

J. Merchant

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leonard Wiedeburg

Pt. 1. Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*July 1862, Loss July 1862
St Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

Sherrin

H

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Heideman

Pvt, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *l. brown*

Where born *Hudson Kansas*

Occupation *Shoemaker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Humick*; term *one* y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged May 24 1863
Returned

J. Michant

Capt.

Q

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Veidemeier

Cor Light Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1/62. Transferred
Jan 13/62 Marine
Hospital, from Co. B
Light Batt'y to Comp. A
Light Batt'y according
to Genl. Lawrence's Spl.
Order No. 27 Jan 13/62

Book mark:

Spencer

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Weidemann

Pr. 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Loss May 21 63

Deceased

July 1863. Van July 15 St-

Louis, Cambridge de-

ceased

Aug to Sept 1863. absent

in west at Benton

Baracke since July 15 63

Book mark:

Shumrow

7/

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Weidenmüller

Bull, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray ; hair Dark

Where born Laitham, Kentucky

Occupation Student

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Riemann ; term xxxx y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

Oct 5, 1862

A. Muchant

1994

Copyright

W 12 L Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Weidensohler

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Riegel Baden

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Landgraber; term 3 yrs.

Remarks M'd Jan. 13/64 at

St Louis by maneuvering

for 3 years. Bounty \$660

bounty due \$240. \$13 ad-

vance pay Premium \$2 by

Capt Harrison

2 Enlistment.

Reelues

Oppid.

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Weidensohler

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Piquet Baden

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Langdon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Muster Jan 13/64 at
St Louis by Capt Munroe
sing. Bounty pd. \$62. Bounty
due \$340.

St Louis

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert Heidensohles

Plt, 2 Batt'y *F*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. En in Feb 7, 1864.
Atacville from land
Rec'd Sept at St Louis

Book mark:

Sumner

H

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Weigandt

Pl, Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Germanham Hessen*

Occupation *Smith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Geo Reisch*; term *May's re*

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 1862

on acct of disability

J. M. Schantz

115 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Weigand

Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair blond

Where born Darmstadt

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 28, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Lindgren; term 3 yrs.

Remarks M.D. Jan 28/64 at
St Louis by manning for
3 yrs. enlistment \$4.60. bonus
by day \$2.40. adv. pay \$1.3
by cap. Thompson. Sick in
Hospital at Marietta Ga. since
Oct 6/64. Retd from sick
Hospital to duty since Nov. 19/64

Heolmes

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. Weigand

Pr., 2 Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Enr'd Feb 23/1864.

Hardville. Tenn. Enr'd.

Act'g. Depot at St. Louis.

Oct 1864. at Hardville. Tenn.

at Hardville. Tenn. Co. 6.

Managers. or duty Company
(Battery) Co. 6.

May 1865. or duty Enr'd
1st Section.

June 1865. or duty Company
Enr'd.

Book mark:

Shannon

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adolph Meihagen

Priv, Batt'y *76*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *7 1/4* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Where born *Hudson, Minnesota*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 2*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Lohman*; term *way's re.*

Remarks:

Discharged Apr 12, 1863

A. Meichant

H | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

a Weikage
Bt. 1 Batt'y *H.*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863. Lost. Apr. 19, '63
St. Louis mo. Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

Shannon

24 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Heilmünster

Pvt., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

light

Where born

Dattelsheim

Plessen

Occupation

Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 12, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt A Gray

; term Nine y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

W | 2 Arty | Mo.

6 Westminster

Pri, Co. A, 2 Regt Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

U. S. A. Post Hospital

at Rolla Mo.

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 22, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Johnson

to Apr 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 L. A. Mo
H | 22 | Iowa.

Conrad Wileminster
Co K, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Transfd. by order
of Gen Curtis to 22nd
Inf. Formerly member
2nd Mo Art.

Book mark :

K Cass

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Weilmünster

Pr, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent sick in
Regt Hospital in St. Louis
since July 8, 1862.

Aug 1862. Less, Aug 24 to

Benton Blk's St. Louis

no. 744222 out of service

by reason of D. O. 619. Hal

Pres. Dept of the no. 4016

Aug 18, 62

Book mark:

Sumner

Of | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Hingartner

Pt. Hill Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861, absent desert

Oct 22.

Book mark:

Shenandoah

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Georg Weingertner

Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✓

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Cap R. C. R. ; term (year) yrs.

Remarks

Deserted Oct 23, 1861. Died

Not shown

A. Merchant

M | **Mo. L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Philipp Weinmann

Priv., Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *50* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Neuhombach Bavaria*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Quin E. Picken*; term *Wag's re.*

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 62
on acct of disability

J. Muchant

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Monty Thuse

1st, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 3 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

brown

hair

light

Where born

Artist

Savoy

Occupation

Artist

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 12, 1862.

Where

Pilot Knob

By whom

St. Heinrich

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. M. Mudgett

W

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Weismann

Co., Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 13*, 186 *3*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *H. Heinrichs*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Muchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wiseman

Plt, 1 Batt'y 12, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " a

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Gain May 13
Cape Girardeau. Enlisted
in 12th. (1 Batt'y 12)

Oct 1863 absent without
leave since Oct 30 63.
(2 Batt'y a)

Nov 1864. Lost Nov 23. 64
Paducah Ky. Deserted

Book mark:

Shumers

2

| 2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

R. H. Weismann

Pl, Batt'y *8*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 12, 1863*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

By whom *H. Heinrich*; term *8* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. M. Mudgett

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert N. Keimman

Plt. 1. Batt'y 20, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " a

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. (1 Batt'y 20) basis

May 12, Capt. Guardian

Exhibit in the Co.

Mar. 1865. Local Mar 22 '65

Joliet, Ill. of

Administrative for final

statements and summary

of effects furnished.

(2 Batt'y a)

Book mark:

Shannon

W

| **Mo. L. Art'y.** |

Mo.

George Weisenburger

Mo., Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7 1/4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Hochsburg Bavaria Germany*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Batty*; term *3 years*

Remarks:

S. M. M. M.

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Erige Weisenburger

Sgt., 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1865 - over the duty
as Post Betelus,*

*Mar 1865 - Loss, Mar 1865
Johnsonville, Missouri
cut over expiration of service,*

Book mark:

Sherrin

H

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Weis

Al, Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Where born *Ellsbach Germany*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 20*, 1863.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *St Alcan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

S. Merchant

W | 2 art | Mrs.

John Weiss

Pvt., Co. 2, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. McConnell

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :.....

.....

.....

Gram

W 2 art. Mo.

John Weiss.
Bre., Co. D. 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj. McCormick,
to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Ward N.

Hook mark:

Huxley App't

W | 2 art | Mo.

John Weiss
Pvt., Co. D., 2 Reg't Mo. Ar.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865.

How employed.

Last paid by Maj. W. E. Council

on Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

Ward N

Back mark:

Gallade

W | 2 regt. Mo

John Weiss
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Withers

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Must. N

.....

Back mark :.....

.....

W. J. Freeman

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Davis

On 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 July 10

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. (1864 a) Ensign July
20 & 3, Home Journal
by enlistment

Aug Sept 1863. on daily
duty guard.

Jan to Sept 1865 - (2 Batt'y D)
about pick in Gen. Hays
at Jefferson Barracks
mo.

Oct 1865. Last, Oct 7, 65. Sec
the Field Transfer to Co B
1 Battalion 11 Reg't V.R. Co.
since June 20 & 5.

Book mark:

Summers

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Meier

Regiment, Batt'y *I*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *45* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Alteglashütte France*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 25*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *St. Hunsichs*; term *way's re.*

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Feb 1. 62

A. Merchant

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Weizel

M, Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Wittwillwood, Nebraska*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 21*, 1862.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Holzschutter*; term *unexp'd.*

Remarks:

J. Merchant

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Whitzel

Co. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 10

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. (1 Batt'y 6) Isain

Feb 21 62 Lost 4th Co

By accident

Feb 1862. About 2nd in

Reg't Hospital.

Oct 1864. (2 Batt'y 6) Lost

Oct 13 64 Cavalry Buff

and, Died in Gen Hospital,

Book mark:

Shannon

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Weitzel

Al

Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

Sandy

Where born

Baden

Occupation

Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 12

, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

G. Menche

term

Three yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

St

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Weitzel

Capt., 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862, absent on arrest
at H. & Co. 2 yrs only.

Oct 1862, absent on arrest
at H. & Co. 2 yrs only.

Aug 1863, Less mustered out
of service Aug 83 SO 218
H. & Co. 2 yrs only
date Aug 13 63.

Book mark:

Shenandoah

W

2

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Welker

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 11, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Zeph; term 2 yrs.

Remarks:

Enlisted Feb 11/64 at Cape

Girardeau by Lt Simmel

Rec'd first Inst of Bounty

Bennett

St

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Helker

Plt., 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sub 1004. Garrison, Mo.
Enlisted in the Comp'y.

Book mark:

Henry Helker

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Wilker

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 11, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Zapp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 11/64 at Cape

Girardeau by Lt Simers

Deserted Aug 12th/65 St Louis

Mo

and first Inst of Bounty

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Helke

Pr, 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Leave Feb 18 64

Leave Girard, Mo.

Enlisted in the Co.

Dec 1864. on duty Co
book.

Book mark:

Shannon

Mo.

Q. L. H., Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches

Complexion le gain

blue, hair light

Where born Middelburg Holland

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1886.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Shuman; term less yrs.



Shadant

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Wellbore

Pr. 1 Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

(Oct-Nov. 1862 (Capt.) absent
with the Reg't. Hospital
Oct 12 &c.

Jan 1863 (Capt.) absent with
the Hospital Oct 12 &c.

Book mark:

Sherrin

M

L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Mellemeyer

Pl

D, Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Lengerich, Russia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 26*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *Martin Lorey*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19/63

A. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Killeneyer

Pr, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863. Returned to
duty from prison by
Sheridan

July 1863. Absent in con-
fiscament at St Louis.
Sept 1863. Low mustered
out of service Sept 2, 63
by C.O. No 219. Hd Qrs
Dept of Mo at St Louis

x also known as G. H. Killeneyer

Book mark:

Sheridan

2 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eli' Wells

Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Bradley Tenn.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 14, 1864

Where

Co. Girardeau Mo.

By whom

Lepp

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Mar 23/64
@ Capt Girardeau Mo & Lt Hallock
Bounty paid 7/40, due + 160
Clothing settled Dec 31/64

+ 60 on Book

J Merchant

21

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wells

Cor., 2 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Given to me
by Capt. Linsden, Enlisted
in Jan'y 1864.

Book mark:

Shannon

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Elias Stills

Pr, 2 Batt'y Co, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 on duty Dec.

transferred

May 1865 at Camp Smith

Hqrs at St Louis Mo

since May 25 & 5

June to Sept 1865 at Camp

Smith with Hqrs at St Louis

lastly in a command May 25 & 5

x also known as Eli Stills

Book mark:

Sherrin

W

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac B. Wells

Pl, Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *black*

Where born *Oneida Co., N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Martin Lorey*; term *May '62*

Remarks:

Discharged Sept 6, 1862

A. Muchant

21 | *2nd art* | *4mo*

Israel B. Wells

Surg, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't *3rd art*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Sept 5 oct*, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 18*, 1862

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj

to , 1862

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg*
Certif Sept, 9 1862.

Book mark:

Bentley

Of | 2 art | 4mo

Israel B. Hill
2 Supt, Co. B, 2d Reg't Me art
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,
at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July 6 Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 18, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Israel B. Hill art after
in present claim

Book mark:

Bentley

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Moses Wells

Batt'y C 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Stoddard Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 4, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom LeJepp; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

On notice in Oct 15/64

at Cape Girardeau Mo & Cape Henry

Bounty paid 9/40 den \$7.60

Clothing settled Dec 31/64

See on Book

J. Merchant

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Major Wells

Pr. 2 Batt'y Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Sain's March

11. Cape Girardeau.

Enlisted & joined Co.

Sept Oct 1864. Admission

Hospital at Glasgow Mo

since Sept 25. 1864.

Book mark:

Sherris

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bruno Meliel

Plt., Batt'y D., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Attnachan Russia

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 31, 1862,

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Martin Lorenz; term Three yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 6, 1862

A. M. Mudgett

M

L. Art'y.

Mo.

+ *John Melton*

Co., Batt'y *C.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Entry cancelled by him

S. Merchant

H

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. Henry Meltz

M, Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

blue

hair

light

Where born

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 9

1863.

Where

Cape Girardeau

By whom

Lt Henrichs

term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Of |

2 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Y^e H^e M^ly

Pr., 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " a

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 (1 Batt'y 2) Louis

Jan 2 1862 St Louis Mo

Jan 1862 (2 Batt'y 2) absent

on recruiting service,

x also appears H^e M^ly

Book mark:

Shumner

(1862)

Copyd.

M | B L Art'y. | Mo.

Mr. Daniel Nett

RH Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 9, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom A. Henrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

2/

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

^x
S^m Kelly

Pr. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " a

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. (1 Batt'y a) Davis
Jan 1863. St. Louis, Mo.
Joined by enlistment
Aug 1863. Hunt sick at Post
Harp Lake Esirantou Mo.
Oct 1864 (2 Batt'y a) on duty
as cook.
July 1865. absent sick at
Benton Mo. arrived July
27. 65.

x also known as Samuel Kelly

Book mark:

Shumers

27

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Mendel

Pvt

Batt'y D

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Heiligenkuch Lippa Schmolze

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Lorenz; term May'r's.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19, 63

A. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Mendel

Pvt, 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*March 1863. Returned to
only from prison camp
Shiraz.*

*Sept 1863. Lost. Mustered out
of service Sept 21/63 by
H.O. 219. Hd Qrs. Dept of
Mo at St Louis*

Book mark:

Shiraz

Mo. | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christof Nerneck

Pl, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair blue

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Batt; term 3 y'm.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. M. Chant

At | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustav Hermike

Pr. , 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

was 102, absent with
at Salem Mo.

Book mark:

Hermike

Pl | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Christophe Henicke

Co, 1 Batt'y Co, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Augustas Louis Gruentzen
of name Aug 22, 80, 27.
42nd Reg't - the mo.
dated Aug 3 '83.

Book mark: _____

Shannon

W | *2* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Peter Wasser

W, Batt'y *W*, *2* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above:

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Hussia Germany*

Occupation *Soldier*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 5*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

By whom *H. Alcan*; term *2* yrs.

Remarks: *Mustered at St. Louis*
Mo. Mar. 5. 64. by Capt.
Hauswaring

Hauswaring

W | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Peter Weiner

Pr, *2 Batt'm*, *2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.*

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Gain's Mule

21. St. Louis.

Book mark:

Sherrin

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Wengerter

2, Batt'y 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Brown

Where born

Bozenbach Bavaria

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 13, 1862.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

Le Henrichs

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Henrichs

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph H. Wengert

Sgt., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✕

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1862.

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

promoted sergeant

not shown

A. Kuchant

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Hengster^x

Pr. 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 10

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1842. Enl'd in Oct 12/6 2
St Louis Mo. Enl'd by
enlistment. (1 Batt'y K)
Sept. 1845. 12 Batt'y K
daily duty as transfer,

x described as Joseph Hengster

Book mark:

Shannon

OK

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

John Mergler

Co. 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mon. 14th Dec. 1861
St. Louis Mo. List of
Transferred & attached
by Regimental Surgeon.*

Book mark:

Sherrill

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Henninger

lpl, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *München Bavaria*

Occupation *Saddler*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 28*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Cpt Hummel*; term *was y'r.*

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A Merchant

W 1 2nd Lieut. 1 Mo
Henry Winger
Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

as dated June 29, 1863.

Station Boston Bk. Mo.

Nothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under U. S. No. 11, Camp of Instruction, Boston Bay, Mo., of January 1, 1863, and discontinued under U. S. No. 1, same order, of February 1, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—H. and P., 266, 267.

Book mark:

Alma

W. | 2d. Art. | Mo.
Henry Winger
Capt B. 2 Regt. Mo. 2 Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Reg't Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 71, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 11, A. G. O., of January 18, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—H. and F. Smith.

Book mark:

Scheuch

W | 2 L Artij | Mo
Henry Wininger
Corpl. Co L 2 Mo I Artij

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Bat'n, Paroled Men,*

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Station

Berlin Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled

....., 186

; drawn since \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captured at Wilsons
Creek Mo Aug 18/61
Paroled at Wilsons Creek Mo
Aug 15/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72 A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 14 A. G. O., of January 11, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands—H. and P., 1862.

Book mark:

Humphries

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meninger

Pt 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Cnpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Received Jan 1862 (Pt) at home

Resided for some years at

Camp Benton Canada in

St Louis Mo. Oct 2 62

Aug 1862. Lost. Mustered out

of service Aug 63 & Co 219.

Had one left of the 4 mo.

dated Aug 12 62 (Cnpl)

Book mark:

Shannon

W

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

Fr Wendt

Ans, 1 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1862. absent sick in
Reg't Hospital until
Oct 17. 62.*

*Dec 1862 absent sick Post
Hospital Rolla Mo
until Nov 17. 62.*

*Apr 1863. Lost. Apr 15. 63.
St Louis Mo, Discharged
for disability*

Book mark:

Shannon

Mo. | 8 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Wentworth

Co., Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born N.Y. N.Y.

Occupation Rail Road

ENLISTMENT.

When June 29, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom St Alcan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged July 5-63

S. Merchant

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James S. Kentworth

Co., 1 Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Left June 29. 62

St. Louis Mo. Enlisted

July 1862. Left July 5. 62 St.
Louis Mo. Enlisted.

Book mark:

Shannon

W

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wentzel

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Soudershausen

Occupation Weaver

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Jmt Pickut, term May 1862.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Mar. 19, 63

J. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wentzel

Co., 1 Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. absent sick in
Reg't Hospital since Oct
25 62.

Mar 1862. Lost. Mar 22 62
St Louis mo. Discharged
for disability.

Book mark:

Sumner

Mo. | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gottfried Wenz

Prs., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Brown

hair

Brown

Where born

Graefenhagen, Mortenburg

Occupation

Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 26, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

John E. Pickett; term Nine y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Mudgett

22 2 L. a. Mo
22 Iowa.

Montee

Co. 1, Co. 2, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Deserted Mar
10 Iron Mountain
Gussner

Book mark :

(345)

Pass
Copyright.

W. | 2 Art. | Me

Gottfried Metzger
Pvt. 2 Regt. Mo Art

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), from July 16 to 31, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 186 .

Where captured St. Louis Me

When captured July 17, 1863 .

Received July 17, 1863 .

Discharged July 28, 1863 .

Remarks: Released Dist
CM

Number of rolls:

207; sheet

3 H. H. Taylor
Copyright.

(236)

St | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Gottfried Henz

Pr , *1 Batt'y A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Loe. Aug 24 '63
Benton Bks. W. L. H. Co.
mustard out of service by
reason of O. 219462
Dep of the me. date Aug 1863

Book mark: _____

Shannon

11 2 L.A. Mo.
Guns Werner.
C.A.S. ^{ally} S. 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2697242

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 13, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32894463

M. Ward
Recorder.

M

U. S. L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Werner

Pvt., Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Edhausen Bavaria*

Occupation *Mason*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Lewis*; term *Three* years.

Remarks:

*Discharged Feb 1, 1862
on acct of Disability*

A. M. H. A. H.

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Werner

Plt, Batt'y *M*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Where born *Königsbitten Braunschweig*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 3*, 1861.

Where *Union, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Stange*; term *may* m.

Remarks:

J. M. Schantz

St. | 2 Arthy. | Im
Henry Gerner
Cot Co. 2 Regt Mo Arty.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to
30, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

Where captured

St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured

May 28, 1863.

Received

May 28, 1863.

Discharged

June 4, 1863.

Remarks

Released under Lt.
W. H. Meyer

Number of rolls:

204 ; about

(1864)

H. G. Taylor
Clerk

St. | 2 Arty. | Mo.

Henry Weimer
Capt. Co. M. 2 Regt. Mo. Arty.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured May 28, 1863.

Received May 28, 1863.

Discharged _____, 1863.

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

203; sheet 4 H. L. Taylor
(2036) Copyd.

24

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Werner

Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 3 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

hair

sandy

Where born

Russia

Occupation

Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 14

1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Just Rickert

term

3 yrs

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

St

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Spn Skerner

Pr, 1. Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1863 Loss mustards
out service Aug 63
20 1/2 1/2 Hds left of
the m date Aug 18 63,*

Book mark:

Shannon

71

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Herman Nessel

Co., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. L. H. Meyer, term Aug. 1862.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb. 1, 1862

J. Merchant

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Messelkamp

Co., Batt'y *F*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *7 1/4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Aukum Hannover*

Occupation *Labour*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 6*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Dunker*; term *very* yr.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Michant

St. | 2 Acty | Mo
J. H. Hinkle
Capt. Co. F. 2 Regt. Mo. Art'y

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle
Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to
30, 1863.

Roll dated

Not dated

....., 1863 .

Where captured

St. Louis Co. Mo

When captured

May 28

....., 1863 .

Received

May 28

....., 1863 .

Discharged

June 4

....., 1863 .

Remarks

Released under Lt.
Col. Hinkle

Number of roll:

304 ; sheet 2
(306)

H. H. Taylor
Capt.

Le. Hussar
Regt. Co. F 2 Regt. Mo. Artillery.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo

When captured May 28....., 1863.

Received May 1885, 1865.

Discharged May 28, 1863.

Remarks: _____

Number of cells:

903 : about

1999

4. *H. Taylor* *Copyright*

Copyright

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Herselkamp

Priv., 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June July 1863 Present
under arrest in Fort
No 3 Missouri
May 29 '63.

Aug 1 '63. Lost Aug 24 '63
Benton Barracks, Missouri
out of the service of the
U.S. by reason of final
order No 219. H. 219
Sept of the mo. dated
Aug 13 '63.

x crossed.

Book mark:

Sherrin

Oh | B L Art'y. | Mo.

Heinrich Nessels

Mo., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Schoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Am 4, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Elliot; term unlimited.

Remarks:

Promoted to Corporal
Discharged for Disability
Feb 7. 1863

A. M. Mudgett

W. | 2 Arty | Mo.

Henry Wessell
Put., Co. K., 2 Regt Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to Hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged May 23/62
Pay due as Nurse from
May 1/62 to May 23/62.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark.

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Messels

Co. 1. Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent sick in
St Louis.

Oct to Dec 1862. on duty in
the Reg't Hospital as Nurse
and Sept 15 to 2.

Jan 1863. Absent on detached
service at Reg't Hospital
nurse since Sept 15 to 2.

Feb 1863. Leave Feb 19 to 2
St Louis. Discharged for
disability.

Book mark:

Shannon

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernard Messling

Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark, hair Dark

Where born Munster, Prussia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Hancock, term unav'y'ra

Remarks:

A. M. Mudgett

W

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

Bernhard Messling

Prvt, Batt'y *K*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 14*, 1862.

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

not there

S. Merchant

(266)

Copied

OK | **2 L Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Bernhard. Messling

Oct. 1. Batt'y K. 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Capt 2 " A

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. (Pat 1 Batt'y K.)

Leaves Oct 13. 62. St. Louis

Mo. served by enlistment

Feb 1864. (Capt 2 Batt'y K.)

Leaves Jan 15. 64. Baton Rouge

Ark. Died.

Book mark:

Sherris

H

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Georg West

Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *black*

Where born *Mayville, Ky*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 19*, 1863.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *J. H. Smith*; term *3 years*

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(1863)

Copy

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lucy West

Pat. 1. Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 Bally E

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. (1 Bally E) Co in

May 21. St Louis Mo.

Joined by order of

Jan to June 1864. absent in

arrest in Military Prison

Little Rock, Ark.

Sept to Dec 1864. absent in

arrest in Military

Prison at all times

Little Rock Ark.

July 1865. on duty Co

Leominster,

Book mark:

Shannon

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry West

Pvt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Madison Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 26, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Menche; term unlimited.

Remarks:

Discharged April 20, 1863

A. Stuchant

Of | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry West

Cpt., *1* Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863, Louisiana
St Louis, Mo. Deserted

Book mark:

Shannon

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry West

Pvt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Bornholm Denmark

Occupation Schoenmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom C. R. Riemann; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Mutated out 24 Aug 63

A. H. H. H. H.

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry West.

Pvt., 1 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. (Field Batty & 2 miles)
absent sick nurse to
Dec 16.

Apr 1862 (1 Batty L.) absent sick
at Reg't Hospital until
Apr 15 62.

Aug 1862 Lost mustered
out of service Aug 62
20 62. H. 21 Sept of
the mo dated Aug 1862.

Book mark:

Sherriss

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaiah B. West

Sergh, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Blunt Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 1866

Where Springfield

By whom Cpt. D. B. Hall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Nov. 1/63 at

Springfield Mo. by Capt.

Rosenhauer. Bty due \$302.

Bty paid \$75, 40.

Promoted Sergh. Jan. 1/64.

Killed in battle Pilot

Knox. Mo. Dec. 27/64.

W. J. Davis

W | 2 Art | Mo.

Josiah B West
Sergt, Co. H., 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

for March & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When April 29, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Spanish B. West-

Sept. 2 Batt'y H^o 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y,

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1864. Lucas. Sept. 7 in
Lied furnished in
at Pilot Knob Mo.*

Book mark:

Shenandoah

M | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

William West

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Merbon Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jul 3, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom H. Henrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William West

Co. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " A

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. (1 Batt'y 2) Garrison

Feb 3. 63 St Louis Mo.

Injured by accident

Sept 1863. absent sick in Post
Hospital.

(Oct to Dec 1863. 12 Batt'y A)

on duty Co. Transier

Mar 1864. absent Hospital

Post-Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Apr 1864. on duty Post

Transier Co. Madison Mo

Aug 1864. Leave Aug 25

Camp Davidson, Tenn

Dec 1864. Garrison Dec 15. Mad-

ison, Tenn. Voluntarily

relieved from duties.

Book mark:

Shannon

27

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Westerbech

Plt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Pachet; term 3 years.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

W. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick B. Westerborg

_____, Batt'y B. 2nd, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Gottenburg, Sweden

Occupation clock

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 21st, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom St. Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 28th 60
at St. Louis Mo. by Capt
Thompson, USA. Bounty due
302. Bounty Paid 60. 40.
40. 40 - 40. 40 - 40. 40 - 40. 40.
Bounty.

Goodman.

St |

2 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

G. B. Osterberg

Co., 2 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Gaithersburg

24. '63. St. Louis, Mo.

Orlando, Fla.

Book mark:

Shannon

Mo.

Phil

Batt'y *10*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

fai

Free

blue

hair

light

Where born

Bielefeld Russia

Occupation

Laboren

ENLISTMENT.

Feb. 20

, 1862.

Where

St Louis Mo

By whom

Leapt Remisch

May, 1944

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Or

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Westerbeide

Cot 1 & 2. Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. (1 only B) Enlist Feb
22 & 2. Fort no 8. B. of
enlistment

Dec 1862 Jan 1863. absent in
absence of m. Drills led
by m. Drills Dec 2 & 3.

Dec 1862. (2 only B) absent
on det service as m. Drills
to m. Drills for St Louis
mo. S. O. 1864. Post
new m. Drills Dec 2 & 3.

Oct 1864. absent on m. Drills
under command of Brig Gen
John M. Smith.

Feb 1865. Last Feb 21 & 25
Fugitive m. Drills
by expiration of term of
service 3 years.

Book mark:

Shumner

W

L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Westhausen

Pl, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Bleichrude Russia

Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrich; term 3 years

Remarks

J. M. Mearns

W | 2 | Art. | No.

August Westhouse
Det. Co. B, 2 Reg't No. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 19, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Larned
to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Back mark:

G. W. Chase

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Westhouse

Pat 142 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1102. (1 Batt'y B) 1st in
Nov 24 '62 St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted.

Mar Apr 103 absent on re-
cruiting service until
Mar 11. 63.

Sept 1103. one xba duty as
orderly according to S.O.
no. 1602.

2 mo duty Aug 25-63
Dec 1003 (2004) absent
on det. work as recruit.

A prisoner for St. Louis
Mo S.O. 1602 as Rec

was released Dec 11
Oct 1104 Dec 30 '64
Rele. Mo. out of
service.

Book mark:

Sherrin

77

L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Westhouse

Pvt., Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair blond

Where born Blücherode Russia

Occupation Taylor

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Nicholas; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

S. Merchant

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Westhouse

Co. 1. Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 leave May 2 '63

St. Louis was joined by
enlistment (1 Batt'y B)

Mar 1864 (2 Batt'y B) absent

with leave until March 26 '64

Book mark:

Summers

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gerhard Metzger

Bt, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Lindenfels N. Darmstadt*

Occupation *Schoemaker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Brockman*; term *was y'rs.*

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Luskard Stetzel

Pos. 1. Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862. Less musters
out of service Aug 63 & O.
219. Had 219 Sept 1862
no dated Aug 13. 63*

Book mark:

Shumard

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Metzger

Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born St. Louis

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Geo. Pieman; term one y'r.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Wetzel

Co. 1 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Loss, mustered out
of service Aug 63. D.O. 219
H. A. S. Dept. of the War
dated Aug 17 63

Book mark:

Shannon

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Harris

Pvt., 2 Batt'y Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Left Feb 29. Cape

Guiraudan. Present

Don't by enlistment

March 1864. Lost March

10. Deserted.

Also appears as William Harris

Book mark:

Sumner

W

B L Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob L. Meyand

1st, Batt'y *2*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Where born *Rehden, Bavaria*

Occupation *Merchant*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Puchs*; term *one year*

Remarks:

*Transferred to 3 Mo. Inf
by order of Col Albrecht
Mar 1. 62*

J. Meyand

W | 1 Horse city. | Mo.

Jacob L. Weyand

Put, Co., 1 Reg't Mo. Horse Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 7, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Bridgman

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Ward 6.

Roll mark:

Bowman

H

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Styanek

Plt, 1 Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1862. Abandon fire-
long series Feb 7. '62.
March 1862. Loss 4 men 1 & 2
Feb 25. 5. Transferred
to 6th 37th Infantry.*

Book mark:

Shannon

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Heydemeyer
Sgt., Battery, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to May 1862. Present
July 1862. absent commander
of the Post at Henderson
Tennessee since
July 6, 1862.
Nov. 20, 1862. absent sick at
his residence at Helena
Mo.
Jan 1863. absent on detached
service at Henderson Mo
since June 9, 62
Feb. 1863. absent on
detached service at
Henderson Tennessee Mo.
April & Aug 1863. Present.
Sept 1863. Local magistrate in
compliance with O. No. 19.
Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.
U. S. C. Sept 20, 1863. to rank of
Sergeant Sept 15, 63. from
Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo. as
(one)

Book mark:

Shannon

JUN. 12.

36683994

1896.

refers to Lt Col Joseph May-
dew as per order. He having
tendered his resignation is
discharged therefrom of the
C.S. to date Sept 15, 1893. Order
Per A.S.O. no 436 Stand Sept
A.G.O Sept 29, 1893.

W | 2 Artz | Mo.
Joseph Heydemeier
Lt. Col. 2 Mo. Artz.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding Post
Houston, Texas County,
Mo since July 1 1862

Book mark:

E. A. Rouse
Coyd.

W | 2 Arty | Mo
Joseph Weydemeyer
Lt Col 2^d Regt Mo arty

Return

of the Post of Houston, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,
dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Commander of the Post present

Book mark: _____

W | 2 Arty | Mo.

Wydemeyer
Lt. Col. 2 Regt. Mo. Arty.

Return

of Rolla Div., District of Missouri, Department
of the Mississippi,

for the month of August, 1862,
dated Rolla, Mo.

Aug. 31, 1862,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Sulzer, Mo.

Remarks: Commanding Officer.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Collins
Approved

W | *2 Arty* | *Mo*

Weydemeyer
Lt Col. 2nd Arty Vols.

Return

of Rolla Div., District of Missouri, Department
of the Mississippi,

for the month of *September 20*, 1862

dated *Rolla, Missouri*

September 20, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station *Salem, Dist. Co., Mo.*

Remarks: *Commanding Officer.*

Book mark:

W H Collins

25 1 2 Art. 1 Mo.

J. Weydemeyer
Lt. Col 2 Regt. Art. Mo. Vol.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Commanding
Post

Book mark:

J. H. Foster

No. 1 2 Art'y. 1 Mo.

J. Weydemeyer
Lt. Col., 2 Regt. Art'y. Mo. Vol.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Oct. 10, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding Post

Book mark:

J. H. Feaster

W | 2 Arty | Mo
Joseph Weydemeyer
Lt Col 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Back mark:

M. Burlan

W | 2 Arty | Mo.

Jos Weydemeyer

Lt Col 2^d Reg Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

W. Graham

Mo.

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Heydemeyer

2^d Lt., Batt'y *4*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *6* feet *2* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Münster

Russia

Occupation

Eugener

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 23

, 1862.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Col Olmsted

; term *Three* y'rs.

Remarks:

Joined the Reg't by appointment

as 2^d Lt Feb 23, 62

Promoted 1st Lieut Co L

J. Merchant

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Heydemeyer
1st, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✓

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eye ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT. ✓

When, 186 .

Where

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred from Co "A"
Mustered out service
Sep. 24/63

721 shown

J. Merchant

W | 2 Arty | Mo.
Mr. Heydemeyer
2^d Lt. Co. A, 2^d Mo. Arty

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on sick leave
for 20 days since Aug.
30. 1862.

Book mark:

E. E. Paulson

It | 2 Arty | Mo
William Heydemeier
2nd Co. A. 2nd Ma Arty.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark:

W 1 2 Arty. 1 Mo.

W. Weydemeyer
2^d Lt, Co. D, 2 Mo. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Sept, 1862,

dated Not dated, 1862.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Transferred to Co. D
by S. O. No. 147 Hdqrs.
Rolls Div.

Book mark:

J. A. Stearns
Capt.

W 1 2 Arty 1 Mo.
W. Heydenmeier
2 Lt. Col. 2 Mo. Arty
no monthly
Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of ^{Slt.} Oct., 1862,
dated not dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

On detached ser-
vice at Salem Mo

Book mark:

E. C. Paul

W 1 2 Arty. 1 Mo.

William Weydemeyer
2 Lt. Co L 2 Regt Arty

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Oct. 10, 186 7

dated Not dated 186 7

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

J. H. Fearns
Clerk

W | 2 Arty | Mo
William Weydemeyer
2nd Co. 2nd Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 1863,

dated not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

On detached service at
Houston Mo Comdys one section
of Light Batts on 2nd Mo Arty

Book mark:

M. Sullivan

W | 2 Arty | Mo

Wm Weydemeyer

2^d Lt Co A 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1863,

dated not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

absent
Temporarily attached to Co
B at Houston Mo

Book mark:

M Burlingame

N 12 Art 1 Mo

Wm Weydenier
1st Lieut Co L 2nd Mo Art.

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Mar, 186 3

dated not dated, 186 .

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Wm Weydenier

W | 2^d Artz | Mo
Wm Weydemeyer
2^d Lt Co A 2^d Regt Mo Artz

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: alteration

Promoted & Commis.^d 1st Lt of Co
L from 2^d Lt Co A March 16
1863

Back mark:

M. Brundage
(1863) Approved

W | 2 arty | Mo

Wm Weydenmeyer

Post Co. L. 2 Regt Mo. arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. Burnham

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wydenmeyer

2nd 1st Batt'y a 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1st 1st " L.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to May 1862. (2nd 1st Batt'y a)

Present. Joined this Reg't by
Enlistment & was appointed

Feb 22, 1862.

July 1862. Absent sick leave for
20 days since July 30 '62

Aug 1862. Present.

Sept 1862. Absent on det service
at Lebanon Sept 25 to 2.

Nov 1862. Absent at Old Camp

on 2nd 1st Batt'y since Sept 25 to 2

Dec 1862. Absent at Ball's mo.

Jan 1863. Absent temporarily at
Lynchburg & Capt. Haines Light
Batt'y on since Sept 25 to 2

Feb 1863. Absent on detached service
with a section of Light Batt'y
at Henderson Mo.

Mar to Aug 1862 (1st Batt'y L.)

Present. Promoted and com-
missioned 1st Lt of Co. from 2nd Lt
(over)

Book mark:

Sherrin

JUN. 12.

36683995

1896.

Feb 21 Mar 1863
Took command of Co
Aug 26 63
Sept 1863. Lost Mustered
out of service according
to Order no 219 H. Q.
Sept of the mo.

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christian Heymann

Pvt., Batt'y *26*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Amsterdam Holland*

Occupation *Gardener*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt. Schman*; term *unl'y'm.*

Remarks:

S. M. M. M. M.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Abraham Wheat

....., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Lawrence Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 28, 186

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Jan 28 at

Springfield Mo. by Capt.

Bodenhamer

Bounty Paid \$115

Schenck

W

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

L. H. Wheeler

Sgt., 1. Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, on daily duty - x
- the work of finances
Sept 1862 at Fort
Shannon

x Return to in

Book mark:

Shannon

74

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Phil

Batt'y 8, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Pruhl Russia

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Futer; term 3 years

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Schantz

W | *2 arthur* | *Mo*

Charles W. Wile

Port, Co. *E*, 2 Regt. *Mo arthur*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Cape Girardeau, Mo.,**

for *Dated Aug 5*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 7*, 1862.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *Johnson*

to *Mar 1*, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Whiel

Co. 1. Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. absent sick at

Reg't Hospital

Aug 1862. Leave granted

out of service Aug 63

2049. 412 on Dept of

Home dated Aug 1862

Book mark:

Sherrin

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David White

....., Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8¹/₄ inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Gibraltar Spain

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 17....., 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. Alcan.....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis
Mo. Feb. 17. 64. by Capt.
Manuwarig

Hayberger

W | 2 Arty. | Me.

David White

Sergt., Co. M., 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty May 2, 1864.

Book mark:

Sumnerham

W | 2 art | Mo

David White

Serg't, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mich & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

From Mich 23, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Capt Thompson

to \$13 Advance pay, 1864.

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$340 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David White

Sgt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar Apr 1864. absent sick

March 22 '64

May 1864. Present absent
sick to July.

Book mark:

Sumner

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward White

Pvt., Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

hair

blond

Where born

Fitzroy Ireland

Occupation

Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 23, 1863.

Where

St. Louis

By whom

St. Heinrich

term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

deserted Aug 10, 63

J. M. Chant

St

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward White

Pvt., 1 Batt'y Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 Train July 22, 62
St. Louis Enlisted
Aug 1863, Loss, Aug 27, 63
St. Louis Enlisted

Book mark:

Shannon

2 | 2 L Art'y. | Mo.

James White

2nd Lt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray, hair black

Where born Clinton Co. Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Le Henrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.

by Capt Clark Feb 25; 1863

Bonus rec'd \$25; Bonus due \$25

J. M. Mudgett

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James White

at, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 25* 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Ruman* ; term *War* y'rs.

Remarks

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Trd shown

J. Merchant

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James White

Pr. 1. Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. Capt Feb 2 63

St Louis Mo. joined by
enlistment

June 1863. on duty accounted
orderly at Post Hd Qrs

Aug 1863. on duty accounted
orderly until Aug 16 63.

Sept 1863. on duty orderly.

Book mark:

Sherrin

W | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

John White

Pl, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair blond

Where born Dublin Ireland

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 11, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom H. H. Smith; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

A. Merchant

St. | 2 Art'y | Mo

John White
Art. Co & 2 Regt Mo Art'y

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at and discharged from Myrtle Street
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Aug. 15 to 31,
1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, Sept. —, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Mo

When captured July 22, 1863.

Received July 22, 1863.

Discharged Aug 22, 1863.

Remarks: sent to his Co
under sentence

Number of rolls:

200; sheet 2 H. H. Taylor
(000) Copyist.

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John White

Co. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 10

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. (1 Batt'y 2 Reg't)

June 11 & 13. Henry's friend
by enlistment.

X July 1863. absent at arrest
since July 22 '63.

Aug 1863. In arrest at Camp
Edwards. Henry's one.

Oct 1863. (2 Batt'y 10) Lora.

Feb 64. Small Pluff
also absent from camp.

X complete.

Book mark:

Shenandoah

H | 2 L. Art'y. | 1 Mo.

John A. White

Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Harden Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1864

Where Patterson, Mo.

By whom A. Ferguson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Aug 30/64

at Hinton Mo. by Capt Peck,

Bounty due \$300

clothing sent Dec 31/64

deceased

2 in Book

A. Merchant

7/11 | 2 Art | Mo.

John L. A. White

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Sep. 21, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to pay due from enlistment, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

W | *2 Art* | *Mo.*

John White

Art, Co. *C*, *2* Reg't *Mo Art.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Cape Girardeau, Mo.,**

for *Sep 7 Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sep 25*, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1864

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kerst

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. White

Pr. 2 Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864, Gen. Aug 26 64

Pallman, Mo. Exhired

Sept 5 to Dec 1864, absent with
in Post Hq. at Cape

Leizardan, Mo. since

Sept 20 64.

May 1865, absent with in

Hospital at St. Louis, Mo.

since May 20 65.

July 1865, Lost, July 26 65.

In the Field in T.

absent with arms &

accoutrements.

Book mark:

Sherron

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Master E. White

, Batty H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion OK

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Jefferson Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 4, 186

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. J. L. Abbott; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 4/63 at

Springfield, Mo. by Capt.

Boleshamer.

Died Springfield, Mo.

Dec. 24/63.

W. G. Davis

Or

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin E. White

Pr. 2 Batt'y *H.*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Loss Dec 24 '63
Springfield, Mo. Died.

Book mark:

Shannon

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick White

Co. 1. Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Alterations

Jan 21 & 22 Fort M. 2.

Departed Oct 18 '61.

Book mark:

Shannon

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter White

Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born New Orleans La

Occupation Plaster

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 23, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom St Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks County fair 60

due 240. Moved in

Comp H. 2 Mo. Art

Co. No 54 To be confined

at hard labor for one

year, to forfeit all

pay, bounty & allowances

due or to become due

Pres

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter White

Pr. 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Enlist. Nov 25 '63

St. Louis 9mo. Enlist.

Dec 1863 to May 1864 absent in

arrest under order of

under sentence of Gen G.O.

54 4th Reg't Art'y St. Louis.

June to Dec 1864 absent in

confinement under order of

under order of Gen G.O.

54 4th Reg't Art'y St. Louis Dist.

Dec 21 '63.

Jan 1865. Lost. Gen 18/65-

Memphis by order of Gen

Gen 18/65. 54 4th Reg't

St. Louis Dist. Dec 1865,

Discharged.

Book mark:

Shannon

24 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter White

Rt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born New Orleans, La.

Occupation Master

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lohman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Muchant

OK | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Peter White

Co., 1. Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan 1st, on duty has
been in guard duty at
Major Hall Jan 1st*

Book mark: _____

Shannon

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert A. White

Buyer, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lgt.

Where born Roan P. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 186

Where Staeton

By whom Capt. J. W. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 1/63 at
Springfield Mo. by Capt. Boden-
hamer. Bty. due \$ 302.
Bty. paid \$ 75, 70.

W. Davis

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert A. White

Co., 2 Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Indicates absent on
furlough and sick
17. & 3-

Book mark:

Sherris

St. | 2nd. | Mo
Thomas White
Pvt Co A 2 Regt Mo Art

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison
(St. Louis, Mo.), from July 16 to 31, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 186

Where captured St Louis Mo

When captured July 22, 1863 .

Received July 22, 1863 .

Discharged , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3 H. H. Taylor

(1863)

X | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Felix M Whitworth

....., Batt'y X, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Warren Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 6, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Bolenhame, term 3 y/m.

Remarks Made in person; Dec

6/63 Springfield Mo by Capt

Bolenhame Brandy dr

#302 Brandy Rd Mo

Described at St Louis Mo

by 13/64

Rec'd

2001

Copy

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Culix in Whitworth

Oct. 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 about en fur-
ough since May 17 '64
report June 11, 1864.

Sept 1864. Loss Sept 12 '64
St Louis Mo. Destroyed.

Book mark:

Shannon

N. 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis A. Whittenburg.

....., Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom Bordenhume; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 8 at

Springfield Mo. by Capt.

Bordenhume

Bounty Paid \$115.

Schenck

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodor Nickers

Mus^r, Batt'y *M.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Oliva, Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 26, 1861*.

Where *Herman (Mo.)*

By whom *Capt G. Hange*; term *away's*.

Remarks

J. Merchant

Clipped

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Whikus

Co. 1 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862. Absent on
furlough since Apr 20
1862. By order of Adm.
St. L.

Book mark:

Sumner

W. 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Wickey,

Batt'y B. 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 7th, 1865.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Bondman, term 1 y^r.

Remarks Mustered Feb. 27th 1865,

at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Wright

Rank & Pay \$33.33. Bounty \$66.66.

Goodman

Copyist

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

^x
John Wiley

Co., 2 Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865. Lewis & Clark
Franklin, Mo. Enlisted
in Co. F.

Aug. 1865. and daily
duty as cook

also appears as H. Wiley

Book mark:

Shannon

W | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

John F. Midbrodt

Prvt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Onaburg, Prussia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jul 28, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lohman; term Warr'm

Remarks:

J. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Wilbrodt

Dr, 1 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*made over to him, under
a. & c. Fredrick Wilbrodt
by endorsement*

Book mark:

Shannon

St

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Hittbrodt

Det. 2 Batt'y Co, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*March 1865, Las. Mo.
7.65 St. Louis Mo.
Must be out of service
by reason of private
grief.*

Book mark:

Heaven

2 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Medman

Co., Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Gleburn Mounting

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo

By whom Le Renty; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

deceased Sept 4. 63

J. M. M. M.

St

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geedk Widman

Pr , 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1 1863. War's Aug 7. 63

St Joe Mo. Enlisted

Sept 1 1863. Lue Sept 28. 63

St Louis Mo. Discharged

Book mark:

Shannon

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Niemi

L, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above,

DESCRIPTION. †

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT. †

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks _____

Discharged for Disability
Feb 1, 1862

† W. H. Shaw

A. M. H. H. H.

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Viemere
Ct Light Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 14/62. Transferred
Jan 13/62. Marine
Hospital. From Comp
B. Light Batt'y to Comp
A. Light Batt'y according
to Genl. Halleck's
order No. 37 dated Jan
13/62

Book mark:

Durston

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Niechan

Batt'y *No. 2* Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *blond*

Where born *Schildhausen Hannover*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Pfister*; term *one* y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Comp E.

Jan 21. 1863

J. M. Mudgett

21 | 1 | 2 | Mo

H. Musharr.
Ordn. & M. A. S. Vol.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military
Prison, St. Louis, Mo., for the month of Decem-
ber, 1862

Roll dated St. Louis, Jan. 15, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

Whose order committed Maj. Arbin

Date of arrest Nov 29, 186

Date of receipt Nov 29, 186

Date of discharge Dec 1, 186

Remarks: Sent to Gratiot St.
Prison.

Number of roll:

193; sheet 2 L. E. Fehl

(1866)

Copyright

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Wiseman

Pr. 1 Batt'y E. 472 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. (Batt'y E.) absent
in and as military
business Nov. 29, 1862.

Jan. 1863. Loss Jan. 16 '63
Louis' mo. Transfer to Comp
m.

(Batt'y m.) Gain.

June 1863. Loss June 16 '63
St. Louis Transfer from
Co. m. to Co. E.

July 1863. (Batt'y E.) gain by
Company m.

Aug. 1863. Loss Aug. 24 '63
St. Louis. Turned over
to Co. m. & m. only to
be understood.

Book mark:

Sumner

H

B L Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Niemann

Gagons, Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *red*

Eyes *dark*; hair *brown*

Where born *Kussel Germany*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 6*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Capt Batt*; term *May's re.*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Schantz

St

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Whisman

Algebra 1. Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1003. Loss. Mustered out
of service Aug 83 S.O. 217.
H. 2. 1st of 1st Reg't
dated Aug 13. 83.

Book mark:

Whisman

No. 1 2 L. Art'y. No

Leonhard Miesemeyer

Batty E, 2 Reg't No. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Noyes, Baden

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Maj. Backhoff term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.

by Capt. Cheek, Oct 3, 1863

Bounty paid \$25

" due 25

A. Mudgett

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leonard^x Shermeyer

Prs, 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863. War. Oct 3 '63

St Louis Mo. On duty
more or less absent on detached
service as orderly for duty
of duty 12 days 7 a b

July 1865 absent on detached
service in the Army
train Army Brigade
Q. M. & E.

Aug 1865 on duty trainmaster
in supply train

Also appears as L. Shermeyer
Leonard Shermeyer

Book mark:

Shermeyer

77 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Wiseman
4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born New Bremen Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 14, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Walcum; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks County paid
60 due 240

Posey

(1863)

App't.

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

He Stierman

Pos. 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Again Nov 15-63

St Louis Mo. Enlist

Book mark:

Stierman

24

B L Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meiser

Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born London, Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Stange; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

J. M. Schmitt

W. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Wilbrodt,

Batt'y B, 2^d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hannover,

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 9th, 1865.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Legt. Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered March 9th 65.

at St. Louis Mo. by Legt. Wright

Rank Paid \$100. Rank Due

\$200.

Goodman

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Whitbrodt

Pr. 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1865. Garrison Mo
15 '65 Franklin Mo
Enlisted in Reg't
Abraham Lincoln

Book mark:

Sumner

W. 1 2 L Arty Mo

August C. Wilbur
Capt, Co. B, 2 Regt Mo L Arty

Case Number:

2802183

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec 29, 1902

Stamp numbers:

Dis B 32892523

" " 32896066

H M B 32220270

" " 31481713

Ret. 36684017

also have Clement A Wilbur

G. T. Prewitt

H

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Willby

Pl, Batt'y 76, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born New York N.Y.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where Cincinnati

By whom Capt Richard L. ...; term one y'r.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Jan 31, 62 Transferred
from 5 Ohio Light Battery

A. Muddant

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Wilcoxon

....., Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Carroll Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 9, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Manning; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis
Mo. April 9. 64. by Capt.
Manning

Hayden

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Nielsen

Pt. 2 Batt'y *M.*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864, Gain a prize
- 1st Nat. Army to
sea.*

Book mark:

Shannon

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Wild

Batt'y Mo., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

brown

hair

brown

Where born

Oldenburg

Occupation

Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 18, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

Capt Menck; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Comp E

Jan 21, 1863

J. Menck

M

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philipp Wild

M

Batt'y

E

2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Where born *Oldenburg*

Occupation *Painter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 18*, 186 *7*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *A. Menche*; term *Warr'm*.

Remarks:

Mustn out 24 Aug 63

J. Muelant

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Wild

Par. 1 Batt'ry 2nd Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 (1 Batt'y C) Lost Jan
21 & 3 St. Louis, Mo. Transf'd
to Camp 4th
(1 Batt'y M) back.

July 1863. Lost July 1st St. Louis
Released out of prison camp
Transf'd to Camp C.

(1 Batt'y C) Lost July 7 & 8,
St. Louis, Mo.

Aug 1863. Lost. Much of the
of same Aug 6 & 8. O. 219
The 2nd Reg't of the Mo.
lost Aug 13 & 14.

Book mark:

Sumner

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Wilkins

Major Battery, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to May 1862. Present.

July 1862 absent ordered to
St Louis pursuant to Sp
order no 61 from Hd Qu
Ark Mo.

Aug to Nov 1862. Absent
according to Sp order no
70 from Head Q Ark
of Mo dated Aug 27
on detached service at
Rolla Mo.

Dec 1862 absent on detached
service Rolla Mo as act
ordnance officer since
Nov 1862.

Jan absent on detached service
at Rolla Mo since June 9 '62

Feb to Apr 1863 Present.

May 1863. Present sick.

June 1863. absent on det
service as member (com

Book mark:

James

JUN. 12.

36684020

1396.

of a council of admin-
istration

July Aug 1863 Present,
Sept 1863. Low. must not
in compliance with L.O.
no 259. Had 20 Sept of the
emo.

A.G.O Sept 30. 1863. In
much of L.O. no 252 Sept
15. 1863 from Head Quarters Sept
emo angles to my T. Halkins
is revoked. He has resigned
his resignation is discharged the
same of the L.O. no 436 then
will be L.O. no 436 then
Sept A.G.O. Sept 29. 1863.

W | 2 Artg | Mo
Theodore Wilkins
Major 2^d Regt Mo Artg

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1862,

dated ~~not dated~~, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

According to Sp. Order
No 90 Headq^r District of Mo Aug
27 1862 on detached service at
Rolla Mo

Book mark:

Mr. Burnham

W | 2 arty | Mo
Theodore Wilkins
Major 2^d Regt Mo. Artz

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Discharged at Rolla Mo according
to Sp. order No 90 H^o 2^d Dist of Mo
Aug 27th 62 dropped from the regt
returns

Book mark:

M Benjamin

W 12 Artz Mo.
Theo Wilkins
Maj Detachment 21 Infantry
21 monthly
Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Jan 31, 1868,

dated not dated, 1868,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Commanding Re-
achment

Book mark:

(140)

E. L. Rankin
Capt.

W | 2 Artg | Mo

Th Wilkins

Major 2^d Regt Mo Artg

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1863,

dated not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M Burnham

W | 2^o arty | Mo

Th Wilkins

Major 2^o Regt Mo arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

M. Burlingame

W | 2 arty | mo

Theo Wilkins

Major 2^d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Absent on detached service as
member of a Council of admin-
istration

Book mark:

M. Burlingame

W | 2 arty | mo
Theo Wilkins
Major 2^d Regt Mo arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Present

Book mark:

M. O. Linn

W 1 2 Art Mo

Theodore Wilkins

Maj. 3 Mo Art

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 1863,

dated not dated 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Comd'g Det. 3 Mo

Art

Book mark:

M. Spencer

W | 2 Arty | Mo
Theo. Wilkins
Major 2 Mo. Arty
in monthly
Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of 31st. Oct., 1862,
dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty.
Commanding Co.
Regiment.

Book mark :

E. C. K.

W 2 Arh / Mo

Theodore Wilkins
Major 2 Mo Arly

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 1865,
dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Left this Post, Sep: 12-68
by telegraph. Orders from
Brig H & Co

Book mark :

W. Spencer

22. a.
W | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraaber's.)

William Wille

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue, hair brown

Where born Stendel Prussia

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Pennington term 3 yrs.

Remarks Battle of Bear Ridge

May 6, 7, 8/62, action

at Vicksburg Dec. 28 & 29/

62 action at Post of Arkansas

Jan. 10 & 11/63

*Known also as Landgraaber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Stolens

(224)

Copied

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Millers

1st, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Sinkelbe Hannover

Occupation Refrigerator

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Young; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustard out, Sept 19/63.

A. M. M. M. M.

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Willers

Prst, 1. Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863. Returned to duty
from furlough leave
discharge.

* June 1863 absent on confide-
ment at Post. Prison under
charge of absconding himself
without leave.

Sept 1863. Lost musket & was
examine Sept 21, 63 by
20 219 261 2nd Reg't of
mo at St Louis

* Cancelled.

Book mark:

Sherrin

21 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Co., Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion red

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Batt; term May m.

Remarks: _____

Promoted Capt Mar 20, 1863

Mustered out 24 Aug. 63

A. M. Chant
Comptroller

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Miller

Capt. 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1863. Less incurred
out of service Aug 63
20 1946 25 Dept of
the War dated Aug 1863.*

Book mark:

Thompson

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew J. Williams

Batt'y 2^d, 2^d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born St. Louis Mo.

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 31, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks M'd Apr 15/64 at Springfield by Richardson for Dysk.

Disentitled Oct 22/64 on Little River Ala. Promoted Corp Oct 7/64. Bounty due \$300

Name cancelled

Holmes

St | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

And J Williams

Co 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1864 absent without
leave since May 21 1864*

Penn.

Oct 1864 Loca. Little River

Ala. Oct 23 64 & present

Book mark:

Sherrin

W. D 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Williams,

Batt'y B 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair black

Where born Paris, France

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25th, 1864

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered July 25th 1864,
at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Coleman,
Sub. for J. E. McKeel, S.W.
Discharged. Disability.

Goodman.

W | 2 Art. | Mo.

Charles Williams
Priv., Co. B, 2 Regt. Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 8, 1864.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Not paid since enlist 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

W 1 2 Art. 1 No.

Charles Williams
Priv. Co. B, 2 Reg't. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 8, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Not paid since enlist, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Mr | 1st | Mo.

Chas. Williams.

Priv, Co. B, 2 Reg't 1st Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Sept 9/65
No Final Statement given

Book mark: _____

B. M. 100

St | 2d Art | Mo.

Charles Williams
Plt, Co. B, 2 Reg Mo St Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for July & Aug, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When July 15, 1865

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Pope
to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas Williams

Pr, 2 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1894. Gain July 25.

St Louis Mo. Entered in Reg't

June to Aug 1895. At work
sick. Hays Franklin Mo.

Sept 1895 absent sick at
U.S. Marine Hspt St
Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Shennessy

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fleming G. Williams

G 2, Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Cole co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 17, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom L. Alcorn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks County paid 60 - due

240 - Mustering Nov 17, 63

St Louis Mo by Capt Thompson

Promoted capt Nov. 18, 63

Reduced to the rank of 1st

lieut. 64. Deserted Jan 16, 64

Voluntarily surrendered

2/3 64. sentenced to 3

months hard labor (over)

Posey

JUL 13.

32894011

1894.

Stoppage of \$65 = pay
G. O. No. 15 - H. A. Jr.
St Louis Dist. Arch
21.64.

W. | 2nd. | Mo.

Fleming J. Williams
Capt. Co. 2 Reg't Mo. art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated March 2, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, St. Louis District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Jan 14, 1864.
Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When March 2, 1864.
Where Jefferson City Mo.

Remarks: Voluntarily surrendering
himself.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Jefferson
City Mo., March 2, 1864.

Hodge

W | 2 Arty | Mo

F. G. Williams

Pain., Co. G., 2 Regt Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$140.¹⁰⁰; due \$160.¹⁰⁰

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks Furloughed.

Book mark:

W | 2 art. | Mo.

Fleming G. Williams
Priv., Co. G, 2 Reg't Me Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 140.00; due \$ 160.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arthur Williams

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

G^x G Williams

Opt, 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Capt Nov. 1863

St Louis Mo. Colonel

about mounted orderly

Oct 1862. Nov 28 63

Jan 1864 (Capt) Loss Jan 1864

St Louis Fort Mo. Colonel

Nov 1863. Dec 1863

Mar 1864. Capt 1864

Pilot Art'y Mo. Private

description, absent under

most charge of duties

under 1864. Pilot Art'y

Mo. (Capt)

Apr May 1864. Absent a week

under 1864. Pilot Art'y

Nov 1863. Dec 1863

Feb 1864. Absent sick

in Cayne's Hosp

Memphis Tenn. 1864

Feb 1865

x also known as Fleming Williams

Book mark:

Shannon

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George F. Williams

Batt'y G 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Miller Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom St. Allen; term 5 yrs.

Remarks: Bounty paid 60

due 240. Mustered

Nov 27. St Louis Mo

by Capt Thompson

Poves

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Williams

Pr., 2 Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar 1865. on duty
mule teamster.*

Book mark:

Shumard

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Williams

Plt, Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *St Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Labner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jul 14*, 1863

Where *St Louis*

By whom *L. H. Hinchey*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged July 5, 1863*

L. H. Hinchey

W. 1 2 Arty 1 Mo.

John Williams^x

Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept 21, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When July 4, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When Sept 22, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schiffield Barracks
St Louis, Mo., Sept 23, 1863.

* Name, Co. & Reg't and part of
Description cancelled on roll.

Koige

(1863)

Copies

W | 2 Art'y | Mo.

John Williams

Pri., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Art'y

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Oct 7, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Oct 2, 1863.
Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Oct 6, 1863.
Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Voucher for \$11.00
given to G. C. Ruhl 3'
arrest. Should he not be
so confined as to prevent
his future escape?

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Lechfield Barracks
St Louis Mo, Oct 7, 1863.

W. H. H.

W | 2nd | Mo

John Williams
Priv. Co E, 2 Reg't Me. art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Oct. 15, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Oct 9, 1863.
Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Oct 13, 1863.
Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Warrant for \$30.00
given to Wm. Bates 4/Arrest.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Shofield Barracks
St Louis Mo., Oct 15, 1863.

It | 2 art. | Mo

John Williams

Pri., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sept 24, 1863, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Mo

Deserted:

When July 4, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When Sept. 23, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Remarks: Voucher for \$100
given to Wm. Scamelle

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schofield Bks.
St Louis Mo., Sept 24, 1863.

Hodge

QW

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Williams

Co. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. Leave Feb 18 63

St Louis Mo. joined by
enlistment.

July 1862. Loss July 5 63

St Louis Mo. Discharge.

Book mark:

Shannon

77 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Williams

Batt'y 9, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Cincinnati Ohio

Occupation Carman

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 17, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom St Alcan; term 3 y'rs

Remarks Bounty paid 60
due 240. Mustered
Nov 17. 63. St Louis Mo
by Capt Thompson

Posey

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. Williams

Co. 2 Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Nov. 1843. Quin's Nov. 18 63
St. Louis Mo. Enlisted
Lost Nov 22 63 St. Louis
Mo. Deserted.*

Book mark:

Summers

W. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Madison Williams,

Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born Green Co., Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 12th, 1864

Where New Madrid, Mo.

By whom L. Russell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty Due 300.

Discharged April 24th 1864,
from New Madrid, Mo.

Goodman.

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Madison Williams

Pr, 2 Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 11 04 Louis Apr 12 04

New Madrid. Parlin

the Co.

See Apr 24 04 New

Madrid Mo. Quarter

Book mark:

Shumers



L. Art'y.

Mo.

Morris Williams

Pl, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Completion Jan

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Dublin, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 11, 1883.

Where St. Louis

By whom L. H. Hurrich; term long, re.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

W | 2 Art | Mo

Morris Williams

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Regt Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

for McKee, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 19, 1864.

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kerst

H | 2^d act; | Mo

Morris Williams
corp., Co. I, 2. Reg't Mo art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Cape Girardeau, Mo.**

for *May - June*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 2^d*, 1863

How employed *priv.*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

W | *2* *ark* | *Ms*

Morris Williams
capt, Co. I, 2 Reg't *Ms ark*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Cape Girardeau, Mo.,**

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When *June 28*, 1863.

How employed *priv*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Returned to duty*

Book mark: _____

Pills

W | *2 Art.* | *Mo.*

Morris Williams

Pvt, Co. *C*, *2* Reg't *Mo Art*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Cape Girardeau, Mo.**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 19*, 186*4*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hearst

24 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Morris

Pr. 1. Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 Jan April
11.63 St. Louis
Mo. joined by
enlistment

Book mark: _____

Bayle

At

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

^x
Merris Williams

capt

2 Batt'y Co, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. absent over
fired at Post General House
arrived Aug 25-63.

Sept 1862 (capt) absent in
assignment since Aug 24 63.

Oct to Dec 63 (Capt) absent in
assignment at Cape Girardeau
arrived Aug 27 64.

Feb to Apr 1864, absent with
at Hospital at Cape Girardeau
arrived Feb 6 64.

May 1864. absent Post Hospital
at St Louis arrived May
18 64.

July 1864. Lost. July 23 64
St-Joe Mo. returned
from Post Hospital arrived
July 23 64.

x absence Merris Williams

Book mark:

Sherrin

U 1 2 L A. 1 Mo.

Robert H. Williams
Pvt. Betty I, 2 Regt. Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

3 1 7 7 7 9 0

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Jan. 17, 1913

Stamp numbers:

OB. 3 2 8 9 4 7 9 6

Rep. 3 1 7 1 8 7 6 0

9 4 0 1

Ref. 3 6 6 8 4 0 3 4

(658) J. A. Ingraham
Recorder.

M

B L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Williams

Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *6* feet — inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Liverpool, England*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 11*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Lt Hinrichs*; term *May's*

Remarks:

Discharged Mar 12. 63

J. Merchant

St | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thom Williams

Pr. 1 Batt'y Co, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863, Isaac Mar 17 '63

Spencer's Co. General

by Genl. H. H. H.

Loss Mar 17 '63 H-

Loss Mar 17 '63 H-

Book mark:

Summers

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Williams

under bond

a. d.

2 Batt'y a, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mon 16.3 (U. S. A. S.) Lewis,

Aug 1. 1864, Lewis, Aug 31. Camp

Anderson Under Cook

again about, 1864

(at)

Book mark:

Sherris

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Williams

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown hair Black

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 26, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom El Zeffe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 11/64 at Cape
Girardeau by El Simuel
Enlistment papers signed by his
Father Red first Det of Cavalry

Ol | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Williams

Co, *A* Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 *Jan 1864*
Loose *Loose*

Book mark:

Shannon

No. 1 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William J. Williams

, Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Green Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 186

Where Springfield

By whom Bollenhauer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Jan 4 at

Springfield Mo. by Capt.

Bollenhauer

Bounty Paid \$115

Sherick

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Williams

2nd Batt., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 (Pres), absent on de-
tach'd duty Springfield
Mo. by order John H. Rall
Maj. & Col 29th Aug.

March 1864 Less March 2 in Spring-
field Mo. Discharged by
special order No 61
Hq 2nd Reg't of the Mo.
Mar 1864 to Feb 1865 (d & R)

Present. Jarrist for 60
March 25 '64.

March 1865. absent on leave
of absence since March 23 '65.

Apr to July 1865. Present.

Aug 1865. absent detached to
Johnsonville Tenn on de-
tach'd duty.

Sept. 1865. mustered out of service
in accordance with Union order

No 105. Was Appl current
service at Berlin Bonds
(over)

Book mark:

Williams

JUN. 12.

36684039

1996.

*Ymo Aug 22-23-24 on
25'05 with respect
Battery,*

U 1 2 art. 1 Mo

William J. Williams
2 Lieut Co 2 2 arty Mo Vol

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present
for duty

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Clerk

W
William S. Williams
2d Inf. Co. 2 Mo. art.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

W 1 2 at 1 Mo
Wilson & Williams
2nd Co. 2d at Mo Vol.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1864

dated May 31, 1864

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

Mr 2^d Lt. Art. Mo.
William J. Williams
2^d Lt. Co. I. 2^d Regt. Mo. Art.

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated April 1, 1865

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: About with
leave for 20 twenty
days per P.O. No. 67. H.
Gen. D.C. March 21. 1865.

Blank mark: _____

J. M. McKinnon

(500)

Copied

N | *2. St. Arty* | *Mo.*
William J. Williams
2. St. Arty, 2 Regt. Mo. St. Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

dated *May 1*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(646) *Copyist*

No 2^d St. Arty | Mo
William J. Williams
2^d St. Co. 2^d Regt Mo St. Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of May, 186 5

dated June 1, 186 5

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark:

(546)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyd.

N 12 St Art'y Mo

William J. Williams
2^d St. Co. I. 2 Regt. Mo. St. Art'y

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*

dated *June 30*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

W | 2 Art. | Mo

Wm J Williams

2 St. Co D. Barr 2. Mo Lt Art.

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Aug 6 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

W J Spencer

W 1 2. Art. Mo

Th. J. Williams
2d Co I. 2nd Art

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1865,
dated Aug 31 1865

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Monitored out of
service per SO 100-1100
Sept. Aug 25-65

Book mark:

W. Spencer

77

B L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Millmans

Bt, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

blue

; hair

light

Where born

Samold Russia

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 14, 1861.

Where

St Louis

By whom

E. H. Huch

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Huchant

Company

W | 2 Light Artillery. | Mo.

Henry Killmann
Pvt. { 1st Battery, 2 Regiment
Missouri Artillery.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862: Absent in Hospital
since April 9. 62

Book work:

John

OK | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Willman

Pvt., 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Louisiana
of same Aug 23. S.O. 219.
All on left of the river.
Solid Aug 12. 63.

Book mark:

Shannon

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Wills

Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Boone Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom A. Heinrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo.

Feb. 20. 64. by Capt Cole-

man

Hoyt

W | 2 arty: | mo.

James Wills

Priv., Co M, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty May 9, 1864.

Book mark:

S. Needham

W | *2 art* | *Mo*

James Mills

Art. Co. M., 2 Reg't *Mo. art*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of *Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,*

at *St. Louis, Mo.,*

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to S. P.
Hospital April 9. 1864*

Book mark:

Waddington

Off

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Mills

Co., 2 Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 absent sick
in Gen. Hospital

Apr 2 & 3,

May 1864 same absent sick
on duty,

Dec 1864 Jan 1865 on duty
Reg't M. Standish

July 1865 on duty Standish
Reg't 2nd

Book mark:

Shannon

M

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reuben Willsey

Pt., Batt'y *E.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *black*; hair *brown*

Where born *Schenectady, N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 16*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Le H. Mirick*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Entered April 2, 1863

A. Merchant

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Reuben Milling

Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Leave Feb 16 & 3

St Louis Mo. Journal by
enlistment.

Apr 1862 Leave Apr 2 & 3

St Louis Mo. Journal by

Book mark:

Shumers

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward J. Neeson

....., Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Blond

Where born Canada

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186 .

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis
Mo.

Hybarger

Off | *2 Oct.* | *Mo.*
Edward D. Wilson
Sgt., Co. 2, Reg't Art Mo. Vre

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Feb. 2, 1864*, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *2* District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When *Jan. 29, 1864*
Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When *Feb. 2, 1864*
Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Remarks: *Expenses attending
my arrest \$3.00*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Schofield's*
St. Louis Mo. Feb. 2, 1864

W 2 Arty Mo.

Edward Wilson

Pst, Co., 2 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Near Ft. Lewis Mo. Jan 31, 186 4.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair; eyes Blue; hair Sandy.

Enlisted or mustered in:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period 3 years

Deserted:

When Jan 29, 186 4.

Where Fort Leavenworth near Ft. Lewis Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Foster

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward D. Wilson

Priv., 2 Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr May 1864. absent
confd Magistrate St Louis
Apr 16 '64

Aug 1864. absent confd at
Springfield Aug 25 '64.

Sept 1864. Sept 27. Springfield
from confinement 120
present for duty.

Oct to Dec 1864. absent confd
at Springfield 100 miles.
Oct 1. '64

March 1865. absent confd at
Magistrate St Louis
Mo. arrived 28 '65.

Apr 1865. Last Apr 6 '5
Discharged by certificate
April 10 '65.

Book mark:

Shannon

W. | 2d arty | Mo.

E. H. Wilson

Pvt. Co. L. 2d Regt. us. arty.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield,
Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month
of August, 1864.

Roll dated _____

Not dated. _____, 1864.

Where captured Springfield Mo.

When captured Aug. 27, 1864.

When committed Aug. 27, 1864.

On what charge committed Disobedience
of orders.

Remarks: _____

Number of rolls _____

Pages about 2

(over) _____

R. H. Fish

Captain.

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W Wilson

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 29, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Zepp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustard Feb 11/64 at Cape
Girardeau by Lt Sinnerel
Rec'd first Inst. of County

Brunham

W. | 2nd. | Mo.
George W. Wilson
Regt., Co. A., 2nd Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Ret'd duty Dec. 17/64.

Book mark:

Thompson

W | 2 Arty. | Mo.

George N. Wilson

Priv. Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 8, 1865.

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj. Carter,

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson,

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Wilson

Pr, 2 Batt'y a, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Capt Dec 30 63

Co. 1st Missouri Art'y.

Exhibitor in the campaign

Nov 1864. about mid at

Grand 6th Hospital

St Louis sent Oct 15 64

Jan 1865. about mid at

Post at Cadiz Mo

sent Jan 29 65

Feb to March 1865. about mid

at Nashville Tenn sent

Nov 9.

Apr to June 1865. about mid

at Memphis Tenn.

sent Nov 29 65

July 1865. about mid at

Jeff. Mo. sent

Nov 24. 65

also appears as Wilson 1st

Book mark:

Shannon

97

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harry Wilson

Pvt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches

Complexion

dark

Eyes

brown

hair

brown

Where born

Dublin, Ireland

Occupation

Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When

July 13

, 1863

Where

St. Louis

By whom

H. H. Ulrichs

; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Wounded Corporal Mar 27, 68

A. M. Chant

Mo.

Pat. 1st Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Engl

Feb 1863. (1 Bldg) Louis. Dist
12 & 3 St. Louis, Mo. Jaine
by endorsement, (Part)

Apr 102 absent delinquent
served as clerk at the Law-
sonian grammar since
Apr 12 63.

June to Sept 1863 (Capt) almost
detached to the commissary
office at Pilot Knob, near
June 1863.

Apr 1 1944. (2 Rally's) Loss Apr
16 '44 Commander ash.
Remaining not active (Rt.)

Mar 1881. Grain. Reported missing
wheat and clover from
the rolls of the 6th.

Taken up by direction of group
 but of possible benefit to
 of the community
 at the end of 15-65-1000

Book mark:

Lucas

JUN. 12.

36684046

1396.

Apr 1865. absent at Rock Camp
Benton Bks 4 no mail

Apr 25 '65.

May 1865. absent with leave
Paroled and exchanged and
returned to his command,

June 1865. Lost St Louis & no
discharged under provisions
of L. O. no 77. Then Capt.
dated Apr 28 '65 as parolee
prisoner, Captured at Marks
mill and Apr 25 '64.

Reported missing and action
on Apr 8 May Returns 1864.

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James B. Nielson

Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Landen Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 23, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By what Capt Bodenhamer; term 3 yrs

Re-enlistment in Service Feb

12/64 Springfield Mo.

by Capt Bodenhamer Rank

date 18300 Reason of discharge

June 22/64 at St Louis

Mo.

Recd

Capt

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James B. Wilson

Pr, 2 Batt'y *Art.*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Maiden was born in Missouri

New Madrid, Penn't

from Sept.

Apr 1864 absent sick in

Post Hospital at New

Madrid, Mo.

June 1864 Lost 23 June

St Louis Mo. Sick

of disease.

Book mark:

Shannon

W 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Wilson

, Batt'y 2., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Ireland

Occupation Labour

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Colman; term 3 yrs.

Remarks M'd Aug 1/64 at St.

Louis by Colman for 3

yrs. Substitute. Sick in

Hospital No. 15 Nashville

Tenn. since Jan 21/65

Ret'd to duty Apr 30/65

Holmes

W | 2 arty | Mo.

John Wilson

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 15 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 21, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present, or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

John Wilson
Sgt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Hospital Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

When 186

Last paid by Maj. Knapp
to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(243)

G. J. [illegible]

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wilson

Pr., 2. Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864. Train Sept 11.

Capt. P. H. Lee. Account

from Sept 11

Jan 15 1865. Account with

in U.S. Repl at Nashville

Recon. and Jan 21 & 22.

(Repl no 15)

Book mark:

Hummer

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Nielson

Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Giles Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 29, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Bodinham term 2 yrs.

Remarks Must in service Dec

29/63 Springfield Mo by Capt

Bodinham Bounty Dec

1302 Bounty Id 100

140 Appointed Artificer

Jan 3/64 Discharged Aug 14/64

for discharging as U.S. Marshal

Dec 1864

Rec'd

App'd

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Wilson

Co., 2 Batt'y 1st, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Indies

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 (Pr) & daily duty
at Post Blacksmith
New Mexico, Mo.

July 1864 (Art'y) absent on
furlough since July 22nd
July Aug 1865 (Pr) absent
with at Omaha Neb. T.
since July 1865.

Sept 1865: Lost Aug 4th is
Omaha Neb. T. Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

Shenando

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Wilson

_____, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Zipp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Continued Feb 11/64 at Cape
Girardeau by Lt Simms

Oh

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Wilson

Pr, 2 Batt'y *A*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 *Warr* *Feb 6 6 4*
Leafe *Warr* *Warr*
Excluded *or* *the* *Company*

Book mark:

Shannon

W | 2 L Art'y. | Mo.

William Wilson

Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Serry, Ireland

Occupation Stone Cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom St Alcan, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.

by Capt Cheek Sept 7, 1863

Bounty paid \$25.

due 75.

S. Merchant

W 12 Art. 1 Mo.

Wilson Wilson

Prvt, Co. E., 2 Reg't 7th Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Little Rock, Ark.

for

May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When....., 186

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Knapp

V | *2 arty* | *Mo*

William Wilson
Pvt, Co *E*, 2 Reg't *Mo arty*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Bres*

to *June 30*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 00, due \$ *75* 00

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

Meding

Copyist

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wilson

Re, 2 Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1863. Train Oct 1, 63. Trans-
ferred from 4th Co. L
May 1864. transferred to
Knap.*

*Sept 1864. absent on detached ser-
vice in ambulance corps*

Oct 7 a. b. for 20 mi. 2.13

about 4 a. b. days of work

Little Rock, Ark. Sept 5, 64.

June 1865. Loss June 1, 2 & 3.

St Louis Mo. absent.

the last four weeks.

Book mark:

Shumard

Copied

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Wilson

Plt, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Ireland Derry

Occupation Stonecutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 7, 1863

Where St Louis

By whom H. A. Cavan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. M. Schaub

St

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

St. Wilson

Par, 1. Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Leaves Sept 7. 63

St Louis Mo. Enlisted.

Oct 1863. Leaves Oct 1. 63

*Transferred to recruiting
Sept.*

Book mark:

Shenandoah

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Pitzer

....., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Blond

Where born Syracuse Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19....., 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. Heinrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted at St. Louis

Mo. Feb. 20, 64 by Capt.

Coleman

Hayden

W | 2 Arty. | mo.

William H. Wilson

Pvt., Co. M., 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

St. Louis, Mo.,

May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj

....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty May 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Sumnerham

Copyright

W. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank W. Wilten

Batt'y B, 2^d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Washington, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5th, 1864

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom St. Alcan.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered March 5th 64.

At St. Louis, Mo. by Capt.

Manning. Bounty Due

300. Bounty Paid 60.

Goodman

H | *2* *Arty* | *Mo*

Frank Hilton

Privt, Co. *B*, *2* Reg't *Mo Arty*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Springfield, Mo.,

for *May + June*....., 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *May 16*....., 186*4*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to *Due from Enlistment*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Parker

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank H. Willard

Pr. 2 Batt'y 13, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 20 1864 Train Feb 26 64 near
Madison, Mo. Enlisted
in the Co.

June July 1864 about with
Springfield, Mo. sent
home 20 64.

Aug 12 1864 about on
det. serv. Springfield, Mo.
20 2 19 4 18 64 sent
1st Mo Aug 16 64

x also appears as Frank Willard

Book mark:

Sherrard

W 2 L A
1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.) Mo.

Charles Kimpf
2 Lt, 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1862 Present

Book mark:

(207)

W. K. Kimpf
Capt.

H

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Windhorst

Pl., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Melle Hannover

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Pitzer; term May, '62.

Remarks:

Transferred from former Co. I

Promoted as Corporal

March 1862

Detached out of regiment

& reduced to the rank

J. Merchant

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fritz Mindhorst

Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Germany

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Pfister term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered St

Louis Oct 15. 61 by

St. Sanford. Paid

by Paymaster Major

Popl til Aug 31. 62

Disceder Jan 27. 63

Arrested March 7. 64

\$30 deduction for

desertion assigned to

(over)

Posey

3.
13
JUL

32894072

1894.

Battery G. Regt

Order 24. H 2.

2 mo. art brch
16.64. Deserted April 12.64
from Pilot Knob Mo. -

Arrested April 20.64 - St.
Louis Mo. #30 - stoppage
for desertion. Deserted

again for St Louis

Mo. June 64 -

~~Arrest St Louis Mo.~~

~~June 7.64~~

as on book

M | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Fred Winchurst

Batt'y Mo, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 5, 1861.*

Where

By whom *Capt Stange*; term *usual* yrs.

Remarks:

Inserted

J. M. Mearns

W | 2 det | Mo.

Fitz Windhorst
Corp., Co. E., 2 Reg't 1st Mo. Vol.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Mar 5, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Mo.

Deserted

When Jan 27, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Mar 5, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Remarks: Arrested by
Fitz Langfells Esq
present attending
arrest \$3000 are
to go before the
Military Commission

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Lehigh Bk
St. Louis Mo., Mar 5, 1864.

W | 2 Art | Mo

Fritz Windhorst
Corpl, Co E, 2 Regt Mo Art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St. Louis, Mo. Mch. 16, 1864.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair; eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Enlisted or mustered in:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 yrs.

Deserted:

When Jan 27, 1863

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When Mch 7, 1864

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Arrested by Fritz
Langfield. Expenses
attending arrest 30.

Book mark:

M. Michael

It | 2 Arty | Mo

Fritz Winckhorst

Batt, Co G, 2 Reg't Arty Mo Vol

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated May 6, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When April 12, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob.

Arrested:

When May 6, 1864.

Where St. Louis.

Remarks: Arrested by John
Wentzer. Expenses attending
arrest \$20.00.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schickfield Barrs.
St Louis, Mo., May 6, 1864.

G. J. J. J.

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fred. S. Lindhorst

Det., 1. Batt'y Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 4

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 (1 Batt'y Co.) Leaves

Jan 21 62 St Louis Mo

Trans'd to Camp, Mo.

(1 Batt'y Co.) Leaves

Feb 1862, About without

leave.

Mar 1862 (2 Batt'y Co.) Leaves

Mar 18 62 Pilot Det.

Mo. assigned to Batt'y Co

according to Reg't order

Mar 24 62 Det. Hd Qrs 2

Mo. Art'y. Mo. 18 62

Apr 1862. Leaves, Apr 18 62 Pilot

Det. Mo. assigned

May 1862 leaves May 9 St-

Louis Mo. from description.

About must change

of description and price

64

June 1862 Leaves June 18 St Louis Mo. Det.

assigned. (over)

Back mark:

Shenners

JUN. 12.

36684108

1896.

JUN 36684108

1896

xx also borne as Fritz-
Hindhorst

24

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Minchurst

Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Melle Hannover

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Fitter; term One y'r.

Remarks:

Transferred from former Co. I

Meister out 24 Aug 63

A. Minchurst

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Hindbush-

Pr. 1. Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Pay 1862. Loss. Mustered out
of service Aug 63 L.O. 217.
Hid. 21. Sept. of 1863.
died Aug 12 63.

Book mark:

Shenandoah

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Linney M. Hudson

Y 2, Batt'y 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Johnson Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Sedalia

By whom Cap C. H. Hurlbut, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

2 L.A.
H | Wachsmann's Battery. | Mo.

Wendert 1st
Capt. { Wachsmann's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862: Nov. 20. 62 Jeff
City. Ret'd from detached serv.
at Lexington Mo.
June to Sept 1863: (Capt Thur-
borne 1 Batty Mo. S. Militia)
Absent on detached serv. in field
Dist of the Border from June
16.
Oct 1863: Absent on detached serv.
with fine Company Co. in
in field
Nov & Dec 1863: Absent on detach-
ed service Border Dist.

Book mark:

R. H. H. H.

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Windsor

Oct. 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864, absent on detail
until at Idaho June
Feb 28.

May 1864, on daily duty as
separated.

Oct. 1864, absent on det
until July 1865.
Mar. 1865, absent with leave.

Book mark:

Shannon

2 L.A.
Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Hudson 2^d

Rot, { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1872: Nov. 22. 62 Jeff City
Reta from detached serv. in Ser-
vice for 7 Mo.

Feb 4 Mo 1873: Absent on detached
serv. at Sedalia since Jan. 30
1873.

June to Sep. 1873: (Capt. Humber
1 Batt'y Mo. S. Mil.) Absent
on detached in field Dist. of the
Border from June 16.

Oct 1873: Absent on detached serv.
in field with Genl. Cuvings
Co. id.

Nov + Dec 1873: Absent on detach-
serv. Border Dist.

Book mark:

Kutson

OK

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Winfrey

2 H., 2 Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Wanted to my Present.

Commissioned Feb 19.

Reported for duty at New

Madrid and March 24

June 1864. Lost. Reigned

June 15 64.

Book mark:

Shannon

W | 2 art. | Mo.
William C. Winfrey
2nd Lt. Co. K. 2 | Art. Mfg. V Co.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1864

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

At or duty

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Clerk

W | 2 art. | Mo.
William C. Winfrey
2nd Lt Co K 2 Mo. Arty

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Winkler

Pos *Band*

Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862, Lost June 1862
St. Louis mustered out.

Book mark:

Sherrin

W 1 2 L.A. 1 Mo

John C. Winn

Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2486828

/ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11/4, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32894795

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John D. Winn

....., Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Jackson Alabama

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 29, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered at Springfield
Mo. June 1, 64. by Capt
Richardson

Hager

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Wain

Cot, 2 Batt'y *M* 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864, Loan June 18

Loan's sample assigned

Book mark:

Sumner

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis A. Winn

att. 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Present on the field
sent att. May 4, 1864

June July 1864 Present

Aug 1864 Present look

arrangement of the Battery

Aug 10, 1864

Sept 1864 to Jan 1865 - Present

Feb to April 1865 - absent on

detached service in ordnance

office Post Johnsonville

for Special Order No 640

Post Johnsonville

Feb 21 to 5;

May 1865: absent on detached service

as ordnance officer Post

Johnsonville, also acting

Quartermaster Artillery

June 1865: Present relieved

from detached service to duty for

Special Order 21 dated Feb 21

July 1865 June 20 to 21

Book mark:

Summers

JUN. 12.

36684063

1096.

July Aug 1845 about
delivered to Johnsonville
Penn, since Dec 1844,
Sept 1845, 4 months out
of service in accordance
with Gen Order 42105
On Sept. current sent
at Porton Benach's
one Aug 22. 23. 24 or 25-65
with his respective salary.

N | 2^d Atty | No.

Lewis A. Kinn
2^d Lt. Co. F. 2^d Mo. Atty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of March, 1865

dated April 1, 1865

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Ordinance Officer.
Absent on detached
service. Johnsonville
Tenn. Gen. S. O. No. 6. Hq.
G. Post Johnsonville.
Emm. Feb. 25. 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(308) Copyd.

44

2. St. Art. Mo

Lewis A. Winn
2^d Lt. Co. F. 2. Regt. Mo. St. Art.

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of April, 1865.

dated May 1, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Ordnance Officer.
Absent on detached
service. Ordnance
Officer, Johnsonville
Tenn. per S. O. No. 6.
Std. G. O. Post Johnson-
ville Tenn. Feb 21, 1865

Blank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(300) Copyd.

N 2 St. Arty | Mo

Lewis A. Kinn
2^d St. Co. F. 2 Regt. Mo. St. Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of

May

, 1865.

dated

June 1

, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent on detached
Service. Relieved from
duty as Ord. Officer. Post
Johnsonville Tenn. per S.
O. No 65. 4th Geo. Post John-
sonville Tenn. May 26.
1865. Acting Arty Dr Mr
per S. O. No 12. Office Chief
of Arty. Johnsonville Tenn.
May 27. 1865.

Post mark:

(508)

J. W. Kinn

Copyd.

N 12 Lt Art'y Mo
Lewis A. Minn
2 Lt. Co F. 2 Regt. Mo A. Art'y

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of *June*, 186*5*

dated *June 30*, 186*5*

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Present for duty*

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson
Copied.

N 1 8 with 10 mo
See Wm.
Louis A. Winn
Edn Co 7 Barr 3 Mod Ark

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,
dated Aug 6 1863,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

W. S. Spencer
Cpyd.

W | 2 art | Mo

Louis Wimmer
2 Lk Co 7. 2nd Art

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1865,

dated Aug 31, 1865

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks Mustered out in
Service for S O 405 Mar
25th Aug 25-65

Book mark :

W. Spencer

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Winsor

Batt'y. No. 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Franklin, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 29, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered at Springfield,

Mo. June 1, 64, by Capt.

Richardson

Hoyt

H | *2* *Co* | *Mc*

Saml Hines

Privt, *Co* *Mc*, *2* *Regt* *Mc* *Co*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug*....., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 28*....., 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Mason*

to *June 30*....., 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due *75* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Samuel Skinner

Pvt., 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Given June 1st,
Camp Lumbly, assigned.
X Aug 1864. Absent without
leave. B.D. Asst. Gen. Haspl
since Aug 3. 64.

X canabula.

Book mark:

Shannon

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William M. Winn

....., Batt'y 16, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Jackson Alabama

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 29, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered at Springfield

Mo. June 1, 64 by Capt

Richardson

Haylenger

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Wain

Pr. 2 Batt'y 1st 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Gain June 18.
Camp Leconte assigned
x Feb 1865. about on detail
service in pursuit of
deserters since Feb 23 '65

x name fully cancelled.

a. Also appears as William 711

Book mark:

Sherrard

W 12 L Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Winnet

Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Cannon Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 30, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks My 8 Apr. 20/64 at

Springfield by Richardson

for 3 yrs. Sick in Hospital

at Marietta Ga. since

Oct. 6/64. Returned

to duty Feb. 20/65

Bounty due \$8.00.

Healme

7 | 2 Start 240

John Winit
Pvt, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Johnsonville, Tenn.,**

for date Apr 20, 1867

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 18, 1867.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1867.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

without descriptive list

Book mark: _____

Rosen

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Skinner

Cor., 2 Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 absent without
leave until May 20, 1864.
Account.

July 1864 absent sick in
Hosp'l at Big Sandy La
until July 6, 1864.

Oct 1864 to Jan 1865: absent
sick in Hosp'l at
Marquette until Oct 6, 64.

Apr 1865: absent wounded
in Hosp'l Johnsonville
until April 18, '65.

Book mark:

Skinner

St | 2. Lt Arty | Mo

John M. Minnett
Pvt. Bat. 5. 2. Mo. St Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

dated May 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Wounded by Guer-
rillas one mile W of Haverly
Tenn. and eight miles
E of Johnsonville Tenn.
on Nashville & North Western
Railroad while coming
as escort on train from
Haverly to Johnsonville
Tenn. April 17. 1865.

From R. & Co

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright.

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Minter

Bl.

D, Batt'y *D*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

brown

hair

light

Where born

Bowling Green, Va.

Occupation

Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When

April

1863.

Where

Cape Girardeau

By whom

St. Henri; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

A. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Winter

Ret. 1 Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " *a*

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1863 (1 Batt'y *L*) Louis*
Contracted in Apr 1863,
to Louis.

*Jan to June 1864 (2 Batt'y *a*)*
and duty camp work,
July 1864, Louis July 21, 64
Louis was. Chief of
congestion of the lungs

*also appears as *D Winter**

Book mark:

Shumers

W | 2 L. Art. | mo.

Peter Winterackl

Bre., Co. A, 2 Reg't. mo. L. Art.

Case Number:

2777899

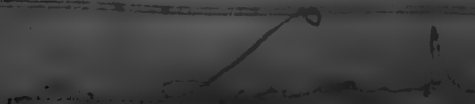
2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Oct 6, 1908

up numbers:

32892248

Pets 36684129



W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Albert L. Winton

_____, Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Lgt.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Roane Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 3, 1865.

Where Franklin, Mo.

By whom Capt. Montgomery; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Apr. 18/65 at
St. Louis, Mo. by Lt. Bates.

Pty. paid \$6.00, Bty. due \$133.32.
Promoted Corp. May 1/65.

W. J. Davis

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Albert L. Sherman

Pr. 2 Batt'y H. 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 (Pr) Genl April
65. Franklin Mo.
Enlisted in the Regt
July 1865. (Capt) on duty
at Big Hd Qrs since
July 3-65.

Book mark:

Sherman

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob North

At, Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *5 1/4* inches.

Complexion *red*

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Where born *Bavaria Germany*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Holzshuber*; term *Navy's re.*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Keith

Cat, 1 Batt'y Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1863 Loss, murdered
James Aug 63 HQ 219
Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.
dated Aug 13 63.*

Book mark:

Shannon

111 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis Wirth

, Batt'y 21, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Uniontown, Wurttemberg

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1862.

Where Rolle

By whom Lt Veltner; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: M/8 Jan 10/62 at Rolle by Capt Elbert for 3 yrs. Bounty due \$100. Aftt Corp Oct 10/63. Dischd by reason of expiration of Service Jan 13/65

> Name cancelled

Healines

W | 2 L.A. | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgreber's.)

Lewis Wirth

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 ³/₄ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Württemberg

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 10, 1862

Where Rolla

By whom Lt. Volkner; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge

Mar. 6 7 8 / 62

*Known also as Landgreber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Shelton

Ok

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Smith

Capt, 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 105. Loss Jan 10 65
Nashville Tenn. by
reason expiration of
service.

Book mark:

Sherrin

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C. Hixman

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Green Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 9, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt. Bordenhamer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in service.

Dec 9/65 Springfield Mo.
by Capt. Bordenhamer
and 1302 Quincy Ill 100
940

Recd

MA

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Shuman

Pr., 2 Batt'y *N*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1, 1865. absent on de-
ductible service as teamster
for 2 m of E. S. & Co.
since July 1, 1865;

Book mark:

Shuman

24 | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Meissler

54th Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Heinrich Baden

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8th, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Rucke; term war's.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 1863

J. Merchant

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Wisler

1 Batt'y *2* Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1003. Loss mus-
ket out of service
Aug 63 S.O. 219 H.
As Dept of the War
dated Aug 13, 63.

Book mark:

Shannon

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Kichers

Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Lanesville, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 31, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt Bodenhorn; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in private

at Springfield, Mo. by Capt

Bodenhorn. Mustered

at 302 Battery Co. 2100.

1120 List of Absence at

Regt Hospital, Lanesville,

Nov 2/1864.

Edw. Kichers

Approved

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Kithers

Por., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 11 64, absent sick at

St Louis, Mo. arrives

Oct 10. 1864,

Nov. 10 64, Last Oct 12 64

St Louis, Mo. divided

disease at Reft Hospital

Book mark:

Shenandoah

H

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. H. Withouse

H

Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion

fair

Eyes

gray

hair

black

Where born

Minden, Prussia

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 23, 1863.

Where

St Charles Mo.

By whom

Le Lohman; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

A. M. Schaub

W 1 2 Lt-arty mo
Hanley Withause
Pmr, Co C, 2 Regt Mo Lt-arty

Apparent on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for Mich & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1865.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(348)

E. Weston

Chaplain

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

G. B. Whitehouse

Dr. 1 Batt'y Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863. Exam'd Feb 23. 63

St. Louis, Mo. Journal
by subscription

Book mark:

Shannon

Sh

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

He Mikhaus

Par. 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1863 Gain June
563 St. Louis. Transf'd
to Co from Co B.*

Book mark:

Shannon

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Withhouse

Det., 1. Batt'y Hq 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 6,

Appears on Returns as follows:

June July 1862. (1 Batt'y Hq) absent.
Temporarily attached to a
regt Light Art'y & was only
by D. O. dated June 5 '62

Nov. 1862. (2 Batt'y 6) absent

Sept. 27. Transferred from
formerly to Hq 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y
by the consolidation of the Reg't
to Comp Co & was only 100.
by special order of Hq 2 Reg't
dated 27th Nov. dated Sept 27 '62

Nov. Dec 1862 absent detached
with Co E 1st Hq 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y
Sept 27, 62

Dec 1862 (1 Batt'y 6) Pres. Dec 1862 is
Little Rock Ark. Transferred
to Co E by order of my then
superior.

Jan 1863 being Jan 2, 63 from being
temporarily attached to Comp Co
& Reg't was only in Capt. Hays
(100)

Book mark:

Henry Withhouse

JUN. 12.

36684083

1896.

Battery. Returned back
to the company (Battery 6)
Apr 1895. Absent sick at the
Post Hospital at Jefferson
City until Apr 25.
July 1895 on daily duty as
orderly at Regt Head
Quarters.

x also appears as 46 St. Anthony

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Henry Mite
Pr, Batt'y *G*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Where born *Holdesheim, Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *P. Sikeneyer*; term *6 mo*

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Schaub

W 12. Arty Mo
John Henry Wette
Pri., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 22, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Johnson

to Apr. 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100) Ansley Ansley

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

^x
J. Henry White

Pos, 1. Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov Dec 1862, served sick
in Post Hospital Rolla Mo
served Oct 22 & 23.

Aug 1863 Served in
of service Aug 22 S.O. 219.
Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.
dated Aug 13 & 21.

also appears as John White

Book mark:

Sherman

Dr

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

H. Witte

Capt *2* Batt'y *2* Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Oct 1864. Lost, mustered
out of service Oct 1864.*

Back mark:

Shaw

N | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Wittius

Pl., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hartum, Prussia

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Remick; term May'r's

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. M. Huchant

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Withers

Co. 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Absent without
leave. N. 24th regt. series
Dec 4. &c.

* July 1863. Absent without
leave. attached to another
regt.

Aug 1863. Lost mustered out
of service Aug 63 & O.
219. H. O. Dept. of the
War. dated Aug 13 63.

* caused by postal mark.

Book mark:

Sherrill

M | **B L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Wittkop
3 Spt, Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Remick*; term *May's re.*

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks Dec. 4. 62
Mustered out 24 Aug. 63

not shown

W

A. M. Mudgett

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Hittchoff

Cor, 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1 1863. Loss incurred
out of service Aug 6 3 20.
21 2 44 1/2 as Dept of War
inc. during 1863.

Book mark:

Shannon

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo

Andrew Witzel

Batty A, 2 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Dahlem Hanover

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 7, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Sept 11/63 at
Cape Girardeau by Lt Simms.

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Witzel

Pot. 1 Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " a

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863, (1 Batt'y 2) 1st Co.
July 7. 63. Cape Girardeau
Enlisted in Co.
Mar 1864 (2 Batt'y) absent
without leave.

Book mark:

Sherrard

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Nitting

Am., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born M. Schuman Germany

Occupation Farmen

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Oster; term wa. y. re.

Remarks:

A. M. Mudgett

M

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wilhelm Noetke

Bk, Batt'y *B.*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *blond*

Where born *Kiel Holstein*

Occupation *Painter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 10*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Le Heinrich*; term *May* m.

Remarks:

Promoted Corporal

Died June 10. 63

J. Muchant

W. | D 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Worlke,

Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black.

Where born Kiel, Holstein

Occupation Tanner

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 10th, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom J. Hinrichsen term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 10th, 62.

at St. Louis, Mo. by Capt.

Wheeler. Bounty due 100.

Bounty Paid 25.

Goodman.

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Worlke

Capt

Co 1 & 2. Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 (Capt 1 Bty B) Gave

Dec 1862: St Louis Mo.

joined by enlistment.

June 1863 (Capt) Lost June 8

at St Louis Mo. deserted.

Left June 9 '63 St Louis

Mo returned from desertion.

about mid in hospital since

June 9 '63.

July 1863. About mid in Reg't

hospital since June 9.

Nov 1863. (2 Bty B) about

entered Reg't hospital Aug

1863.

Dec 1863. Jan 1864. about mid

Reg't hospital St Louis Mo

since Oct 1863.

Apr 1864. about mid near

Madrid Mo since Apr 24 '64

re desertion, Wm Worlke

examined. (one)

Book mark:

Shannon

JUN. 12.

36684097

1896.

Oct 1894. Abunt on expedie
under comd Perry Leam
John Macneil.
July to Sept 1895. on duty
Det. com at Regt H. Co.,

H

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Herheide

PL, Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Goellenbeck, Prussia*

Occupation *Meat*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Remisch*; term *3 yrs*.

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. I

Feb. 13. 62

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Houshude

Co. 1 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1863. Lost, mustered
out of service Aug 63
L O 219 Hl 2nd Dept of
the war dated Aug 12 63*

Book mark:

Sherrill

H

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Noerman

Rt, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Kreis Minden Russia*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Geo Reinman*; term *one* y'rs.

Remarks

A. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Horman

Pr. 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. L. A. Horman
ent. service Aug 13. 1863.
21st 41st Regt. Left of the
Mo. dated Aug 13. 1863.

Book mark:

Horman

M

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ferdinand Wolff

B, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Drenbach Prussia*

Occupation *Miner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Rev Holzschutter*; term *war's re.*

Remarks

A. Merchant

W | 2 ant | Mo

Ferdinand Wolf
Priv, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,
at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

on Nov 4th 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 31, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark:

Fluder
Copyd.

W. 2nd Mo

Ferdinand Wolf

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Regt Mo. Infy

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 31, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to 1863

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Duty

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark 1

Fletcher

W | 2 Oct | Mo

Ferdinand Wolff
Privt, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

Special Muster Apr 10, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar 31, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

for, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

per Eugene Carroll

At

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ferdinand Wolf

Pr, 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June July 1862. absent in
arrest at Paducah 10
since May 1863.

Aug 1862. absent in arrest
since May. now at
Berkeley Barracks.

Sept 1863. Local. Sept 1863
St. Louis. mustered out.

x cancelled

Book mark:

Summary

W | *2* L. Art'y. | *Mo*

Francis Wolf

....., Batty *E*, *2* Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born

Occupation *Confectioner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 10*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *St Alcam*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.

by Capt Cheek Aug 10. 1863

Bounty paid \$25.

" due 75.

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate

of disability by order of Maj. Genl.

McCraw Oct 8. 1864

A. Merchant

2d

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Wolf

Plt, Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Behrenhuth, Russia*

Occupation *Confectioner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 10*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *St Alcan*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks

S. Murchant

W. W. Art. Inc.

Francis Hoff

Art., Co. E., 2d Regt. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for July & Aug., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1864

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Ward E.

Book mark: _____

Ward

W T 2 ark Mo

Francis Wolf
Pvt Co. E, 2 Reg Ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May - June 1864

Attached to hospital:

When June 1, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Apr 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W T 2 ark Mo

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Wolff

Pat. 1 Batt'y L 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " C

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. (1 Batt'y L) Gain
Aug 1863. St Louis
Ordered by H. Alcorn.
Apr 1864 (2 Batt'y C) ahead-
such as Gen. H. H. H.
May 1864 on war horse.
Oct 1864 Loss. Oct 1864 St
Louis, me. I. H. H. H.
Aug 1864 art. of disability
by order of my last
Commander.

Book mark:

Shannon

W

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Wolf

1st Lt, Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *red*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *New Orleans La.*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Capt Batty*; term *Navy's re*

Remarks:

promoted 1st Lt Mar 20 63

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

W | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Wolf
Art, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion red

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born New Orleans La

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Will Batts; term Three yrs

Remarks: _____

Appointed as Corporal

Jan 12, 1862

promoted Sergeant

J. Merchant

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Wolf

Sgt, 1 Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Less mustered out of
service Aug 8. 82.
Vol 2nd Reg't of the mo.
dated Aug 13. 82.

Book mark: _____

Shannon

111 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Wolf

Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Where born Prussia Germ.

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 31, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Alesin; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Adept Corp. Ar. battery

order no. 11 a 2nd Reg't

Reduced to rank to rank

from Nov. 1 1863 M/D

Mich 3/1/64 at St. Louis by

Majoring for 3 yrs. Bounty

of \$60. Bounty due \$240. \$13

adv. pay by Capt. Thompson

Receives

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jos Wolf

Dr., 2. Batt'y *L.*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1864. Gainsman, Co
Enlisted in the Regt.

Book mark:

Shannon

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Wolf

Bt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion red

Eyes gray; hair sandy

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 28, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Holzshuter; term Navy's re.

Remarks: _____

Transferred from former to 2d
Feb 12, 62

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. H. Schindler

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Wolf

Cor, 1 Batt'y *C*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1 1863. Loss mustered
out of service Aug 63
20 21 7 41 21 18 Sept
of the mo. dated Aug
12 63.*

Book mark:

Shannon

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Mollenber

Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *gray*; hair *l. brown*

Where born *Cargan Schützle*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Geo Rieman*, term *congr.*

Remarks

J. Merchant

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob H. Deib

, 1. Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sub was absent sick
in Heph.*

Book mark:

Shannon

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Hollenber

Pr. 1 Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862. Lost mustered
out June 1863
to 29th Reg't of
the Mo. State Art'y*

Book mark:

Sherrin

W 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Wolpers

Batt'y 22 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair black

Where born Ottobergen, Hanover

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Langston; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mo Jan 16/64 at St.

Lo was by man wearing

for 3 yrs. Bounty \$1 \$60.

Bounty due \$240 \$13 adv.

pay \$2 previously by Thompson

Shelton

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christ Wolpers

 , Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Otterbergen Hanover

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Landtger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan 16/64 at
St Louis by Capt Manning
Bounty paid &c.

Reedman

At

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Christ- Wolpers

Pr., 2 Batt'y *F.*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Gain Feb 7, 1864

Woodville From Gen.

Redy Sept at St Louis

May 1865: on duty orderly

Capt Volkner

Book mark:

Shannon

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Wolter

PL, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Martinsburg

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Ed Alvestedt; term Navy's re

Remarks:

Transferred to Comp. Co. M
Jan 21, 1863

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Mendenhall

22

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Holter

Batt'y No. 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Murburg

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Mander; term one y'r.

Remarks:

Transferred from Comp "E"

Jan 21, 1863

J. M. Mander

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

^x
John Walder

Pr 1 Batt'y *m*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 10.3. Capt Jan 21.3.
St Louis Mo. Transf. to
from Co. C.

July 10.3. Less July 1.
St Louis released out
of prison and transferred
to Comp. C.

x also appears as John Waller

Book mark:

Shenandoah

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

^x
John Waller

Co. 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Loss Jan 21 '63

H. Lewis, Mrs. Darnell

to Campy 4th

July 1863. Loss July 7 '63

H. Lewis, Mrs. Darnell

Aug 1863. Loss. Thursday

out of service Aug 13 '63

21st. H. Lewis, Mrs. Darnell

Mrs. Darnell Aug 13 '63.

* also appears John Waller

Book mark:

Shannon

W. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Wolven,

Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Lincoln, North Carolina

Occupation Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When May 20th, 1864

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Richardson term 3 y'rs

Remarks: Mustered June 1st 1864

at Springfield, by Capt. Richardson.

Remedy Due 100.

Gordon

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Holzer

Pr. 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1861. Galt May 20 61.
Springfield Mo, Earl is
Sec. not mustered.

June July 1861. absent on
duty with Sec of
Art'y.

Aug Sept 1861. on duty
with Sec of Art'y.

Book mark:

Shumard

H | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Harry B. Norris

Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Bowie Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 3, 1864

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Richardson; term 3 yrs

Remarks Mustered in Service Apr

3/64 Springfield Mo Capt

Richardson Battery 2d

115 Battery Pl 25 1st

Reg't at Camp Totten Tenn

in Mo. Feb 12 1865

Recd

H

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry B. Woods

Co. 2. Batt'y H. 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864, Gain June 10.

St. Louis mo Permit

from Dep't.

Jan 1865 on duty duty

assigned for Reg't

Quadrant

Feb 1865 Lost. Pet. & Co's - Camp

Tollens mo. & Lavette

Book mark:

Sumner

W | 2 L. Art'y. | 1 Mo.

John M. Woods

Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Gibson, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom A. Bepp; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Mar 23/64
at Cape Girardeau Mo. by H. Hallock
Bounty paid \$140 due + \$100
Clothing settled Dec 31/64
deserted
near Bush

S. Merchant

Copy

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Woods

Batt'y Co., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Garrison, Mich. Co.
Leafe, Richardson, Enlistment
& Journal Company.

July 1864 on daily duty
transferred since July 23 & 4.

Oct-Nov. 1864 on daily duty
a steamer (mule driver)

& Dec 1864 absent without
leave.

May 1865 on daily duty as
mule driver.

July 1865. Left July 4, 1865
on the R.R. Co. P. & S. Road
with arms & accoutrements

Book mark:

Shumner

0 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Obediah Wood

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair light

Where born Marion, Ark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 28, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks M'd Apr. 17/64 at Spring-
field by Richardson for
2 yrs. Bounty due \$3.00

Appt'd Corp Oct 15/64.

Healines

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

O. Wood

, 2. Batt'y ^{Co}, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Sain May 4 is
St. Louis Mo. assigned to
Company.

Book mark:

Shannon

11 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Wood

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Marion Ark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 27, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks M.D. Apr. 17/64 at

Springfield by Richardson

for 3 yrs. Bounty due \$300.

Heolings

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Words

Pt 2 Batt'y *F*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Capt

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864, Pt 2, May 4 & 5
House, assigned to
company.
Aug 1864 on duty at
Chickasaw (Capt) about 1864
some left in charge of
2 regts & 2 miles at
Huntsville Ala since Oct
2/64

Book mark:

Shumers

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thornton T. Modford

_____, Batt'y L 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion _____ Hair Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Monteau Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Idalia

By whom Capt C. H. Hunkley term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

By sentence of G. C. M. stoppage
of all pay proper due or
to become due to be con-
fined one (1) year
Released & returned to duty

J. Merchant

St. | 2nd Art. | Mo

Thomton Woodford
Capt Co L 2 Battery Mo Artillery

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis,
Mo., to the Military Prison at Alton, Ill., for
execution of sentence, Sept. 10, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Mis-
souri, Office of Provost Marshal General,
St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 22, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

186

Remarks

To be dishonorably
discharged the service,
so that all pay now due
and that may become due
him, and that he be
put to work on such
fortifications as the
Commanding General
may direct for the term
of one year.

Confirmed That portion
of the sentence discharg-
ing the prisoner from
the service is remitted.

Number of rolls:

255;

about 6 H. G. Taylor

(1864)

Captain

JAN. 17.

47067009

1906.

Stoppage of pay will
be made by the proper
officer.

General Order No 47.
Dist. of Central Mo. Aug.
19. 1864

Sentence will be carried
into effect at the Alton
Military Prison, under
the direction of the Provost
Marshal General.

Special Order No. 248.
Dept. of the Mo. Sept. 7.
1864.

Or

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Woodford

Pt. 2 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 absent in confinement at Hannsberg.

Sept 1864 absent in confinement.

Oct 1864 to Jan 1865 absent in confinement at Hannsberg.

July 1865 absent on detached service at Reg't H's Res.

Book mark:

Shannon

12 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Houghton

Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 22, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Bodenhamer, Wm. S. y'm

Remarks Mentally in service.

Jan 24 1864 Springfield Mo.

by Cap Bodenhamer, 3rd Reg't

Mo. L. Art'y. 2nd 100.

Discharged May 23. 1864 at St.

Louis Mo. he is in receipt of

allowance for clothing furnished.

1872. as on Book.

Rec'd

Approved

[Handwritten signature]

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wordenough

Co. 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Lost. Maps in
St Louis Mo. Secured.

Book mark :

Heaven

Copyright

W. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander Woody,

Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion yellow

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 6th, 1868.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom G. Alcon; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered Nov. 11, '68.

at St. Louis Mo. by Capt.

Whitcomb, U.S.A.

African descent, and

enlisted as under cook

of Comp'y B, 2nd Mo. Art'y.

Goodman,

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alex. Hardy

Regt. 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Capt. and Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863. (Col. and Lt.) Capt. in
Nov 1863 St. Louis, Mo.
Enlisted.

Oct 1864 (Regt.) Capt. in
expedition under command
Brig Genl. J. H. Merrill.
June & Sept 1865. on duty
as teamster.

Book mark:

Shannon

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry L. Woolry

L 2 Batt'y L 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue hair light

Where born Cooper Mo.

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1864.

Where Seaboard

By whom Capt Humber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Humber

Captain

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry L. Wooley
In, 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 11/45. Gain Jan 24
Adalia. Enlisted June
7/45. In S.M. Reported
for duty Mar 27.
Absent on detached service
at Adalia. From Feb 28.
June July 1/45. absent on detached
service with R 2nd Art.
Reg't Hd Qrs.
Aug 8/45. on extra duty
at Rgt Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

Shannon

H

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. Hemminger

Pr., 2 Batt'y *H*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*May 1862: on duty detailed
later in the year 2 & 1.*

Book mark: _____

Shannon

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A Warmington

Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Lgt.

Where born Newton Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 28, 1861

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. J. W. Rabb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 28/63
at Springfield, Mo. by Capt.
Doderbauer. Bty Cha X 302,
Bty paid X 75, 40.

W. Davis

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Worthington

B. 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Gen. J. H. Worthington
Franklin, Mo. Enlisted
in the Reg't.*

Book mark:

Shannon

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W. Woomington

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Lt

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Newton Co. Mo.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 17, 1864

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered in Aug. 4/64
by Capt. Richardson.

O. Davis

2000

Copyd.

John Boston
Light Washmen Co Light City Bu & Co

Minster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

Station Benton Barracks Ind

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, **186** ; **drawn since \$** _____ **100**

Present or about Present.

Remarks: Captured at Lexington
Sept 22/61

"This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands from time to time, by G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., desiring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands—R. and P. 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-10

Rock work

W. Moore

John Norton
Pine Lake Washington Co. H. S. 1st Dist.

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Exchanged Men,*

date Jan 29 1863

Station Benton Park St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent..... Absent

Remarks: 7 Sick in Hospital

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under E. O. No. 420, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1918, and discontinued under E. O. No. 1, same name, of February 4, 1919, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 224,225.

Book mark: _____

(2002)

Copyright

W

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Warton

Capt. L., 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862. (Capt.) absent on
duty at Fort Smith
from Feb. 28.

Oct. 1864. absent on detached
service at Fort Smith.

Nov. 1864. (Capt.) absent on
detached service at Fort Smith.

Book mark:

Shannon

W

2 L A.
Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Norton

Det.
Corp.

{ Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery,
Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1812: Absent on detached
serv. since Aug. 6. 62 at
Columbia Mo. with 2 ps of
art.

Dec. 1812 + Jan'y 183: Absent
paroled prisoner Benton Mo.

July to Sept 183: (Corp'l Capt
Thurston 1 Batt'y Mo. S. Mil.)
Absent detached serv. in S. Mil.
Couth Dist from July 30.

Book mark:

Norton

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Oscar Horster

Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair black

Where born Anderson Co. Ind.

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When June 8, 1863

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Le Henrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Enlisted in June 8, 63.

at St Louis Mo. Capt Check

Bounty paid \$25, due \$50

Clothing issued Dec 31/63

res on Book

S. Merchant

W | 2 Art | Mo

Oscar C. Wooster

Art, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for *March & April*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *March 21*, 1865.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Back mark:

Hearst

At

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Cesar C. Horster

Det. 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 6

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 (1 Batt'y 2) Capt June
9. Confined in the
Regt.

Aug 1863. absent confined in
Post Guard House since
Aug 6. 63.

Nov 1863 to Jan 1864. taken in
cust. Cape Girardeau
Mo. present 24/1863.
(2 Batt'y 6.)

Apr 1865. absent sick in
Post Hospital since Mar
18 65.

June to Sept 1865. absent in
confinement at Omaha
Batt'y N.T. since June 22 '65

Book mark:

Sherrard

W 12 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Northam

Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black, hair Black

Where born Bradley Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 24, 1862

Where Springfield

By whom B. Buchanan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 24 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Buchanan

Paym't. Co. \$115

Schenck

24

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Wright

Pvt

Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair black

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom H. H. Curich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Apr 13, 1863

J. Merchant

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Wright

Cor, 1 Batt'y *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb 1863. Enr'd in Feb 63
St Louis Mo. joined by
enlistment*

*Apr 1863. Enr'd in Apr 63 St Louis
Mo. Enlist'd*

Book mark:

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Dennis H. Wright

Batt'y K, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Fondren Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 14, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Rodenhamer, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Moved in service Jan 14

612 Springfield Mo

Rodenhamer

302 Pleasant

1864 at Springfield Mo

Dennis

Of

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lemuel H. Wright

Plt, *2* Batt'y *2* Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Loss. Feb 3 '64
Springfield Mo. Jan 1864,

Book mark: _____

Sherrard

7 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francois A E Wright

_____, Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Madison Alabama

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 1st, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom Lt Ferguson; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Mustered at Little
Rock Ark. Jan'y 20. 1864.
by Lieut. H. S. S.

H. S. S.

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis A E Wright

Co. 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1 1864. Arr'd Jan 1. '64
March to May absent on detch.
arr. Little Rock Ark. since
Enlist.

June to Aug 1864 absent on detch.
Little Rock Ark since June
1864.

Sept to Dec 1864 absent on detch.
Little Rock Ark since
Jan 1864.

Jan 1865. Left Jan 17 is -
Little Rock Ark. Arrived,

Book mark:

Shumard

Mo. | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Muers

Pvt., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Liebig, Hessen

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 15, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom L. Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Returned to the 4 Mo. Cav.
of which he was a Drifter

J. M. Murchant

Of |

2 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Peter Kuerz

Pr. , 1. Batt'y , 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, Capt Nov 15-62

St Louis Enlistment,

Dec 1862, absent under

and under 26 & 4,

Jan 1863, Lost Jan 16 '63

St Louis Mo. Turned over

to the 4 Co. from which he

was deserted,

Book mark:

Shannon

N 122. Art 1 Mo

Julius Kulfert
Art, ^{Ret} M, 2 Reg't Mo S.A.

Case Number:

2380665

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/1, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 32895809

Ret. 36684095

(578)

Hunting Searcher.

Mo. | *2d L. Art'y.* | *Mo.*

O. L. Mullweber

Capt., Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Hagen of Mecklenburg*

Occupation *Pattern maker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 30, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Cpt Thurneck*; term *one* y'rs.

Remarks

Commissioned as 2^d Lieut

Oct 22, 1862

J. Merchant

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Otto Mullweber

2 Lt., Batt'y *L*, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____ *Sept 23*, 186*1*.

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'm.

Remarks _____

Mustered out of service
Sept 24/63

not shown

A. Rudant

Recd.

Copied.

W | 2 Arty | Mo

Otto L Mallwebber

Lieut. 2 Missouri Arty

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of officers in various regiments United States
Volunteers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 26, 1862.

Detained into service:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where St Louis

Period _____ years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to
fill vacancy

Book mark: _____

W. Mallwebber

Of

3 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Otto L. Muller

Sgt. 1. Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
24

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. (1. Light Batt'y 2)

attached Jan 13 62. Marine

Hosp. Transferred from camp

13 Light Batt'y to Co A Light

Batt'y according to last Roll

of order no 27 dated Jan 13 62

Sept 1862. (1. Light Batt'y 2) absent

ordered to St Louis for military

Board of examination Sept 5. 62.

Oct 1862. (1. Light Batt'y 2) Present. detached

from Co A. 24me Arty since

Oct 17 62. (24th)

Nov 1862. (24th Arty) absent

sent to camp & 24me Arty

Dec 1862. (1. Light Batt'y 2) Present

attached from Co A since

Sept 6 62.

Jan Feb 1863. (1. Light Batt'y 2) absent

on detached service with Co

A 24me Arty since Dec 1862

Having been wrongfully arre

Book mark:

Summers

JUN. 12.

36684121

1896.

reported in Camp & Co.
last (Dec) report.

March to May 1903. Present
under arrest by order of
Gen Davidson

June July 1903 Present,

Aug 1903. Absent on detached
service at Benton Barracks
since Aug 15th by S. O.
no 7. Hd Qrs 3rd Mo Arty

Sept 1903. Loss, Master Sergeant
of service according to S. O.
order no 219. Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo.

W | 2 Arty | Mo.

Opto L. Mullwicker
2^d Lt. Co L 2 Mo. Arty
To monthly
Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Oct., 1862

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:
at Jefferson Barracks
Mo. Commissioned

Book mark:

E. C. Raus
(609) Copy

W | 2 Artz | Mo.

OL Wullweber

2d Co 2 Regt Mo Artz

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Detached from Co L since
October 17 1862

Book mark: _____

M Burnham

W | 2 arty | Mo
O L Wullweber
2^d Lt C K 2^d Reg Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Recent

Detached from Co L G C K
December 15 1862

Book mark: 112

M Bunnell

W | 2 Artz | Mo

O. L. Wallvober

2nd Lt Co K 2 Regt Mo artz

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 1863,

dated not dated, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. B. Buntan

W | 2 Arty | Mo
O. L. Wullweber
2^d Lt C/K 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1863,
dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: illustations

This company was removed to
Benton Barracks

Book mark: _____

M. Burlison

W. L. M. M.
O. L. M. M.
B. L. M. M.

Return

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,
for the month of July, 1863,
dated Nov 1st 1863,
shows the following, with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: On detached
service at the B. L. M.
station.

Book mark:

W. L. M. M.
C. L. M. M.

W | 2 Art. | Mo

Olt L Wullerher

I Lieut Co L 3 Mo Art

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated March 24th 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: under arrest by
Order of Gen Davidson

Book mark:

M. S. Spencer

W | 2 artz | Mo

Otto. L. Wullweber

2^d Lt Col 2^d Regt Mo artz

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated not stated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. Bunker

W 3 Ark | Mo

Otto Willenber

Idler Co L. 2 Mo Ark

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated mon dater, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Albion Sick Prison

Aug 30 - 1863

Book mark:

W. S. Jones

25 | 2 Art | Mo

Otto Wullencher
3rd In Co L 3 Mo Art

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept, 1863,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Left this Post Sept 22, 63

Under Orders

Book mark:

My Sinner

M

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

May Munsch

Pl, Batt'y *No*, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Gorbach Baden*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 10, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*

By whom *Capt Shumack*; term *war y'r*

Remarks:

*Transferred from Capt
Shumack, comp in the*

J. Merchant

OK

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Max Munch

Post Light Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Alterations Jan
13 & 14. Jaeger's Garden
Camp moved from Camp B Light
Batt'y to Camp C now Camp
B Light Batt'y according
to order under No 37 of
Gen Halleck dated Jan
13. 62.

Book mark:

Shannon

W | 2 L. Arty | Mo.

Albert Wurster

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Case Number:

3177359

4

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

1-17-

1913

Stamp numbers:

O.B. 32895371

Roll 47064128

R. of P. of W. 4008

Ret. 36684124

see also 42 Ill. Inf.

W. B. Campbell

Y

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jackson Yeager

Plt., 2. Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1845 - Davis Jones & Co.

St. Louis Mo., Enkaded.

about sixteen hundred

Harpl Adams - Memphis

June 1845 Feb 1845

May 1845 Long May & Co.

Memphis Tenn. Charters

Book mark:

Shannon

J | 2 art | 5110

Jackson Jaeger
Pl. Co. B, 2 Regt 5110 art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 14, 1864.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. _____

in Nov Paid, 1866.

Bounty paid \$ 33 1/2 100; due \$ 66 1/2 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Y 1 2. L. Art'y Mo.

Jacson Yeager

Pvt., Co. G, 2. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for ***Mich & ap***, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 1865.

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 1865.

Bounty paid \$..... 186; due \$..... 186

Present or absent.....

Remarks: *Returned to duty Mich*
4/65

Book mark :.....

Godd

1 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. Jaeger

Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Where born Barnes Co. Minn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan'y 28, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom W. D. Holt, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid
33% due 1866

Mustered Jan'y 28, 60
St Louis by capt
Wright

Poser

4 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Yates

Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 29, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom W. Zepp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 11/64 at Cape

Girardeau by Lt. Simers

Deserted Sept 2/64 from St. Louis

Recd first List of Bounty

Bureau

G | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Yeatts
Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Gain Dec 9 63
Leake Richardson Mo.
Enlisted in the Company
Jan 1864 Abenton recruit
ing servit.
Aug 1864 Abenton recruit
unit Aug 1864.
Sept 1864 Leake Sept 1. St Louis
August Camp Cole
St Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

Sherrin

Y | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John R Yewood

Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Marion Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Bollenbacher

Rank Private in service. Dec 5

63 Springfield Mo by Capt

Bollenbacher Brandy del

1302 Decided Feb 1 1864

at Springfield Mo Arrested

Dec 12/64 Sentenced by 96th

to be shot to death Indian

Mitigated to imp in State P

1865

Recd

App

JUL 13.

32895207

1394.

at Jeff City Mo. Dec 6 1866.

Y 1 2 art 1 Mo.
Jaligo John R. Phillips
John R. Gerwood
Pri. Co. K 2 Reg't Mo. art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec 16, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 5th District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Feb 1, 1864

Where Springfield, Mo

Arrested:

When Dec 9, 1864

Where Sedalia, Mo

Remarks: Arrested by order
of Col. E. B. Alexander
U. S. A. Prov. Marshal, Mo

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Jefferson
City Mo, Dec 16, 1864.

Y. | 2 St City | No.

John R. Yewood
Police R. 2^d Regt Mo. Light Artillery

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to the State Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Mo., March 1, 1865, for execution of sentence.

Roll dated Headquarters Department of the Missouri, Office of Provost Marshal General, St. Louis, Mo., March 7, 1865.

Where captured

When captured, 186

Remarks: To be shot to death with
Musketery. Confirmed.

Sentence is mitigated to dishonorable
discharge from the service, with for-
feiture of all pay and allowances now
due, and to become due, and be impris-
oned for the period of three years in
the Mo. State Penitentiary. As miti-
gated will be carried into effect
under the direction of the Prov. Marshal.

Stoppages will be made by the proper Officer
and Orders No 32 Dept of the Mo.
February 6th 1865.

Number of roll:

2003; sheet 5 H. M. ...

(2003)

Copyright

Y | **2 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John R. Gerwood

Co., 2. Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864, Lou. Feb 1. 64

Springfield Mo. 1864

Book mark: _____

Shannon

4 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Garby

Batt'y 2, 2 Regt Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Northampton Eng.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 12, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Holman; term 3 yrs.

Remarks M'd Aug 12/64 at

St Louis by Holman

for 3 yrs. Discharged Dec 21

1864 at Camp Barry

Nashville Tenn.

Substitute

*Name cancelled

Holman

Y

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Yerby

Pr. 2 Batt'y Co, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1 1864. Leave Sept 1 &

Oct 1 1864. Enlistment from Sept

Nov 1 1864. A hard winter

Leave with no 24

from Camp Barry

Dec 1 1864. Leave Dec 1 &

Nashville Dec 1 &

at Camp Barry Nash

vill Tenn.

Book mark:

Sherrine

Y | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Young

Prvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Ockedorf, Germany

Occupation Labour

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 13, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom St. Helmich; term Wag's

Remarks:

J. Muchant

Y

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Young^x

Oct 14. Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 2 (2 only) Gen'l Ser
is 62. Honor's Major's
by enlisted

Jan 1864 (2 only 2) absent
on duty at St Louis's
residence in the case
against P. L. Lutz
and Jan 5 '64.

June 1865. Absent on det
serv. with Det of Art'y
Sept 1865 on duty det serv.
Hd Qrs.

2 duties as Capt Young

Book mark:

Shannon

Co | 2 L. Art'y. | No.

Henry Young

Battery E, 2d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue, hair Blond

Where born Mendel Prussia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Munchie, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustering at St. Louis, Mo.

by Lt Price July 30, 1862

Bount, paid \$25.

" due 75.

J Munchie

Y

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Young

Pr. 1st Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (1st Batt'y C) Enlist.

July 20th Enlist. by
certificate.

Oct 1862. absent with in the
Reg't Hosp't since Sept
20th.

July 1863 (2nd Batt'y C) Loss.

July 20th: St Louis, Mo.
Discharged by certificate of
expiration of term of
service.

X also appears as Henry Jung

Book mark:

326111

Sumner

Y

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard Young

Colonel

2 Batt'y 2d Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864, said machine

new model no.

Recruit enlisted

Apr 1864, Low April 64

Capt. Lincoln no. 1000

from the aggregate strength

of Co. 1st Alexander's reg't

to make more than two Co.

the Co.

Book mark:

Sherrin

(20)

Copyd.

G. | 2. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Young,

Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Marion Co., Arkansas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 9th, 1864

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Richardson, term 1 y'r.

Remarks Mustered June 14th 1864,
at Springfield by Capt. Richardson
Bounty \$40 paid 1864.

Goodman

Y | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Young
Pvt., 2 Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864. Spent June 9 to 14
Springfield, Orl's
Regt.

July to Sept 1864: on duty
and at camp with 1st of
Art.

Book mark:

Shannon

2 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas L. Young

Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Murry Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. J. W. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Nov. 1/63 at

Springfield, Mo. by Capt.

Rodenhamer.

Deserted Springfield,

Mo. Dec. 28/63.

D. Davis

Y | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas L. Young

Co. 2 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Lee, Mo. 2
Springfield Mo.
Deserted.

Book mark:

Shannon

Y | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander Younger

....., Batt'y X, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lgt.

Eyes Grey; hair Ok

Where born Williamson Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 5, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Geo. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 5/64 at
Springfield, Mo. by Capt.

Bodenhamer. Bty. due \$30.2.

Bty. paid \$6.40.

Promoted Corp. Mar. 13/64.

Y | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David J. Younger

Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Williamson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 8, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. J. R. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 8/64 at
Springfield, Mo. by Capt.
Wade Hamer. Pay due X 32.
Pay paid X 75, 40.

J. J. Davis

Y

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David G. Younger

Dr, 2 Batt'y 2^d Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June July 1865, absent on
detachment 2^d Reg't Missouri Art'y.
service 14'65

Aug Sept 1865, on duty
with detachment 2^d Reg't
Art'y service 14'65

Book mark:

Shannon

2 | 8 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Bahn
Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.
Complexion dark
Eyes brown; hair brown
Where born Bavaria
Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1861.
Where St Louis
By whom Just Pickut; term Three m.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63.

A. Merchant

3

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Baker

Det. 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 to July 1863, on
duty in the Regimental
Bakery until Feb 24 & 2
Aug 1863, then mustered
out of service Aug 28
219 44th Reg't of Maine
dated Aug 31.

Book mark:

Sherrard

3 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Zapf

Plt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Kronach Bavaria

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Rieman; term any yrs.

Remarks

J. Merchant

Q

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Gaff

Cor., 1 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Less mustered
out from Aug 63 S.O.
219 419 and 421 of the same
dated Aug 13 63.

Book mark:

Shannon

B | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Behms
Pl., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes gray; hair dark
Where born Potsdam, Prussia
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1861.
Where St Louis
By whom Capt Thunneky; term war y'rs.
Remarks

J. Merchant

Q

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Gehrs

Pr. 1 Batt'y L. 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. (Light Batt'y a 2nd mo.)

Altitude Jan 1862

Maurice Karpel. Transferred

from Camp 3 Light Batt'y

to Camp a Light Batt'y

according to Gen Halleck

order No 27 dated

Jan 1862.

Nov 1862. (1st Batt'y L) absent

on detached service as

cook at Post Hospital at

Rolla Mo Sept 1862.

Aug 1863. Loss. Mustered out

Jan 1863 Aug 1863 L.O. 2nd 8

Ad 2nd Sept of the mo.

dated Aug 1863.

Book mark:

Sherrers

B | Mo L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Zeil

Pl, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Place born Bavaria

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom A Manche; term May's re

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Meadant

B

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Zeil

Pr., 1 Batt'y *B*, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862, absent without
leave since April 29, 1862,

Nov. 1862, absent with at
Reg't Hospital since
Nov 29, 1862.

Aug 1863, Less mustered
out of service Aug 6 & 3
20, 1863. H. B. left
of the me. dated Aug
12. 63.

** also known as Wm Zeil*

Book mark:

Sherrard

3 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Zeitvogel

Pl, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Leizheim Baden

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 12, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom H. C. Linich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. M. Chant

C 12 Lt. Art. Mo

Robert Littergal
Priv. Co. C. 2 Reg. Mo. Lt. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for May 1st June 1865:

Station Benton Bks. Mo.

Engaged:

When Apr 18, 1864.

Where Johns Springs Ark.

Discharged:

When July 24 1865.

Where Marquette Red River

Reported at Post Mar. 14 1865:

Sent from Post May 14 1865:

Present or absent

Remarks Sent to C. Mo. of state

Book mark:

12

Carroll

Copied

Co | 2. art | mo

Robert Bitrogel

Priv Co E 2 Regt Mo. art

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Benton Ark &c.

Nothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ripley
Captain

Robert Citronal
Colo E. 2 Regt Mo H. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri.

for March and Apr, 1865.

Residence Benton Barracks, Mo.

Outlines account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since 8..... 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Leath

G

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Heibert Zeitvogel

Pvt 1st Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 10 '63. (1 Batt'y E) Enr'd

Mar 11 '63 St. Louis Mo

Joined by enlistment.

Apr 10 '64 (2 Batt'y E) Loss.

Apr 11 '64. Commanded by

Missing in action.

March 11 '65 Enr'd. Reported

missing in action and

dropped from the rolls. Apr

11 '64. Taken up by

division of Maj Gen J. J.

Reynolds. Commanded by

Col. Communication dated

March 15 '65.

Apr 10 '65. Absent at Parle Camp

Parle in Pike Mo. Enr'd

Apr 25 '65.

May 1 '65. Absent with leave

Parle & exchanged with

orders to his command.

June 1 '65. Loss St. Louis Mo.

(one)

Book mark:

Summers

JUN. 12.

36684150

1896.

Discharged under
provisions of C. O. no 77 Star
Dept dated Apr 28 '65 as
fugitive prisoner. Captured
at Marks Mills, Ark. Apr
25 '64. Reported missing
in action on Apr May
Returns 1864.

* also known as Robert Zeitvogel
& Norbert Zeitvogel

B | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andreas Zeller

Priv., Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Karlsruhe, Bavaria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt A Gray; term Three y'rs

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

Q

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andreas Zeller

Det. 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Absent sick

since Jan 28/63

* July 1863. Absent in camp

since July 26 '63

Aug 1863. Lost Aug 24 '63

Benton Bk Co St Louis

Mr. Mustard at office

will by reason of S.O. 219

of the Dep't of the War

dated Aug 13 '63.

* Cancelled

Book mark:

Shumaker

Z | 2^d L. Arty Mo.
Mathias Zeltner
1st Sqr. Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty

Case Number:

1167278

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: , 190

Stamp numbers:

Ref. - 36684167

Fowler

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Bepp

1st, Batt'y 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 4 inches

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Alsen, Bavaria

Occupation Hammer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt A. Tracy; term 3 years

Remarks:

Discharged for disability Nov. 24, 1862

A. Merchant

Q

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Gepp

Capt., 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

On 1002, Loss, 700000
St. Louis, 4th, 100000
for disability-

Book mark:

Shannon

Mo.

1st, Batt'y 8th, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Regimental Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION.

Complexation

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Alamy Bavaria

Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Miss Louie; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Appointed 2^d Lt

.....

1

5/11/10

P. M. ...

Q. 12 Oct 1862

John Pepp
B. H. Co. 110 & 112 City.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of various officers in various regiments of United
States Volunteers. Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date *July 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in*
July 8 1862 Command by
Gen. Samble July 7
1862

Book mark:

3 | 2 Arty | Mo

John Zepp
2d Lieut Co. D. 2d Mo Arty

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of officers in various regiments United States
Volunteers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sworn in
8 July 62 Comd by
Gov. Gamble 7 July 62

Book mark:

3

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

John Zepp

2nd Lt. 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
24th 2 " Co. A.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862 (2nd Lt 1 Batt'y) Present.

Dec. 1862. absent on detached

service as Post adjutant

Cape Girardeau Mo.

Jan to April 1863 Present.

May 1863. Present company Co. A.

June 1863 Present.

July and Aug. 1863. Present company Co. A.

Sept. 1863 Present.

Oct. Nov. 1863. (2nd Lt 2 Batt'y Co.)

Present.

Dec. 1863. absent on recruiting ser-

vice by order of Genl B.

Reg't, company Co. A. of

Cape Girardeau Mo. and

the 9 of Dec. 1863.

Jan to March 1864 (1st Lt 2 Batt'y Co.)

absent on recruiting service

and Jan 18/64 by order

of Genl B. Co. A. 2nd Batt'y Co. A.

Promoted from 2nd Lt to 1st Lt.

(one)

Book mark:

Sherrill

JUN. 12.

36684154

1896.

Co 1st H. of 60 A. Jan 9 '64
Apr 1864. Present.
May 1864. Abandon special duty
as Post adjutant, Post Surgeon
Medicinal Mo. since May 29 '64.
June to Aug 1864. Present Army
Campy since Aug 3. '64.
Sept & Nov. 1864. Present
Army Co.
Dec 1864. Died. Drowned
while on duty at Great
River near Columbia
Tenn. Dec 20 '64.

3 | 2 Ant | No
John Zeph
2nd Lieut. Co. D. 2nd Art Mo Vols

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of

dated

for the month of July, 1882
dated Vol dated, 1882

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

207 Hill

3 | 2 art | ms
John Bepf
Dr. Co. 20 2 ms art

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1862,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. L. Barton

I want to

John Zepp

2 dr coal 2 mo art

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 | 2 art. | Mo
John Bepp
2 Lt Col 2 mo Art.

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1862,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Nov. 5. proceeds to St.
Louis in charge of pris-
oners.

From Record of Events.

Book mark: _____

J L Branton

G 1 2 art 1 mo
John Geph
2 Lt. Col 2 mo art

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1862,
dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Appointed Post
adjt Dec 31 vice Lt
Egan relieved

* Dec 23, Lieut John
Geph proceeds to Saint
Louis pursuant to
orders to attend Genl
Cassat martial.

From Record of Events.

Book mark: _____

L L Boster

3 | 2 L. A. | Mo.

John Zepf
2 Lr

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Jan'y, 186 3
dated not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

* Jan'y 22, relieved
from his duties of
Post adjt. by orders
rec'd from St Louis.
Calling him as wit-
ness on the case of
M. P. versus F. Valen-
tine

From Record of Events.

Book mark:

L. L. Bartol

3 | 2 art. | no.
John B. Zapp
2 St. Co & 2 no art

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Jan'y, 1863
dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Book mark: _____

L. D. Barton

G | 2 art | ms.

John B Zepf
2 Lt Co D 2 ms art

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1863,

dated not dated 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present.

Book mark: _____

J. D. Barton

J | 2 art | ms.
John Bepp
2 Lt Co D 2 ms art.

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1863,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Commanding Co
D. 2 ms art.

Book mark: _____

3 | 2 art | mo.

Jno. Zepf

2 Lt. Col. 2 mo. art

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Commanding Co.

20 2 Regt. Mo. arty.

Back Mark: _____

L. D. Foster

B | 2 art. | Mo.

John Zapp

2 dr. 2 mo. art. Ves.

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo., and its outposts,

for the month of July, 1863

dated July 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Remarks Comdg Co 12 Mo.
arty. Cape Girardeau,
Mo.

Book mark:

L L Barton

3 | 2 ant. | mo.

John Zapp

2 Lt. Co D 2 mo. arty

Return

of the Posts of Cape Girardeau and Bloomfield, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863

dated Aug 30, 1863

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Remarks: Comd'g Co.

Book mark: _____

R. L. Barton

3 | 2 art | mo.

John Zepf

2 Lt. Co D 2 mo. art

Return

of the Posts of Cape Girardeau and Bloomfield, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 1863

dated Sept 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Remarks Comdg Co.

Book mark: _____

L. L. Barton

1 2 arty 1 mo
John Zepp
Rt C L 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863

dated Oct 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Stationed at Cafe Girardian

Book mark:

M. B. Lamm

3 | 2 art. | mo

3pp

Lt. Col 2 art. Mrs. Vals

Return

of the Posts of Bloomfield, Charleston, Dallas and
Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Jan'y, 1864,
dated Feb 1, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: 2c

* Transferred to
Co. A 2 art. Mrs. Vals

* From Record of Events

Book mark:

C. L. Briston

2 | 2 | Art | 1 | Mo
John Pepp
1st Co A 2 Imb. arty

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. B. Thompson

(100)

Q. 1 2 art 1 Mo.
John Repp.
1912 Co 2 art Mo Vols

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated May 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Post Adjt. since May
27 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copy

B | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philipp Jepp

Plt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Alamy Bavaria

Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Loreur; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Feb 1. 1862

A. H. Hilday

B | 1 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Gerbach

L 2 Batt'y L 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Hazel; hair Black

Where born

Kosau, Germany

Occupation

Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 14, 1864

Where

St Louis

By whom

St Alban; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deschays the service
upon certificate of disability
Aug 4. 1864

S. Merchant
Clerk

J 1 2 Arty 1 Mo.

Joseph Gerbach

Priv., Co. 2 11th Mo. Arty. Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Jefferson City, Mo.,

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

....., 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Means

to

Feb 29....., 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged from service
Aug 4. 64.

Book mark:

Metcalf

Z | 2 Artty | Mo.

Joseph Zerbach
Chir., Col. 2 Regt. Mo. Artty Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

Then _____, 186

Now employed _____

Last paid by Maj. Martin

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Metcalf

Q

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Gerbach

Pr. 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 absent sick in

Apr. 1864 absent sick in
Post Hospital

May 1864 absent sick in
Hospital Hanoverburg

June July 1864 absent sick
in Hospital Jefferson City
since June 1864

Aug 1864 Leave Aug 4 in
Jeff City. Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

Shenwood

B | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philipp Berr

Pr, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16 , 1862.

Where

By whom; term y'm.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Int. Hain

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Biégle

S. P. H. Batt'y 2, 3 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Gröden Baden

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Kuche; term one yr.

Remarks:

Reduced to the Rank

S. Schaubert

3

2 L Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Ziegler

Pvt., 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Less mustered
out of service Aug 63
10/21/8. Hd Qrs Dept
of the Mo. dated Aug
13/63.

Book mark:

Shinner

B | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Biriach Ziegler

Co. A, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Heidelberg Baden

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Fuchs; term Warr'm

Remarks:

Discharged Oct 2, 1862

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Mudgett
Captain

3

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lyriack Ziegler

Pr. 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1 1862, Louis Oct 1 & 2

St Louis, Mo. Security

Book mark:

Shannon

3 | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Heinrich Zieres

Pvt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Henkach Hessen

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St. Louis; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

3

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Jones

Pat. 1st Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863. (1st Batt'y E) Gain

March 25th St. Louis

was found by the doctor

May 1864. (2nd Batt'y E) absent

at the hospital

Aug to Oct 1865. on duty

as cook.

also known as Henry Jones

Book mark:

Shannon

3 | 2 L.A. | Mo
George Zimmerman
Hager, on R, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2381330

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/3, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Mo 32894130

B | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicolaus Zimmerman

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Altshausen, Hessen, Germ.

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Loreng; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19/63

K. Kuchant

Q

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolaus Zimmerman

Pr, 1 Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Aboard with
company at St. Louis since

June 26 2.

Sept 1863. Lost mustered
out of service Sept 21 63
by A.O. 219 Hd Qrs
Dept of mo, at St. Louis

Book mark:

Zimmerman

3 | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin Benner

Plt., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Peppenheim Bavaria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Amos C. Picken; term Wag'y re.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. M. Schaubert

C

22.a.

mo.

22

Iowa.

Martin C. Zinner

Cpt., Co. 14, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Absent sick at Houston
Mo
Mar 1863 Deserted Marg. Jan
Mk

Book mark :

Austin

G

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Martin Gerner

Capt., 1. Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Lost Aug 24 & 3
Benton Co. & Shiloh
Missouri out of service by
reason of I. O. 219 & 218
Sept of 1863 dated
Aug 12 & 2.

Book mark:

Shannon

B | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Zingelmeier

Plt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Rebbecke Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reinisch; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. A.

Discharged Feb 1, 1862

A. Merchant

3

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Generalm.

Plt., 1 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 on duty
Has been on duty
duty at Fort no 9 since
Feb 9 1862

Book mark:

Shumway

B

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Ginzelmair

Par. 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. Absent without
leave since Feb. 27, 1862,
March 1862. Loss March 18
Fayno & Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

Shannon

3 | B L. Art'y. | Mo.

Johann Zois
Pvt., Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes gray; hair blond
Where born Wash. Co. Pa.
Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1863.
Where St Louis
By whom L. H. Canrich; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Deserted Sept 12/63

J. M. Merchant
Comd'g

3

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Giers

Prs. 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. Received Sept 9 is
St. Louis by Capt. Giers
Loss Sept 12 is St. Louis
Arrived from Fort No 1

Book mark:

[Signature]

B | Mo. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustav Zuke

Al, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Saarbruech Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Le Alcan, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

A. Merchant
Captain

Mo. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Fuhr

Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

dark

Eyes

blue

hair

brown

Where born

Prussia

Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 8

186

Where

St Louis Mo.

By whom

Capt Batty

term 1 year

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. M. Schantz

B | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo:

Gustav Zehr

Batty E, 2 Reg't. Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blue

hair

Brown

Where born

Saarbrück Germany

Occupation

Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 14, 1863.

Where

St Louis Mo.

By whom

St Alcan term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.

by Capt Chick Sept 14, 1863.

Bonus paid \$25

" due 25.

J. H. H. H.

G

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Ziehr

Pos. 1 Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " A. E.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1 1863. (1 Batt'y 6) Loss. mus-
tered out of service Aug 63
S.O. 219. H. O. 100. 100. 100.
me. dated Aug 13 63.

Sept 1 1863. Train Sept 14 63
St. Louis. Veterans soldier's
Enlisted in Co. A. 63.

Oct 1 1863. (2 Batt'y 6) Loss. Oct
1 63. Transferred from old
Co. A.

March 1 1865. (2 Batt'y 6) Loss. in
Reported missing war a deser-
ter dropped from the rolls
after may be taken up
by directing party for J. J.
Reynolds and J. J. of Art.
communication dated March
15 65.

Apr 1 1865. absent at Parole
Camp Benton Ark. me
since Apr 25 65 - (over)

Book mark:

Sumner

JUN. 12.

36684163

1896.

May 1865, Absent with leave
Paroled and exchanged
and ordered to his command,
June 1865, Less, St Louis, Mo.
Discharged under provisions
of L.O. No 77. War Dept dated
Apr 28. '65 as paroled for
over. Captured at Marks
mill Ark Apr 25 '64
Reported missing in action
in Apr May Returns 1864,

22d.
3 | 1 Flying Battery. | Mo.
(Landgraber's.)

Wm Gummold
Sep., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Place born Warren Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 21, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Gummold, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge, Mo.

6.7.8/62

*Known also as Landgraber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Heckman

L 1 Bat Mo

Wm Zumwalt

Capt. Co. 1 Regt Mo Bat

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

City U. S. A. General Hospital,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

_____ 186

Monetary paid \$ _____, due \$ _____

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in Hospital.

Book mark: _____

Roue

Capital

L 1 1 Betty Mo.
Ofm Lummalt
Corp, Co. 1 Regt Ma Betty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at **City U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

On 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to Genl.
Hospital @ Bks
Dec. 15-'62

Book mark:

C. H. Lecomte

L ^{2 L.A.} | 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

William Lumwald
Corp, 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent sick sent
to the Hosp. St. Louis

Book mark:

McLaughlin
Capped

Q

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ok Gurnwald

Capt. 2 Batt'y II, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1864 Lee. Mustered

out of service Oct 13 '64

Book mark:

Sherrard

3 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John P. Burkhead

Co., Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair lt brown

Where born Bielefeld Prussia

Occupation Brickmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dinkler; term 3 yrs

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Mar. 12, 1863

J. Merchant

3

2 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. P. Gurhide

Co., 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 Lost Apr 17 '63
Singed for disability

Book mark:

Shannon

Buel's Batty Mo St Arty

Battery Return

for the month of August, 1861,
shows station of battery,

Camp near Whitewater

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery left St Louis Aug 1
1861 for Birds Point on board the
steamer Empress, landed at Birds
Point Aug 2 1861. Embarked on board
the City of Memphis on the night of
Aug 15 1861 for Sulphur Springs
-arrived at Sulphur Springs at
daylight Aug 17. left Sulphur
Springs on the night of Aug 17 by
rail cars for Pilot Knob and
arrived at that place Aug 18th
proceeded to camp at Fort Harrison.

Left the camp at Fort Harrison under
command of Bg. Genl R M Benton
Aug 27 and arrived at Camp near
Whitewater Aug 31st 1861

Ballard

Copied

Suel's Batty Mo Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Sept, 1861,
shows station of battery,

Paducah Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery left camp near
Whitewater Mo on the 2^d day of Sept
1861 and arrived at Camp Jackson
on the same day. Left camp at Jackson
on the 7th of Sept arrived at Cape
Girardeau on the same day and
embarked immediately on the
Steamer Illinois for Birds Point.
Arrived at Birds Point on the 8th
of September. On the 14th of September
2 pieces 28 howes and 38 men under
command of 1st Lt R. Wilson were
ordered in detached service to Fort
Holt Ky and returned in the night
of the 16th of Sept 61. The Battery left
Birds Point on the Steamer Albatross
left and got away on the 17th of
Sept and arrived at Paducah Ky
on the same day. The company was
paid on the 26 Sept - 61

T. Ballard

Buel's Battery Mo Lt Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of *October*, 186*1*,

shows station of battery,

Ladysburg Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for text entry.

Ballard

Approved

Buell's Battery Mo Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of Nov[✓], 1861,
shows station of battery,

Paducah Ky

May 27th 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 6 day of November 1861 at 3
PM left Paducah Ky with 2
Lieutenants and Non-Commissional
Staff 4 guns 71 Horses 12 Mules &
78 Men under command of Capt
J. T. Buell. Arrived at Camp at
Mayfield Creek distance 11½ miles
at 7 A.M. Nov 7th proceeded to
Millboro. Nov 8/61 returned to May-
field Creek distance 20 miles. Left
Camp at Mayfield Creek arrived at
Paducah Ky at 11½ A.M. Nov 9th
distance 11½ miles. On Nov 16 2 P.M.
17 Men & 20 Horses under command
of 2^d Lieut. R. E. Bullies left camp
at Paducah Ky at 11½ P.M. and at
6 A.M. Nov 17/61 arrived at Lou-
-isville Ky. a march of 16 miles.
Left Louisville same day
(over)

Bullard

JUN. 12.

36684494

1896.

and arrived at Paducah Ky at
10 P.M. a march of 16 miles

Buell's Battery Mo. Lt. Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of March, 1862,
shows station of battery,

Near Crumps Landing Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery left Fort Mimann Ky.
March 10 1862 at 4 P.M. & arrived in Paris
Landing Tenn March 14/62 at 2 P.M.
Distance 6 miles. The Battery left Paris
Landing Tenn at 10 P.M. March 12/62
& arrived in Paris Tenn at 9 P.M. the
same day distance 20 miles. The Battery
fired during 40 minutes exp. the
total force under command of Maj. May
being 70 miles beyond Paris. Capt. Robert
Buell's mortally wounded died 2 hours
afterwards 1 mile near Paris. The Battery
reformed & arrived 3 miles southward
Fort Mimann Ky at 10 A.M. March 14/62
The Battery left Camp Lower Tenn at
5 P.M. March 2/62 & arrived in Paris
Landing Tenn at 4 P.M. the same day
The Battery embarked on board the
steamer Fanny Bullat at 3 A.M.

over

Ballard

JUN. 12.

36684495

1896.

Mar 25/62 - arrived in Orunpa
Landing Inn at 2 A.M. Mar 25/62
Distance 140 miles. The Battery proceeded
to camp. The Battery proceeded to
camp 6 miles near Orunpa
Landing 7 March 31/62

Duck's Battery Mo & arty

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1862,
shows station of battery,

Near Pittsburg Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery left camp near
Pittsburg Landing Tenn Apr 4/62
and arrived at Pittsburg Landing the
same day at 9 P.M. The Battery
was in action during the 7th inst.

Ballou

Bullis' Battery Mo Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of *December*, 1861,

shows station of battery,

Paducah Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballard

Appd

Bulliss' Battery Mo Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of January, 1862,
shows station of battery,

Paducah Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Four guns and 84 men & 73
troops under command of Capt Rott &
Bulliss left Paducah Ky at 8
o'clock AM January 15-1862
arrived at Camp No. 1 at 6 1/2 o'clock
PM same day. a march of 11 1/2 miles
Left Camp No. 1 at 8 o'clock AM
Jan'y 16-1862 arrived at Camp No. 2
near Mayfield at 6 o'clock PM. a
march of 14 miles. Left Camp No. 2
at 8 o'clock AM Jan'y 17/62 arrived
in Camp No. 3 at 4 1/2 o'clock PM. a
march of 15 miles. Left Camp No. 3
at 10 o'clock AM Jan'y 18th 1862.
arrived in Camp No. 4 at 2 1/2 o'clock PM
the same day a march of 5 miles
Left Camp No. 4 at 9 o'clock AM Jan'y
20th arrived in Camp No. 5 at 2
o'clock PM. a march of 8 miles. At
over

Ballard

JUN. 12.

36684527

1896.

Camp No. 5 was joined by Lt. Charles
 St. Thurber with 2 guns 36 men &
 30 horses. The Battery left Camp No.
 5 at 9 o'clock A.M. Jan'y 21/62, arrived
 in camp No. 6 at 5 o'clock P.M. distance
 unknown. Left camp No. 6 20 miles
 below Fort Murray Jan'y 22^d/62 at 9
 o'clock A.M. and arrived in camp at 4 o'clock
 P.M. a distance of 12 miles. Left camp
 No. 7 at 6¹/₂ o'clock A.M. Jan'y 24/62, arrived
 in camp No. 8 at 1¹/₂ P.M. same day, a
 march of 20 miles. Left camp No. 8 at
 10 o'clock A.M. Jan'y 25/62 and arrived at
 Paducah Ky at 4 o'clock P.M. a march of
 15¹/₂ miles. Jan'y 16 at 7¹/₂ P.M. two guns 31 horses
 & 36 men under command of Lt. Charles
 St. Thurber embarked on the Ste. V. J. Wilson
 under the command of Major J. B. Elliott
 and disembarked Jan'y 18th at
 Aurora Ky. proceeded thence to Murray
 Ky. Left Murray Ky Jan'y 20 under
 escort of two Co. Cavalry & joined
 the Battery at Camp No. 5

Bulliss' Battery Mo Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows station of battery,

Fort Mifflin Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery embarked at Paducah
Ky on board the Steamer Alex
Scott at 5 A.M. July 5. 1862
and arrived three miles below
Fort Henry Ky the same day at
3 A.M. a distance of 60 miles.
Disembarked July 6/62 and
proceeded to Fort Mifflin Ky
a march of 3 miles at 11 A.M.

Tralland

Manns

Indpt Batty B Mo Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of January, 1862,
shows station of battery,

St Louis Arsenal Park

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bassett

Mammes Indpt Batty Mo Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of February, 1862,
shows station of battery,

Fort Donelson West Tennessee

Next Regt. V.R.N. on file April 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left St Louis Feb 15
pursuant to Spanish order No 136
and arrived at Fort Donelson
Feb 18 1862

Balkand

Mann's Indpt Batty No 24 Art

Battery Return

for the month of April, 1862,
shows station of battery, Not stated

Return shows "On the march to Corinth
Miss" date May 1 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mann's Battery No 24 has been
engaged in action at the battles on
the 6th and 7th days of April 1862 at
Pittsburg Landing or Shiloh Tenn

Please complete the
Record as on Return

Trained

Mann's Ind't Battery No 1 & Co

Battery Return

for the month of *May*, 1862,
shows station of battery,

Camp in front of Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

None taken on file July 1862.

Ballard

Mann's Indpt Batty No 10

Battery Return

for the month of *July*, 1862,
shows station of battery,

Camp below Memphis Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company joined the 4th
Sic Art Bty Tenn on the 23rd
day of February 1862*

Bassett

Sheldons Batty Mo Lt. Art

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1862,
shows station of battery,

Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballard

Sheldons Batty Mo Lt Arty

Battery Return

for the month of *June*, 1862,
shows station of battery,

Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballard

Sheldons Batty Mo Lt Arty.

Battery Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows station of battery,

Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballard

Welfley's Battery (A) M. L. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of Nov, 1861,

shows station of battery,

Camp near Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the beginning of the month the Company was stationed at Springfield Mo., it started from there to Rolla Mo. on the 12th of Nov and arrived at Rolla on the 19th of Nov. where it is stationed at present. On the march from Springfield to Rolla it was detached to the First Brigade III Division Army of Mo.

W. J. Hughes

Welfley's Battery (I) Mo. Artillery

Battery Return

for the month of Dec, 1861,
shows station of battery,

Camp near Rolla Mo.

from Dec 13 to Dec 29, 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

One section of the Battery under
command of 1 Lieut. Porter,
consisting of one sergeant
two corporals and twenty
eight privates with two
pieces of Artillery has been
detached service at Salem
Mo. from Dec 13 to Dec 29
1861. Lieutenants Zipp
and Lehmann have
resigned and Fried. Haig-
berger, formerly first
sergeant and Henry Bencke
formerly Aid de Camp in
the 1st Regt. Artillery have been
appointed by Brig Gen Sigel
to fill the vacancies. Five
men were commanded to
do service in the Company
(over)

W. H. Hughes

JUN. 12.

36684356

1896.

have returned to their
resp. regiments in
the Second Brigade

Kelly's Battery (A) Mo. L. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of Feb, 1862,

shows station of battery,

Camp Sugar Creek, Ark.

May 24th 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery left Lebanon, Mo. February 10th 1862 in two days arrived at a point 10 miles from Springfield Mo. where a fight took place between our own and the enemy's Bickets, one section in company with part of other commands, was ordered to support our Bickets, and drove back the enemy. The Battery arrived at Camp Halleck February 22nd 1862. Remained there until March 2nd 1862. Marched the 3rd inch and after several stoppages arrived at this camp. Camp Sugar Creek, Ark. March 14th 1862

H. J. Hughes

McFley's Battery (A) Mo. L. Art.

Battery Return

for the month of May, 1862,
shows station of battery,

Searcy Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Battery left Salem Ark
May 2nd en route for Moberly
Ark. Arrived there May 4th
Remained until May 6th; crossed
White river and marched to
Solado's Creek, Arrived on
the 11th and remained until
the 20th - when we marched
to Searcy Landing, Little
Red river, White Co. Ark.
where the Battery is at
present encamped.

When the Battery was
within a few miles of the
Landing, the rear of the
foraging party on the
other side of the river
sent out by Col Hasenbittel
was attacked by a large
(cont)

W. E. Hughes

JUN. 12.

36684358

1896.

force of the marauding
rebels bands. Capt. Welfley
with Lt. Hagen's
section of the Battery was
ordered with the rein-
forcement to the support
of the woods. The rebels
flying. The detachment
returned to the camp in
the evening.

RECEIVED

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

764

